

3 1761 11554895 0



Government
Publication

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115548950>

CANADA PENSION PLAN

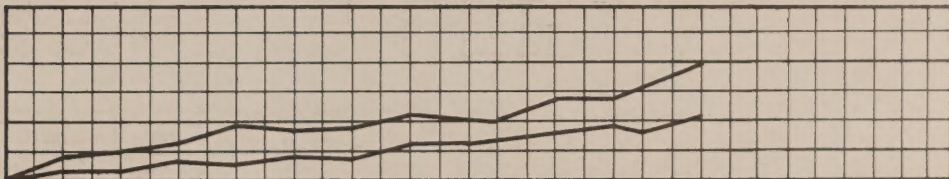
619



MARCH 1972

VOL. 4 No. 1.

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

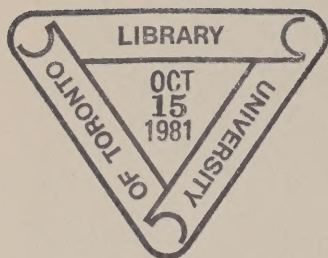
AI HW



Health and Welfare Canada

Santé et Bien-être social Canada

571



La version française de ce bulletin est disponible

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

MARCH 1972
VOL.4, NO.1

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D. Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Health Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, more information will be available on these subjects and in other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables.....	(i)
List of Charts.....	(v)
Introduction.....	(1)
Tables.....	(7)

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72..... 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1971 to March 1972 and March of 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970..... 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 11
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 12

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... 13
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 14
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 15

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1971 to March 1972..... 16
- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 17

- 11 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In
Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of
Benefit, By Province, March 1972..... 18

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

- 12 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number,
Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of
Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions
Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March
1972..... 19
- 13 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number,
Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of
Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions
Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March
1972..... 20
- 14 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of
Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount,
and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into
Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By
Age and By Sex, March 1972..... 21
- 15 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of
Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount,
and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put
Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In
Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's
Disability Pension, and By Sex, March
1972..... 22
- 16 - Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number,
Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By
Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor
March 1972..... 23
- 17 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number,
Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of
Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions
Paid In Month, By Age, March 1972..... 24
- 18 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number,
Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of
Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits
Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March
1972..... 25

- 19 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, March 1972..... 26

Size of Pensions

- 20 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 27
- 21 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 28
- 22 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 29
- 23 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount by Age, March 1972..... 30
- 24 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 31
- 25 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 32
- 26 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1972..... 33

Causes of Disability

- 27 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, March 1972..... 34

- 28 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1972..... 35
- 29 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1972..... 36

Fiscal Year Payments

- 30 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Fiscal Year 1971 - 72..... 37

Benefits Put Into Pay

- 31 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, Fiscal Year 1971 - 72..... 39
- 32 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and Pensions Paid In Month, By Month, Fiscal Years 1970 - 71 and 1971 - 72..... 40

LIST OF CHARTS

A - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, In March of 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, and 1972.....	10
B - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1967-68 to 1971-72.....	38

INTRODUCTION

CONCEPTS USED

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made In Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

SOURCES OF DATA

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

SYMBOLS

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

ROUNDING

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

FINANCES

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

BENEFIT STATISTICS

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pension; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 were adjusted upwards by 2 percent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967, it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1971, \$55.21; for January 1972, \$ 67.50 and for March 1972, \$69.38.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 was \$109.88; in 1972 it is \$111.98.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; in 1971 it was \$68.47; and in 1972 it is \$69.79. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, \$66.25 in 1971, and is \$67.50 in 1972.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53; in 1971, \$27.06. The basic rate for 1972 is \$27.60. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; in 1971, it was \$540.00; and in 1972, it is \$550.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)				Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-72 To date	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
April	100.9	23.2	0.3	124.4	9.5	1.0	10.5	113.9	3,957.5
May	109.8	27.7	0.2	137.7	9.8	0.9	10.8	126.9	4,084.4
June	81.6	19.3	0.3	101.2	10.5	2.3	12.7	88.5	4,172.9
July	79.8	14.7	0.2	94.7	10.5	1.4	11.9	82.8	4,255.7
August	63.5	24.8	0.3	88.6	11.3	1.2	12.5	76.1	4,331.8
September	52.4	17.6	0.3	70.3	13.1	3.1	16.2	54.1	4,385.9
October	47.4	26.5	0.3	74.2	11.7	1.7	13.4	60.8	4,446.7
November	26.3	31.2	0.3	57.8	12.5	2.0	14.5	43.3	4,490.0
December	26.4	21.7	0.2	48.3	13.4	2.0	15.3	33.0	4,523.0
January	28.8	20.2	0.3	49.3	13.2	1.4	14.7	34.6	4,557.7
February	106.5	26.9	0.3	133.6	14.0	2.2	16.3	117.4	4,675.0
March	102.6	18.8	0.5	121.9	14.8	3.7	18.5	103.4	4,778.5

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND FOR 1971-72 TO DATE

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1971-72				All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	To Date	January	February		March
Investments Made In Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	0.6	0.7	2.0	87.9
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.4	17.5
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	1.2	1.3	4.1	178.5
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	0.9	1.0	3.0	135.6
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	0.2	0.3	0.8	19.4
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	16.7	18.7	56.5	2,560.7
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	1.8	2.0	6.1	271.5
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	1.4	1.6	4.7	217.4
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	2.9	3.3	9.9	428.3
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	4.4	4.9	14.9	667.1
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	0.2	0.2	0.8	27.4
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	910.0	30.4	34.1	103.1	4,611.3
Balance in Fund at End of Period											
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	4,474.0	4,508.2	4,611.3	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

MARCH 1971 TO MARCH 1972 AND
MARCH OF 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970

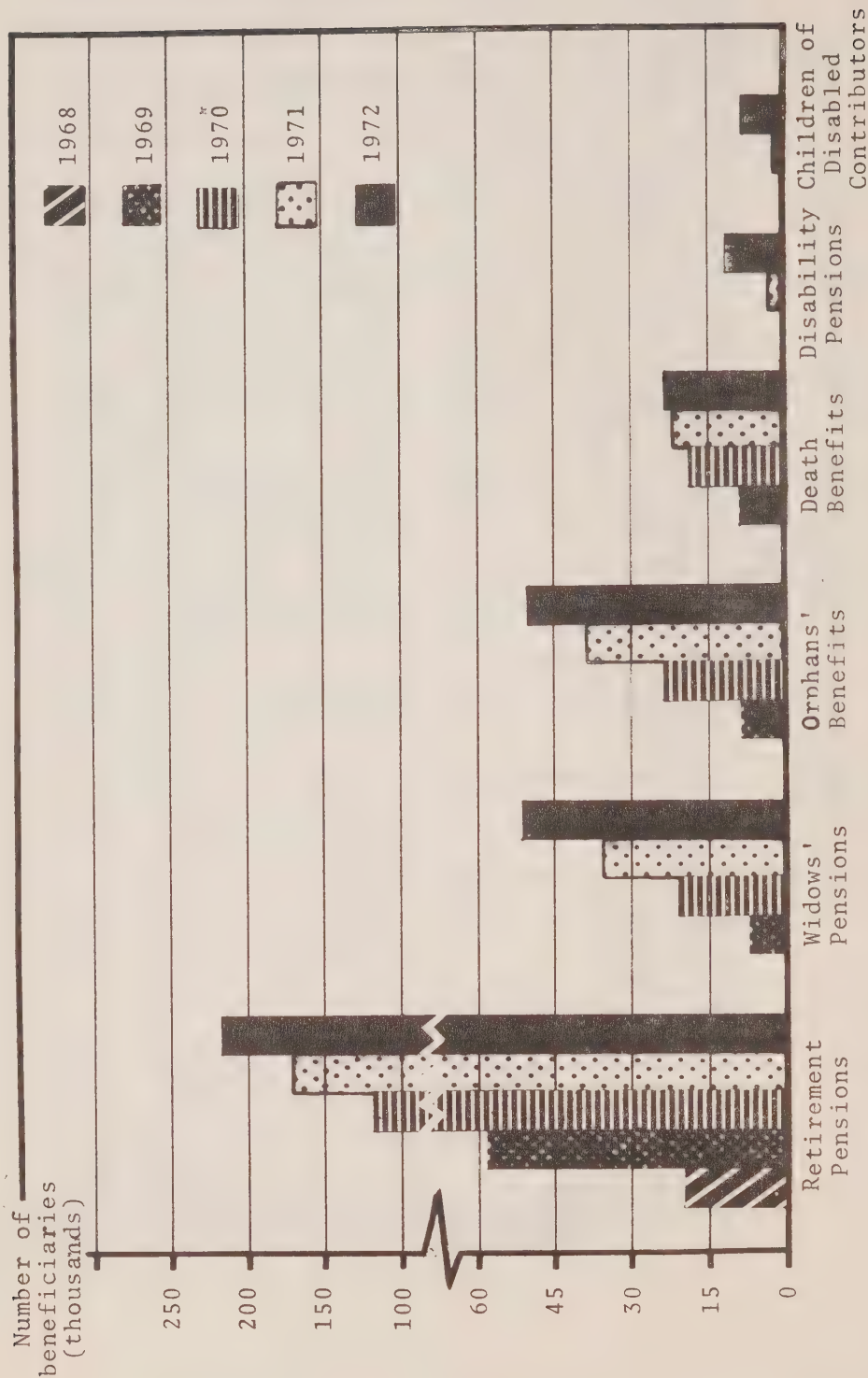
Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
March											
1967	3,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,475
1968	19,675	-	-	316	75	92	(a)	-	-	-	20,158
1969	58,374	-	-	1,222	7,066	6,783	1,923	5	10	75,383	
1970	114,939	97	67	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011	
1971											
March	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640
April	175,232	3,725	2,134	522	1,697	36,879	32,656	6,802	26	223	259,896
May	179,248	4,040	2,314	562	1,866	37,933	33,293	7,008	25	223	266,512
June	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204
July	188,367	5,153	2,976	706	1,469	40,351	35,035	7,571	25	252	281,905
August	192,323	5,781	3,361	217	2,043	41,329	35,841	1,383	23	301	282,602
September	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	298,933
October	203,867	7,429	4,241	305	2,331	44,420	37,901	2,418	27	363	303,302
November	207,171	8,134	4,768	631	1,360	46,589	39,586	4,577	26	439	313,281
December	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041
1972											
January	213,254	10,225	5,877	947	1,505	48,656	40,886	6,536	31	507	328,424
February	215,632	11,071	6,380	1,043	2,698	49,233	41,163	6,745	35	554	334,482
March	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Note: Total number of Death Benefits paid during the fiscal years 1967-68, 1968-69, 1969-70, 1970-71 and 1971-72 were 376, 9,033, 18,900, 21,537 and 23,113 respectively.

CHART A

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, IN MARCH(1) of 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972.



(1) The number of death benefits is the total number from April to March, inclusive, for each fiscal year.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	3,378	335	399	49	50	1,013	1,463	164	-	4	6,855
P.E.I.	1,325	86	86	15	15	298	363	75	-	4	2,267
Nova Scotia	9,860	1,570	1,161	203	99	2,722	2,753	457	3	16	18,844
New Brunswick	7,453	564	420	87	72	1,963	2,176	446	-	14	13,195
Quebec	860	59	41	4	9	377	434	43	1	5	1,833
Ontario	113,916	5,888	3,026	598	945	27,552	20,028	4,125	14	381	176,473
Manitoba	16,053	685	282	66	153	3,243	2,601	433	2	44	23,562
Saskatchewan	12,639	573	437	68	117	2,939	2,631	400	4	24	19,832
Alberta	19,142	729	392	90	188	4,390	4,349	639	5	52	29,977
British Columbia	33,566	1,350	556	100	256	6,802	5,741	771	5	74	49,221
Yukon	86	2	-	-	4	40	52	3	-	1	188
N.W.T.	45	1	-	-	3	22	52	3	-	-	126
All Areas	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphan's Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	46	34	47	6	50	44	35	21	-	-	283
P.E.I.	35	9	6	2	15	12	4	7	-	-	90
Nova Scotia	174	141	87	20	99	141	79	46	-	3	790
New Brunswick	129	45	49	11	72	103	64	46	-	1	520
Quebec	12	4	2	1	9	11	11	1	-	1	52
Ontario	1,886	583	353	56	945	1,167	667	362	-	45	6,064
Manitoba	242	51	10	8	153	147	111	34	-	3	759
Saskatchewan	199	33	24	3	117	137	104	62	-	2	681
Alberta	357	51	38	10	188	223	153	63	-	7	1,090
British Columbia	551	116	55	9	256	343	202	79	-	4	1,615
Yukon	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
All Areas	3,633	1,067	671	126	1,911	2,328	1,430	721	-	66	11,953

1 12 1

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-72 to date	64,222.1	15,903.9	2,772.5	749.9	10,164.4	35,391.1	13,523.2	3,017.9	22.2	289.8	146,057.1
April	4,338.1	700.6	120.0	35.3	755.5	2,479.0	981.1	224.3	1.2	13.8	9,649.0
May	4,547.2	642.1	108.2	32.4	820.9	2,563.5	985.8	242.7	1.2	13.8	9,957.7
June	4,836.2	905.9	161.1	46.4	747.7	2,759.7	1,065.4	256.3	1.2	15.7	10,795.5
July	5,091.6	958.1	170.1	43.6	651.7	2,776.8	1,040.8	251.0	1.2	19.0	11,003.8
August	5,185.0	1,094.7	197.6	36.2	897.3	2,784.9	1,096.8	87.3	1.5	18.8	11,400.2
September	5,948.5	1,616.3	285.1	59.2	1,041.0	3,200.3	1,225.3	101.5	2.6	22.5	13,502.4
October	5,505.5	1,198.6	194.4	44.1	1,031.2	2,706.7	1,050.9	220.4	1.4	22.5	11,975.6
November	5,648.9	1,436.3	273.8	93.6	584.9	3,167.5	1,235.3	416.0	1.3	27.2	12,884.8
December	5,447.2	1,725.3	303.5	106.5	956.8	3,101.4	1,178.4	394.8	2.4	31.1	13,247.5
January	5,819.2	1,881.4	307.4	74.2	667.4	3,137.3	1,180.4	227.1	2.3	31.7	13,328.4
February	5,833.4	1,837.1	310.3	76.0	1,190.1	3,147.2	1,181.9	266.2	4.2	34.9	13,881.5
March	6,021.3	1,907.5	341.0	102.4	819.9	3,566.8	1,301.1	330.3	1.7	38.8	14,430.7

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	78.2	54.8	19.6	5.4	21.8	65.7	42.9	8.2	-	0.2	296.9
P.E.I.	28.2	12.3	4.1	1.4	5.1	18.6	9.7	2.6	-	0.3	82.3
Nova Scotia	252.3	252.1	53.1	20.8	40.7	180.1	82.2	18.0	0.1	1.0	900.4
New Brunswick	186.2	76.9	20.7	5.6	26.8	125.7	62.1	16.6	-	0.8	521.4
Quebec	24.7	8.1	1.1	0.1	4.8	27.6	13.9	1.7	-	0.3	82.2
Ontario	3,297.3	1,017.5	165.0	45.0	423.2	1,937.8	605.0	178.7	0.7	24.5	7,694.8
Manitoba	415.4	91.9	8.9	5.1	58.4	218.2	80.9	18.9	0.1	2.7	900.5
Saskatchewan	304.8	74.1	19.3	4.9	46.1	202.4	87.1	21.0	0.2	1.2	761.0
Alberta	497.4	108.3	21.7	7.1	76.7	299.5	134.3	28.0	0.3	3.0	1,176.2
British Columbia	933.0	211.1	27.6	6.9	113.1	487.3	180.2	36.2	0.3	4.7	2,000.3
Yukon	2.9	0.2	-	-	1.6	2.5	1.4	0.3	-	0.1	9.1
N.W.T.	1.2	0.1	-	-	1.5	1.4	1.4	0.1	-	-	5.7
All Areas	6,021.3	1,907.5	341.0	102.4	819.9	3,566.8	1,301.1	330.3	1.7	38.8	14,430.7

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	2.9	27.0	10.8	2.3	21.8	10.1	6.4	2.9	-	-	84.2
P.E.I.	3.3	6.9	2.1	0.7	5.1	2.4	0.4	0.8	-	-	21.5
Nova Scotia	13.4	127.0	24.0	6.1	40.7	29.6	11.8	4.9	-	0.2	257.5
New Brunswick	10.0	31.2	10.9	2.9	26.8	18.8	7.4	5.1	-	0.1	113.2
Quebec	1.0	2.6	0.1	-	4.8	4.5	2.5	0.1	-	0.1	15.7
Ontario	202.3	516.8	89.2	14.9	423.2	313.8	84.6	47.4	-	2.8	1,695.1
Manitoba	18.5	34.7	1.6	1.4	58.4	35.7	14.4	4.5	-	0.2	169.2
Saskatchewan	15.0	27.1	5.9	1.0	46.1	42.5	16.9	8.1	-	0.1	162.9
Alberta	27.3	45.9	12.0	3.2	76.7	52.4	21.0	7.6	-	0.4	246.4
British Columbia	51.1	91.7	12.3	2.2	113.1	88.0	29.8	10.2	-	0.2	398.6
Yukon	0.1	-	-	-	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
All Areas	344.7	911.0	168.8	34.6	819.9	597.7	195.2	91.5	-	4.0	3,167.4

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

MARCH 1971 TO MARCH 1972

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
1971	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42
	March								
	23.26	87.11	26.14	26.47	445.22	59.30	26.35	26.55	46.42
	April								
	23.49	87.33	26.11	26.45	439.94	59.26	26.14	26.58	47.33
	May								
	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33
	June								
	24.10	88.02	26.12	26.55	443.61	59.13	26.14	26.60	47.33
	July								
	24.38	88.46	26.14	26.65	439.19	59.15	26.15	26.54	49.46
1972	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87
	September								
	25.23	89.12	26.09	26.64	442.40	58.96	26.17	26.67	48.92
	October								
	25.44	89.20	25.98	26.62	430.10	58.93	26.16	26.69	48.30
	November								
	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55
	December								
	26.39	91.45	26.48	27.21	443.42	60.05	26.67	27.19	49.45
	January								
	26.55	91.66	26.45	27.17	441.10	60.00	26.67	27.19	48.11
	February								
	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17
	March								

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	22.54	88.10	25.43	27.02	436.72	57.16	25.47	26.51	41.36
P.E.I.	20.06	76.83	25.51	26.68	339.84	53.68	25.82	26.84	62.95
Nova Scotia	24.77	86.83	26.02	26.99	410.67	57.62	26.31	27.00	60.75
New Brunswick	24.29	87.44	25.80	26.45	372.84	56.73	25.87	26.71	56.70
Quebec	29.31	99.52	26.59	27.60	538.50	62.64	26.75	27.20	62.51
Ontario	28.02	93.89	26.61	27.22	447.86	61.02	26.80	27.26	64.31
Manitoba	25.36	89.99	27.13	27.38	381.60	58.36	26.65	27.31	61.19
Saskatchewan	23.38	85.17	26.48	27.14	394.09	55.72	26.68	27.10	51.23
Alberta	25.41	91.80	27.20	27.31	407.74	58.59	26.83	27.14	58.53
British Columbia	27.04	95.29	26.96	27.17	441.78	61.56	27.01	27.38	63.90
Yukon	31.80	109.29	-	-	394.87	63.67	27.06	27.60	89.54
N.W.T.	26.06	94.67	-	-	513.50	64.82	26.00	27.60	-
All Areas	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	62.65

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	35.94	87.62	26.42	27.60	436.72	56.54	26.81	26.29	-
P.E.I.	24.42	78.60	27.60	27.60	339.84	50.27	23.00	26.28	-
Nova Scotia	32.35	86.20	26.83	26.77	410.67	57.10	26.66	27.13	56.93
New Brunswick	33.20	89.02	24.64	26.97	372.84	55.37	26.58	26.50	67.46
Quebec	38.47	98.36	27.60	27.60	538.50	63.24	26.34	27.60	71.68
Ontario	40.12	95.68	26.68	27.45	447.86	60.10	26.55	27.19	61.64
Manitoba	32.21	90.02	27.60	27.60	381.60	56.67	26.55	27.27	60.54
Saskatchewan	27.32	91.43	26.45	27.60	394.09	53.73	26.98	26.91	71.14
Alberta	35.29	94.61	27.23	27.60	407.74	57.36	26.30	27.27	57.85
British Columbia	36.97	98.60	26.39	27.29	441.78	60.32	26.94	27.30	37.99
Yukon	56.25	-	-	-	394.87	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	18.76	-	-	-	513.50	-	-	-	-
All Areas	37.11	93.62	26.56	27.32	429.03	58.78	26.61	27.11	60.07

- 18 -

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	1,256	\$ 82,495	\$ 41.56	13,764	\$ 606,193	\$ 42.15
	65					
	66	16,291	40.79	20,861	833,045	39.68
	67	12,145	39.35	20,555	709,545	34.35
	68	12,793	39.59	19,630	595,015	30.01
	69	8,455	37.25	18,623	478,730	25.40
	70	65,730	41.65	19,409	539,798	25.61
	71-74	70,136	26.13	46,560	1,002,230	20.45
	75+	938	7.08	4,897	30,886	6.13
All Males	2,574	268,983	39.69	164,299	4,795,440	28.34
Females	641	31,255	30.68	6,607	204,504	29.62
	65					
	66	4,425	32.26	8,222	235,396	28.56
	67	3,609	34.36	7,379	189,605	25.47
	68	2,204	26.33	6,399	146,454	22.70
	69	2,660	35.02	5,729	115,372	19.89
	70	17,729	33.50	5,442	119,551	19.90
	71-74	13,747	21.25	13,017	208,869	15.22
	75+	85	2.17	1,229	6,138	4.94
All Females	1,059	75,714	30.85	54,024	1,225,889	22.03
Males and Females	1,897	113,750	37.88	20,371	810,697	38.09
	65					
	66	294	38.44	29,083	1,068,441	36.54
	67	231	37.93	27,934	899,149	32.00
	68	199	36.72	26,029	741,469	28.22
	69	164	36.69	24,352	594,102	24.10
	70	581	39.77	24,851	659,349	24.36
	71-74	254	25.17	59,577	1,211,099	19.31
	75+	13	5.95	6,126	37,024	5.89
All Males and Females	3,633	344,697	37.11	218,323	6,021,329	26.78

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	1	337	84.72	19	1,759	79.27
25 - 29	7	3,798	92.50	81	10,345	86.81
30 - 34	19	14,600	97.69	135	25,539	91.80
35 - 39	23	21,934	101.19	223	40,331	92.87
40 - 44	29	25,003	97.72	387	58,619	93.61
45 - 49	70	69,734	99.04	719	132,226	94.50
50 - 54	125	118,136	94.27	1,282	225,804	93.39
55 - 59	243	210,300	95.68	2,563	430,441	94.26
60 - 64	401	341,620	94.28	4,616	739,493	93.24
All Males	918	805,461	95.34	10,025	1,664,556	93.54
Females						
Under 25	1	508	85.46	4	736	78.46
25 - 29	2	1,214	61.01	16	2,274	73.88
30 - 34	2	1,088	109.33	27	3,205	86.51
35 - 39	2	1,208	77.30	26	3,294	86.16
40 - 44	8	7,773	86.43	56	11,815	84.53
45 - 49	8	6,267	83.86	118	15,065	80.24
50 - 54	24	18,431	88.72	245	36,632	82.98
55 - 59	33	24,477	83.31	459	60,344	82.77
60 - 64	69	44,550	80.39	866	109,542	81.37
All Females	149	105,516	83.01	1,817	242,908	82.04
Males and Females						
Under 25	2	845	85.09	23	2,495	79.12
25 - 29	9	5,012	85.51	97	12,619	86.35
30 - 34	21	15,689	98.80	162	28,744	90.92
35 - 39	25	23,142	99.27	249	43,625	92.17
40 - 44	37	32,776	95.28	443	70,434	92.46
45 - 49	78	76,000	97.49	837	147,291	92.49
50 - 54	149	136,568	93.38	1,527	262,436	91.72
55 - 59	276	234,777	94.20	3,022	490,785	92.52
60 - 64	470	386,170	92.24	5,482	849,035	91.37
All Males and Females	1,067	910,977	93.62	11,842	1,907,464	91.77

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	25	4,824	26.67	199	10,357	25.98
5 - 9	70	17,380	26.17	705	34,536	26.11
10 - 14	113	29,162	26.48	1,388	64,279	26.44
15 - 17	117	31,713	26.90	1,180	61,456	26.82
18 - 19	41	11,721	27.43	398	33,557	27.07
20 - 24	30	6,887	27.50	319	26,020	27.16
All Males	396	101,687	26.74	4,189	230,205	26.59
Females						
0 - 4	23	5,444	26.34	204	10,313	26.36
5 - 9	62	16,328	26.20	681	34,806	26.07
10 - 14	138	32,074	26.31	1,284	64,282	26.33
15 - 17	123	31,922	26.99	1,159	60,979	26.74
18 - 19	40	11,596	26.97	404	29,878	27.02
20 - 24	15	4,429	27.60	159	12,945	27.43
All Females	401	101,792	26.62	3,891	213,203	26.52
Males and Females						
0 - 4	48	10,268	26.51	403	20,670	26.17
5 - 9	132	33,707	26.19	1,386	69,342	26.09
10 - 14	251	61,236	26.39	2,672	128,561	26.39
15 - 17	240	63,634	26.95	2,339	122,435	26.78
18 - 19	81	23,317	27.20	802	63,435	27.04
20 - 24	45	11,316	27.53	478	38,965	27.25
All Males and Females	797	203,478	26.68	8,080	443,408	26.56

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	\$ 5,739	\$ 26.60	331	\$ 14,781	\$ 26.05
	5 - 9	21,697	26.20	854	42,413	26.18
	10 - 14	31,322	26.51	1,540	71,118	26.51
	15 - 17	31,701	27.08	1,024	64,184	26.96
	18 - 19	6,830	27.33	260	22,351	27.15
	20 - 24	4,395	27.48	180	15,358	27.16
All Males	396	101,687	26.74	4,189	230,205	26.59
Females	0 - 4	8,596	26.28	314	17,363	26.26
	5 - 9	17,973	26.19	821	38,663	26.08
	10 - 14	36,953	26.46	1,484	75,133	26.48
	15 - 17	30,199	26.97	983	60,259	26.82
	18 - 19	5,542	27.19	225	16,121	27.21
	20 - 24	2,530	27.60	64	5,663	27.44
All Females	401	101,792	26.62	3,891	213,203	26.52
Males and Females	0 - 4	14,335	26.43	645	32,145	26.16
	5 - 9	39,671	26.20	1,675	81,076	26.14
	10 - 14	68,275	26.48	3,024	146,251	26.50
	15 - 17	61,900	27.02	2,007	124,444	26.89
	18 - 19	12,372	27.26	485	38,472	27.18
	20 - 24	6,925	27.51	244	21,021	27.23
All Males and Females	797	203,478	26.68	8,080	443,408	26.56

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

MARCH 1972

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount
Under 25	52	\$ 20,619	\$ 396.52	10	\$ 3,072	\$ 307.20	62	\$ 23,691	\$ 382.11
25 - 29	32	12,223	381.95	8	2,440	305.01	40	14,663	366.56
30 - 34	39	17,508	448.93	9	4,044	449.34	48	21,553	449.01
35 - 39	61	26,612	436.26	12	5,414	451.16	73	32,026	438.71
40 - 44	83	38,975	469.57	17	4,799	282.29	100	43,774	437.74
45 - 49	148	67,809	458.16	34	12,568	369.65	182	80,377	441.63
50 - 54	208	95,071	457.07	33	13,092	396.72	241	108,162	448.80
55 - 59	244	108,662	445.33	54	19,203	355.61	298	127,865	429.07
60 - 64	268	116,002	432.84	50	18,088	361.75	318	134,089	421.66
65 - 69	365	160,185	438.85	44	15,927	362.00	409	176,112	430.59
70 - 74	126	52,666	417.98	14	4,909	350.61	140	57,574	411.24
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,626	716,329	440.54	285	103,557	363.35	1,911	819,886	429.03

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay in Month			Pensions Paid in Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	1	\$ 52	\$ 51.51	27	\$ 1,440	\$ 53.33
20 - 24	34	7,285	58.00	468	33,174	57.60
25 - 29	72	16,753	61.30	1,027	77,427	61.41
30 - 34	75	17,767	61.18	1,385	101,182	62.97
35 - 39	119	25,233	57.74	2,277	159,781	60.53
40 - 44	175	37,601	59.71	3,986	269,354	59.81
45 - 49	297	75,155	61.92	6,503	466,360	62.60
50 - 54	391	97,286	61.34	8,906	631,060	62.23
55 - 59	465	125,464	59.63	10,508	746,638	61.51
60 - 64	416	114,857	58.77	9,321	655,366	60.43
65 - 69	195	56,317	49.02	5,128	313,735	51.17
70 - 74	68	17,221	49.18	1,522	90,122	50.02
75+	20	6,729	52.26	303	21,152	50.79
All Ages	2,328	597,718	58.78	51,361	3,566,792	59.96

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	84	12,768	26.57	1,850	60,166	26.82
5 - 9	163	24,394	26.54	5,106	156,092	26.55
10 - 14	275	35,909	26.51	8,042	244,762	26.60
15 - 17	214	29,227	26.85	6,560	200,291	26.87
18 - 19	277	33,000	26.98	2,364	101,569	27.08
20 - 24	93	18,420	27.29	1,950	91,275	27.36
All Males	1,106	153,719	26.77	25,872	854,155	26.78
Females						
0 - 4	90	13,171	26.54	1,912	62,213	26.84
5 - 9	151	19,485	26.27	4,893	145,363	26.48
10 - 14	243	34,058	26.53	8,022	241,665	26.59
15 - 17	210	26,147	26.95	6,258	190,558	26.89
18 - 19	295	30,759	27.16	2,057	87,586	27.09
20 - 24	56	9,361	27.15	1,188	49,853	27.27
All Females	1,045	132,981	26.79	24,330	777,238	26.74
Males and Females						
0 - 4	174	25,939	26.56	3,762	122,379	26.83
5 - 9	314	43,880	26.41	9,999	301,455	26.52
10 - 14	518	69,967	26.52	16,064	486,426	26.59
15 - 17	424	55,374	26.90	12,818	390,850	26.88
18 - 19	572	63,760	27.07	4,421	189,156	27.09
20 - 24	149	27,781	27.24	3,138	141,128	27.32
All Males and Females	2,151	286,700	26.78	50,202	1,631,393	26.76

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

MARCH 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
	0 - 4	97	16,146	3,628	110,672	26.71
	5 - 9	170	24,651	6,308	189,038	26.55
	10 - 14	328	42,205	9,401	286,321	26.72
	15 - 17	352	43,504	4,505	170,188	27.00
	18 - 19	91	16,232	1,190	58,906	27.29
20 - 24	68	10,981	27.18	840	39,030	27.39
All Males	1,106	153,719	26.77	25,872	854,155	26.78
Females						
	0 - 4	101	15,322	3,641	110,091	26.70
	5 - 9	157	21,053	6,225	182,165	26.48
	10 - 14	290	36,433	9,188	276,535	26.75
	15 - 17	390	44,620	4,004	152,266	27.01
	18 - 19	73	11,114	904	41,651	27.16
20 - 24	34	4,438	27.31	368	14,529	27.28
All Females	1,045	132,981	26.79	24,330	777,238	26.74
Males and Females						
	0 - 4	198	31,469	7,269	220,763	26.71
	5 - 9	327	45,704	12,533	371,204	26.51
	10 - 14	618	78,639	18,589	562,856	26.74
	15 - 17	742	88,124	8,509	322,454	27.01
	18 - 19	164	27,346	2,094	100,557	27.24
20 - 24	102	15,419	27.22	1,208	53,559	27.36
All Males and Females	2,151	286,700	26.78	50,202	1,631,393	26.76

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	335	518	598	651	765	1,005	4,049	2,142	10,063
5.00 - 9.99	585	912	1,079	1,215	1,390	2,410	7,208	1,959	16,758
10.00 - 14.99	840	1,177	1,371	1,564	1,951	3,401	7,794	795	18,893
15.00 - 19.99	804	1,148	1,315	1,449	2,599	2,112	6,608	1	16,036
20.00 - 24.99	898	1,237	1,419	1,803	3,821	1,970	6,082	-	17,230
25.00 - 29.99	783	1,164	1,391	2,221	2,103	1,607	4,338	-	13,607
30.00 - 34.99	909	1,431	1,895	4,120	2,125	1,713	3,744	-	15,937
35.00 - 39.99	728	1,159	1,961	2,176	1,102	1,109	2,208	-	10,443
40.00 - 44.99	742	1,343	3,004	1,596	868	944	1,727	-	10,224
45.00 - 49.99	984	2,679	4,445	1,362	817	970	1,512	-	12,769
50.00 - 54.99	836	3,692	963	630	478	663	804	-	8,066
55.00 - 59.99	1,508	3,542	744	520	413	694	486	-	7,907
60.00 - 64.99	2,496	682	261	238	128	588	-	-	4,393
65.00 - 69.38	1,316	177	109	85	63	223	-	-	1,973
All Sizes	13,764	20,861	20,555	19,630	18,623	19,409	46,560	4,897	164,299
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 42.15	\$ 39.68	\$ 34.35	\$ 30.01	\$ 25.40	\$ 25.61	\$ 20.45	\$ 6.13	\$ 28.34

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
\$								
Under 5.00	516	623	561	528	525	594	2,119	721
5.00 - 9.99	817	903	921	880	911	995	3,021	408
10.00 - 14.99	745	931	858	820	977	934	2,491	99
15.00 - 19.99	639	727	749	796	882	724	1,809	1
20.00 - 24.99	555	723	743	791	786	584	1,290	-
25.00 - 29.99	411	616	744	676	478	409	811	-
30.00 - 34.99	445	697	685	675	450	385	642	-
35.00 - 39.99	360	591	536	406	250	244	314	-
40.00 - 44.99	353	521	554	351	147	188	254	-
45.00 - 49.99	370	558	527	228	130	133	155	-
50.00 - 54.99	288	572	283	134	91	92	63	-
55.00 - 59.99	377	433	103	57	55	70	48	-
60.00 - 64.99	477	272	85	46	34	69	-	-
65.00 - 69.38	254	55	30	11	13	21	-	-
All Sizes	6,607	8,222	7,379	6,399	5,729	5,442	13,017	1,229
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 29.62	\$ 28.56	\$ 25.47	\$ 22.70	\$ 19.89	\$ 19.90	\$ 15.22	\$ 4.94
								\$ 22.03
								\$ 54,024

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	851	1,141	1,159	1,179	1,290	1,599	6,168	2,863	16,250
5.00 - 9.99	1,402	1,815	2,000	2,095	2,301	3,405	10,229	2,367	25,614
10.00 - 14.99	1,585	2,108	2,229	2,384	2,928	4,335	10,285	894	26,748
15.00 - 19.99	1,443	1,875	2,064	2,245	3,481	2,836	8,417	2	22,363
20.00 - 24.99	1,453	1,960	2,162	2,594	4,607	2,554	7,372	-	22,702
25.00 - 29.99	1,194	1,780	2,135	2,897	2,581	2,016	5,149	-	17,752
30.00 - 34.99	1,354	2,128	2,580	4,795	2,575	2,098	4,386	-	19,916
35.00 - 39.99	1,088	1,750	2,497	2,582	1,352	1,353	2,522	-	13,144
40.00 - 44.99	1,095	1,864	3,558	1,947	1,015	1,132	1,981	-	12,592
45.00 - 49.99	1,354	3,237	4,972	1,590	947	1,103	1,667	-	14,870
50.00 - 54.99	1,124	4,264	1,246	764	569	755	867	-	9,589
55.00 - 59.99	1,885	3,975	847	577	468	764	534	-	9,050
60.00 - 64.99	2,973	954	346	284	162	657	-	-	5,376
65.00 - 69.38	1,570	232	139	96	76	244	-	-	2,357
All Sizes	20,371	29,083	27,934	26,029	24,352	24,851	59,577	6,126	218,323
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 38.09	\$ 36.54	\$ 32.00	\$ 28.22	\$ 24.10	\$ 24.36	\$ 19.31	\$ 5.89	\$ 26.78

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 54.99	2	-	2	1	3	1	5	3	1	1
55.00 - 59.99	1	5	1	2	7	2	11	24	16	28
60.00 - 64.99	1	1	4	6	7	4	9	33	45	85
65.00 - 69.99	1	8	2	6	7	5	26	33	75	133
70.00 - 74.99	1	7	7	6	11	17	37	52	95	182
75.00 - 79.99	1	4	13	13	18	26	41	89	138	265
80.00 - 84.99	4	4	13	18	19	38	47	99	145	338
85.00 - 89.99	4	8	13	15	20	48	85	118	157	383
90.00 - 94.99	3	11	14	11	30	51	91	160	236	542
95.00 - 99.99	-	9	20	28	59	114	201	446	692	747
100.00 - 104.99	1	7	16	31	40	88	179	315	533	1,569
105.00 - 109.99	-	10	19	36	80	123	190	402	776	1,210
110.00 - 111.98	-	7	14	31	46	100	167	362	583	1,636
All Sizes	19	81	135	223	387	719	1,282	2,563	4,616	10,025
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 79.27	\$ 88.81	\$ 91.80	\$ 92.87	\$ 93.61	\$ 94.50	\$ 93.39	\$ 94.26	\$ 93.24	\$ 93.54

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	3	13	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	10	27	22
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	19	41	46
55.00 - 59.99	1	3	-	1	2	7	16	24	49	80
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	2	3	2	14	12	24	63	105
65.00 - 69.99	-	4	3	-	6	9	17	38	79	119
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	2	1	9	6	17	49	76	160
75.00 - 79.99	-	1	3	-	-	13	16	43	75	151
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	3	5	7	12	24	43	62	161
85.00 - 89.99	2	1	2	3	4	11	19	37	55	134
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	2	1	5	11	22	32	64	137
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	3	3	8	6	24	42	80	166
100.00 - 104.99	-	2	3	2	4	6	22	26	61	126
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	3	3	6	9	22	37	66	146
110.00 - 111.98	-	-	1	2	1	5	12	32	54	107
All Sizes	4	16	27	26	56	118	245	459	866	1,817
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 78.46	\$ 73.88	\$ 86.51	\$ 86.16	\$ 84.53	\$ 80.24	\$ 82.98	\$ 82.77	\$ 81.37	\$ 82.04

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
MARCH 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	3	2	9	6	2	2
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	2	1	-	4	18	34	29	50
50.00 - 54.99	2	-	1	3	9	10	20	52	72	131
55.00 - 59.99	2	8	4	9	9	12	42	57	116	213
60.00 - 64.99	1	1	4	8	13	31	49	76	144	287
65.00 - 69.99	1	12	10	7	20	35	58	127	201	384
70.00 - 74.99	1	7	5	14	27	44	64	148	224	494
75.00 - 79.99	1	5	16	18	19	61	101	161	233	543
80.00 - 84.99	5	8	16	23	27	52	115	203	311	693
85.00 - 89.99	6	9	9	18	34	62	104	227	359	808
90.00 - 94.99	3	11	16	12	38	73	130	269	405	874
95.00 - 99.99	-	9	23	31	67	120	225	488	541	1,093
100.00 - 104.99	1	9	19	33	44	94	201	341	772	1,735
105.00 - 109.99	-	10	22	39	86	132	212	439	594	1,336
110.00 - 111.98	-	7	15	33	47	105	179	394	842	1,782
All Sizes	23	97	162	249	443	837	1,527	3,022	5,482	11,842
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 79.12	\$ 86.35	\$ 90.92	\$ 92.17	\$ 92.46	\$ 92.49	\$ 91.72	\$ 92.52	\$ 91.37	\$ 91.77

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1972

Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	37
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	25	14	-	-	-	-	79	31	4	153
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	18	37	-	-	-	-	147	54	10	266
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	15	42	2	-	-	-	224	66	11	360
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	3	64	3	1	-	-	272	83	17	443
30.00 - 34.99	-	7	3	3	13	90	37	55	73	63	291	103	21	759
35.00 - 39.99	2	16	27	28	35	142	135	248	332	376	314	121	18	1,794
40.00 - 44.99	6	36	49	50	81	183	257	407	584	588	348	104	27	2,720
45.00 - 49.99	3	52	60	70	111	261	359	521	727	757	398	109	17	3,445
50.00 - 54.99	4	63	82	108	163	273	510	689	852	844	456	107	29	4,180
55.00 - 59.99	6	68	139	150	212	323	633	879	1,024	1,013	475	137	25	5,084
60.00 - 64.99	-	96	179	165	248	483	915	1,159	1,416	1,317	579	138	40	6,735
65.00 - 69.99	6	125	464	724	1,154	1,843	3,252	4,325	4,755	3,730	1,533	465	84	22,460
70.00 - 70.17	-	5	24	87	147	230	400	622	745	633	4	-	-	2,897
All Sizes	27	468	1,027	1,385	2,277	3,986	6,503	8,906	10,508	9,321	5,128	1,522	303	51,361
Average Pension Amount	\$ 53.33	\$ 57.60	\$ 61.41	\$ 62.97	\$ 60.53	\$ 59.81	\$ 62.60	\$ 62.23	\$ 61.51	\$ 60.43	\$ 51.17	\$ 50.02	\$ 50.79	\$ 59.96

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY
CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

MARCH 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	3	3	8	17	15	36	45	128
II Neoplasms	-	7	10	34	48	68	104	197	345	813
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	6	5	8	2	21	42	76	116	282
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-2	-	1	3	11	17
V Mental Disorders	2	8	18	26	46	87	156	222	327	892
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	2	25	57	66	101	114	172	253	294	1,084
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	6	15	43	100	314	608	1,322	2,554	4,963
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	1	2	3	14	35	128	339	628	1,152
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	1	4	9	11	30	45	77	178
X Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	2	2	4	6	13	8	23	29	88
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	4	3	14
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	7	8	21	35	96	190	401	878	1,637
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	4	6	5	9	13	15	24	17	93
XV Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	2	4	9	5	27	48
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	14	29	34	32	55	42	44	72	131	453
ALL DIAGNOSES	23	97	162	249	443	837	1,527	3,022	5,482	11,842

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

MARCH 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	2	2	4	12	15	25	33	35	128
II Neoplasms	1	9	13	39	51	76	118	223	283	813
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	8	6	8	8	24	50	89	89	282
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	10	17
V Mental Disorders	5	11	18	29	55	102	175	271	226	892
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	7	32	59	70	106	132	183	274	221	1,084
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	4	4	22	52	135	385	720	1,605	2,036	4,963
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	3	-	2	3	16	58	160	412	498	1,152
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	2	5	10	16	31	56	57	178
X Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	1	2	5	1	9	12	10	23	25	88
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	5	1	14
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	9	15	23	37	126	223	540	663	1,637
XIV Congenital Anomalies	1	5	5	6	10	13	18	24	11	93
XV Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	2	5	9	12	19	48
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	23	30	30	45	48	41	48	93	95	453
ALL DIAGNOSES	46	113	180	285	502	1,006	1,778	3,663	4,269	11,842

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

MARCH 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	2	10
II Neoplasms	-	4	2	4	6	12	13	42	45	128
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	1	1	1	-	1	6	5	15	30
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
V Mental Disorders	-	-	2	4	3	13	12	24	17	75
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	2	5	8	8	8	17	22	21	91
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	-	3	6	12	39	53	119	176	408
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	-	1	-	2	1	15	25	43	88
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	7	17
X Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	5	11
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	-	-	-	2	12	24	44	74	156
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
XV Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	1	2	3	4	4	3	5	14	11	47
ALL DIAGNOSES	2	12	20	28	37	93	148	310	417	1,067

- 36 -

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, FISCAL YEAR 1971-72

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	843.3	424.3	152.1	33.3	178.7	663.6	446.9	61.0	-	1.5	2,804.7	
P.E.I.	283.7	94.1	36.2	7.9	52.2	181.3	109.7	24.9	-	2.5	792.5	
Nova Scotia	2,677.5	2,081.3	474.9	135.7	499.8	1,772.2	842.8	168.5	1.5	11.1	8,665.3	
New Brunswick	1,961.0	672.0	158.7	42.7	342.7	1,245.8	648.5	154.4	-	6.2	5,232.0	
Quebec	278.9	85.6	16.7	1.4	61.3	279.8	140.3	19.2	-	1.3	884.5	
Ontario	35,093.6	8,064.8	1,231.6	329.9	5,519.0	19,304.3	6,367.4	1,618.8	8.1	181.1	77,718.6	
Manitoba	4,527.6	868.0	119.7	39.4	620.5	2,159.0	814.0	181.3	0.3	20.5	9,350.3	
Saskatchewan	3,309.7	743.3	188.7	44.2	498.1	1,951.3	867.5	170.9	2.4	7.5	7,783.6	
Alberta	5,291.8	989.1	171.0	53.2	915.3	2,973.2	1,386.8	278.3	3.4	19.8	12,081.9	
British Columbia	9,912.3	1,877.0	222.5	62.4	1,451.2	4,806.4	1,861.0	335.6	5.3	37.5	20,571.2	
Yukon	30.2	2.5	-	-	12.2	34.1	17.5	2.7	-	0.4	99.6	
N.W.T.	13.2	1.1	-	-	12.6	20.4	21.0	2.5	-	-	70.8	
All Areas	64,222.8	15,903.1	2,772.1	750.1	10,163.6	35,391.4	13,523.4	3,018.1	21.0	289.4	146,055.0	

CHART B

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1967-68 TO 1971-72, INCLUSIVE.

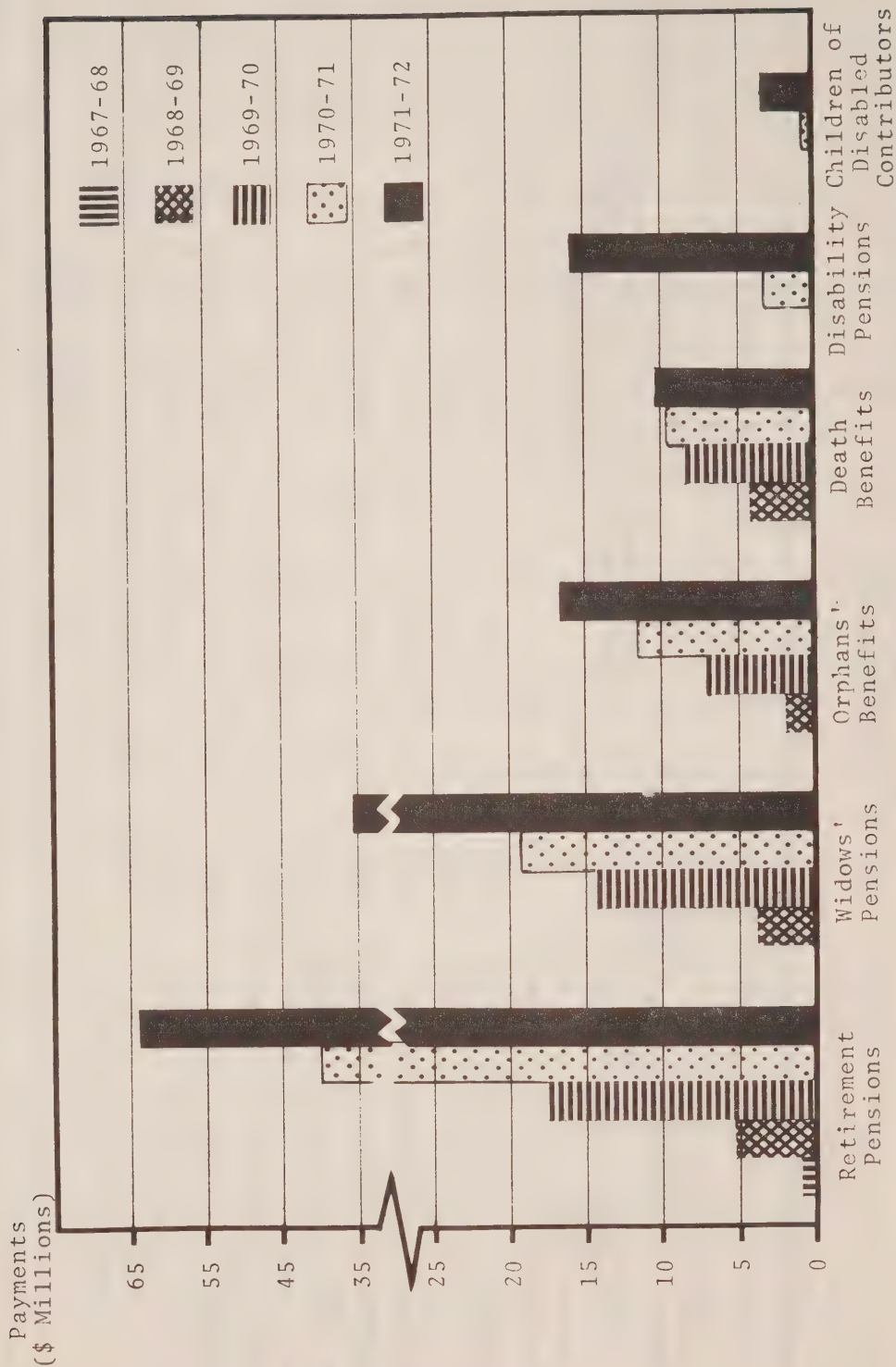


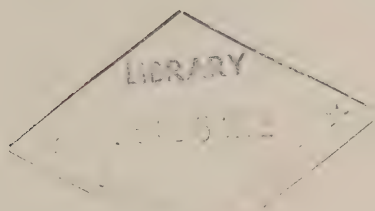
TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH,
FISCAL YEAR 1971-72

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
April	4,035	580	303	77	1,697	1,180	1,040	331	1	23	9,267
May	4,405	407	237	54	1,866	1,121	946	432	-	-	9,468
June	4,706	679	407	102	1,706	1,440	1,367	445	-	28	10,880
July	5,411	666	401	85	1,469	1,221	1,043	340	-	-	10,636
August	4,788	759	460	97	2,043	1,424	1,284	337	1	51	11,244
September	9,745	1,322	808	175	2,387	2,918	2,371	361	4	114	20,205
October	3,139	685	343	81	2,331	507	502	303	1	-	7,892
November	4,005	878	642	129	1,360	2,356	2,101	843	-	23	12,337
December	3,370	1,181	766	172	2,140	1,385	1,245	784	2	69	11,114
January	4,228	1,315	688	160	1,505	999	900	336	3	-	10,134
February	3,129	1,090	636	119	2,698	743	675	311	4	49	9,454
March	3,633	1,067	671	126	1,911	2,328	1,430	721	-	66	11,953

TABLE 32. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT
OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY MONTH,
FISCAL YEARS 1970-71 AND 1971-72

Month	Average Monthly Amount			
	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month 1970-71		Pensions Paid In Month 1970-71 1971-72	
April	\$ 25.35	\$ 32.91	\$ 18.82	\$ 23.26
May	25.32	32.05	19.03	23.49
June	26.39	33.17	19.45	23.75
July	28.13	35.28	19.81	24.10
August	29.91	36.81	20.10	24.38
September	31.19	38.00	20.64	25.05
October	31.20	37.22	20.96	25.23
November	31.23	37.08	21.26	25.44
December	31.42	36.55	21.61	25.62
January	34.93	39.51	22.44	26.39
February	34.56	38.47	22.73	26.55
March	33.85	37.11	23.03	26.78

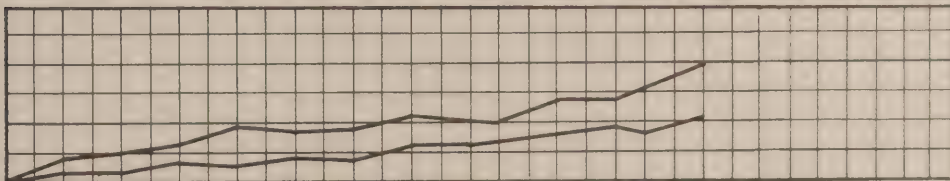
CANADA PENSION PLAN



JUNE 1972

VOL. 4 No. 2

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN



Health and Welfare Canada

Santé et Bien-être social Canada

AI HW

\$71

La version française de ce bulletin est disponible

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

JUNE 1972
VOL. 4, NO. 2

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables.....	(i)
Introduction.....	1
Tables.....	7

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1972-73..... 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72 and 1972-73 to date..... 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1971 to June 1972 and June of 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970..... 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 10
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 11

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1972-73..... 12
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 13
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 14

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1971 to June 1972..... 15

- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 16
- 11 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1972..... 17

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

- 12 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1972..... 18
- 13 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1972..... 19
- 14 - Canada Pensions Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1972..... 20
- 15 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, June 1972..... 21
- 16 - Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, June 1972..... 22
- 17 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, June 1972..... 23
- 18 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1972..... 24

19 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid in Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, June 1972.....	25
------	---	----

Size of Pensions

20 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	26
21 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	27
22 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	28
23 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	29
24 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	30
25 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	31
26 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1972.....	32

Causes of Disability

27 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, June 1972.....	33
------	---	----

- 28 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number
of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis
and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of
Disability Pension, June 1972..... 34
- 29 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into
Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class
of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary
at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1972... 35

INTRODUCTION

CONCEPTS USED

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made In Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

SOURCES OF DATA

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

SYMBOLS

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

ROUNDING

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

FINANCES

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

BENEFIT STATISTICS

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pension; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 were adjusted upwards by 2 percent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967, it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1971, \$55.21; for January 1972, \$67.50 and for June 1972, \$72.19.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 was \$109.88; in 1972 it is \$111.98.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; in 1971 it was \$68.47; and in 1972 it is \$69.79. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, \$66.25 in 1971, and is \$67.50 in 1972.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53; in 1971, \$27.06. The basic rate for 1972 is \$27.60. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; in 1971, it was \$540.00; and in 1972, it is \$550.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-73

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-72	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-73 To date	309.1	91.3	1.1	401.5	45.8	4.2	49.9	351.6	5,130.0
April	108.4	21.9	0.3	130.6	14.9	0.8	15.8	114.8	4,893.3
May	114.6	45.5	0.3	160.5	15.5	0.8	16.3	144.1	5,037.4
June	86.1	23.9	0.4	110.4	15.3	2.6	17.8	92.6	5,130.0

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND FOR 1972-73 TO DATE

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year						1972-73				All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	To Date	April	May		June
	Investments Made in Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	6.9	2.2	2.0	2.7	94.8
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	18.9
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	14.0	4.4	4.1	5.5	192.5
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	10.5	3.3	3.1	4.1	146.1
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	2.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	22.3
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	195.3	61.1	57.0	77.2	2,756.0
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	20.9	6.6	6.1	8.3	292.5
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	16.0	5.0	4.7	6.3	233.4
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	34.4	10.7	10.0	13.6	462.6
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	51.4	16.1	15.0	20.3	718.5
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	2.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	30.0
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	910.0	356.2	111.5	104.0	140.8	4,967.5
Balance in Fund at End of Period												
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	4,967.5	4,722.8	4,826.8	4,967.5	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

JUNE 1971 TO JUNE 1972 AND
JUNE OF 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over				
June												
1967	6,252	-	-	-	-	1,347	1,298	272	-	-	-	6,252
1968	26,058	-	-	-	620	10,622	10,679	1,996	-	-	-	29,595
1969	69,975	-	-	-	1,607	25,386	23,586	4,383	11	10	101,749	
1970	133,640	556	329	31	1,657				24	56	189,648	
1971												
June	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204	
July	188,367	5,153	2,976	706	1,469	40,351	35,035	7,571	25	252	281,905	
August	192,323	5,781	3,361	217	2,043	41,329	35,841	1,383	23	301	282,602	
September	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	298,933	
October	203,867	7,429	4,241	305	2,331	44,420	37,901	2,418	27	363	303,302	
November	207,171	8,134	4,768	631	1,360	46,589	39,586	4,577	26	439	313,281	
December	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041	
1972												
January	213,254	10,225	5,877	947	1,505	48,656	40,886	6,536	31	507	328,424	
February	215,632	11,071	6,308	1,043	2,698	49,233	41,163	6,745	35	554	334,482	
March	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372	
April	223,293	12,477	7,144	1,336	1,576	52,386	43,225	7,911	33	717	349,098	
May	226,726	13,855	7,902	1,573	1,646	54,516	44,551	8,363	36	784	359,952	
June	229,555	14,762	8,338	1,389	1,943	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	851	364,156	

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	3,473	417	559	58	33	1,099	1,558	144	-	5	7,346
P.E.I.	1,400	111	96	16	17	324	376	87	-	4	2,431
Nova Scotia	10,343	1,966	1,537	282	95	2,960	2,898	467	3	23	20,574
New Brunswick	7,776	663	478	91	76	2,119	2,281	422	-	27	13,933
Quebec	898	80	52	6	16	408	461	47	1	5	1,974
Ontario	119,737	7,478	3,683	670	1,014	29,750	21,135	3,890	15	520	187,892
Manitoba	16,848	830	342	62	133	3,496	2,724	389	2	60	24,886
Saskatchewan	13,448	690	442	51	104	3,204	2,783	308	4	34	21,068
Alberta	20,218	887	473	65	151	4,754	4,560	516	4	68	31,696
British Columbia	35,270	1,638	676	88	296	7,295	6,007	611	7	104	51,992
Yukon	94	1	-	-	4	41	56	3	-	1	200
N.W.T.	50	1	-	-	4	30	76	3	-	-	164
All Areas	229,555	14,762	8,338	1,389	1,943	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	851	364,156

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	43	40	79	8	33	22	16	8	-	-	249
P.E.I.	38	10	4	1	17	8	16	10	-	-	104
Nova Scotia	204	155	105	20	95	50	60	20	-	2	711
New Brunswick	156	54	38	9	76	49	39	28	-	3	452
Quebec	13	8	4	0	16	7	10	5	-	-	63
Ontario	2,328	669	282	54	1,014	651	453	229	1	47	5,728
Manitoba	328	63	23	4	133	61	65	28	-	3	708
Saskatchewan	297	54	26	4	104	61	42	24	-	5	617
Alberta	391	62	30	5	151	115	86	53	-	7	900
British Columbia	680	138	66	10	296	143	149	51	-	4	1,537
Yukon	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	4	2	7	-	-	-	14
All Areas	4,479	1,253	657	115	1,943	1,169	943	456	1	71	11,087

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-73

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-72r	62,442.3	15,955.7	2,639.1	713.9	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	144,379.2
1972-73 To date	19,178.8	6,162.4	1,036.7	269.9	2,246.1	10,631.6	3,915.3	824.1	6.6	148.9	44,420.4
April	6,204.5	1,641.4	278.9	74.2	685.1	3,385.5	1,276.3	284.7	1.6	45.3	13,877.3
May	6,470.3	2,262.7	383.5	110.2	717.1	3,665.1	1,342.9	290.5	2.9	49.7	15,294.9
June	6,540.0	2,258.3	374.3	85.5	843.9	3,581.0	1,296.1	248.9	2.1	53.9	15,248.2

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	81.1	63.5	28.7	4.8	11.4	68.0	41.7	5.0	-	0.2	304.4
P.E.I.	29.3	14.4	3.9	0.5	6.0	20.2	10.6	3.0	-	0.3	88.2
Nova Scotia	270.8	281.2	67.5	17.9	38.2	179.2	79.8	15.9	0.1	1.3	951.8
New Brunswick	198.6	95.9	22.0	5.2	28.6	127.0	61.2	14.4	-	1.6	554.4
Quebec	26.7	13.0	2.6	0.2	7.3	28.7	13.9	1.7	-	0.3	94.4
Ontario	3,567.7	1,198.9	170.7	40.4	462.6	1,956.8	613.0	136.8	1.0	33.9	8,181.7
Manitoba	447.3	116.2	13.8	3.5	56.2	218.2	79.3	13.8	0.1	3.7	952.1
Saskatchewan	335.5	95.5	15.0	3.7	38.7	196.1	78.9	12.7	0.2	1.8	778.1
Alberta	539.2	122.7	20.0	3.5	58.8	298.6	129.5	21.1	0.2	4.1	1,197.6
British Columbia	1,003.5	257.0	30.1	5.8	132.2	482.2	182.1	24.3	0.4	6.6	2,124.4
Yukon	3.1	0.1	-	-	2.0	2.6	1.5	0.1	-	0.1	9.4
N.W.T.	1.3	0.1	-	-	2.0	3.5	4.6	0.1	-	-	11.6
All Areas	6,504.0	2,258.3	374.3	85.5	843.9	3,581.0	1,296.1	248.9	2.1	53.9	15,248.2

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over				
Newfoundland	2.8	28.5	16.3	2.0	11.4	5.9	1.9	1.2	-	-	70.1	
P.E.I.	2.1	6.6	1.3	0.1	6.0	1.5	1.3	1.0	-	-	19.9	
Nova Scotia	17.4	124.0	27.8	6.0	38.2	10.5	4.6	3.7	-	0.1	232.2	
New Brunswick	10.7	42.3	10.4	2.5	28.6	9.5	3.0	3.4	-	0.2	110.5	
Quebec	1.1	5.8	1.0	-	7.3	2.1	1.8	0.6	-	-	19.6	
Ontario	248.4	556.1	72.5	13.7	462.6	175.9	57.5	28.4	0.4	3.2	1,618.7	
Manitoba	27.9	47.8	5.1	1.2	56.2	15.0	8.2	3.6	-	0.2	165.3	
Saskatchewan	27.4	39.5	3.9	1.4	38.7	17.2	5.3	3.7	-	0.3	137.5	
Alberta	35.2	47.0	7.9	1.6	58.8	25.5	8.9	8.0	-	0.4	193.3	
British Columbia	63.6	112.9	13.2	2.2	132.2	39.3	22.4	7.0	-	0.2	393.1	
Yukon	-	-	-	-	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	
N.W.T.	0.1	-	-	-	2.0	1.7	2.8	-	-	-	6.6	
All Areas	436.7	1,010.6	159.5	30.7	843.9	304.1	117.8	60.5	0.4	4.6	2,968.8	

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

JUNE 1971 TO JUNE 1972

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
1971	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
June	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33	62.66	
July	24.10	88.02	26.12	26.55	443.61	59.13	26.14	26.60	47.33	64.62	
August	24.38	88.46	26.14	26.65	439.19	59.15	26.15	26.54	49.46	62.51	
September	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87	61.88	
October	25.23	89.12	26.09	26.64	442.40	58.96	26.17	26.67	48.92	61.99	
November	25.44	89.20	25.98	26.62	430.10	58.93	26.16	26.69	48.30	62.01	
December	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55	61.30	
1972											
January	26.39	91.45	26.48	27.21	443.42	60.05	26.67	27.19	49.45	62.53	
February	26.55	91.66	26.45	27.17	441.10	60.00	26.67	27.19	48.11	62.97	
March	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17	62.65	
April	26.94	91.84	26.45	27.13	434.69	59.90	26.69	27.17	48.72	63.18	
May	27.18	91.96	26.43	27.09	435.68	59.83	26.69	27.16	49.42	63.36	
June	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.32	63.37	

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Newfoundland	23.08	89.09	25.16	26.61	345.71	57.05	25.49	26.51	-	44.35	
P.E.I.	20.83	77.49	25.16	26.68	355.66	53.46	26.02	26.78	-	62.95	
Nova Scotia	25.37	86.65	25.94	26.71	401.83	57.47	26.39	26.90	48.94	58.19	
New Brunswick	24.81	87.87	25.75	26.46	376.12	56.62	25.94	26.68	-	60.55	
Quebec	29.63	99.30	26.91	26.61	454.33	62.64	26.83	26.95	37.52	62.51	
Ontario	28.74	94.13	26.69	27.27	456.18	60.87	26.82	27.21	43.08	65.15	
Manitoba	25.84	89.91	27.17	27.37	422.67	58.23	26.63	27.27	41.59	61.77	
Saskatchewan	23.83	85.43	26.57	27.31	371.97	55.42	26.71	26.93	58.08	53.86	
Alberta	25.93	91.52	27.15	27.33	389.22	58.46	26.83	27.09	47.55	59.57	
British Columbia	27.61	95.71	27.01	27.23	446.76	61.32	27.03	27.33	57.62	63.55	
Yukon	32.67	106.50	-	-	490.41	63.43	27.10	27.60	-	89.54	
N.W.T.	26.88	94.67	-	-	495.55	64.02	25.96	27.60	-	-	
All Areas	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.32	63.37	

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	33.57	87.75	24.95	26.15	345.71	57.63	25.44	27.02	-
P.E.I.	31.36	87.48	27.60	27.60	355.66	54.34	26.91	27.04	-
Nova Scotia	34.31	88.36	25.87	26.35	401.83	56.08	26.49	27.30	-
New Brunswick	36.96	89.76	24.02	24.31	376.12	58.11	26.65	26.88	-
Quebec	35.49	96.63	27.60	-	454.33	65.70	26.22	27.60	-
Ontario	41.28	94.60	27.04	27.16	456.18	59.95	26.96	27.21	28.11
Manitoba	33.42	92.82	27.60	27.60	422.67	58.16	26.17	27.29	-
Saskatchewan	28.88	85.96	27.06	27.60	371.97	54.39	27.60	27.02	-
Alberta	35.02	89.89	27.14	27.60	389.22	57.10	26.67	27.16	-
British Columbia	39.81	96.01	27.39	27.60	446.76	58.46	27.19	27.09	-
Yukon	-	-	-	-	490.41	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	67.26	-	-	-	495.55	57.53	27.60	-	-
All Areas	38.48	92.82	26.49	26.81	434.33	58.81	26.87	27.17	28.11
									64.69

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,543	107,164	43.72	13,320	594,561	42.36
66	275	22,589	45.02	20,857	860,865	41.04
67	211	14,510	40.83	21,040	758,564	35.64
68	172	12,084	38.85	20,142	642,003	31.52
69	204	13,772	39.30	19,434	525,006	26.75
70	593	84,400	42.27	20,711	597,188	26.77
71-74	275	97,557	26.05	50,213	1,148,614	21.35
75+	10	845	5.93	6,312	44,981	7.00
All Males	3,283	352,920	41.26	172,029	5,171,782	29.04
Females						
65	740	34,068	30.52	6,678	206,734	29.57
66	94	6,318	31.58	8,600	251,854	29.25
67	71	4,265	35.42	7,746	205,512	26.45
68	46	2,337	29.21	6,805	161,079	23.72
69	40	2,595	34.37	5,917	124,026	20.84
70	151	18,702	32.98	5,927	135,343	20.81
71-74	50	14,948	21.69	14,206	237,664	15.80
75+	4	515	9.00	1,647	10,014	5.78
All Females	1,196	83,748	30.84	57,526	1,332,226	22.53
Males and Females						
65	2,283	141,231	39.44	19,998	801,295	38.09
66	369	28,908	41.60	29,457	1,112,719	37.60
67	282	18,775	39.47	28,786	964,076	33.16
68	218	14,421	36.82	26,947	803,082	29.55
69	244	16,367	38.49	25,351	649,032	25.37
70	744	103,101	40.39	26,638	732,531	25.44
71-74	325	112,505	25.38	64,419	1,386,278	20.13
75+	14	1,361	6.80	7,959	54,994	6.75
All Males and Females	4,479	436,668	38.48	229,555	6,504,008	27.41

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSION: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	Under 25					
	25 - 29	2	\$ 1,863	23	\$ 3,589	\$ 79.94
	30 - 34	9	7,931	101	17,704	88.01
	35 - 39	19	12,017	175	26,300	91.76
	40 - 44	31	29,176	282	52,541	92.93
	45 - 49	38	34,677	477	75,502	93.74
	50 - 54	72	65,098	884	142,434	94.65
	55 - 59	136	110,938	1,641	254,286	94.09
	60 - 64	253	219,494	3,121	490,962	94.81
		448	374,483	5,675	863,326	93.55
All Males	1,008	855,677	95.61	12,379	1,926,645	93.91
Females	Under 25					
	25 - 29	2	734	7	1,108	75.91
	30 - 34	6	4,821	26	6,313	77.46
	35 - 39	3	2,320	30	4,671	85.77
	40 - 44	4	2,368	38	5,328	86.88
	45 - 49	7	4,872	66	9,674	80.98
	50 - 54	12	8,053	168	20,620	80.88
	55 - 59	40	23,385	327	48,260	83.08
	60 - 64	71	53,813	614	98,660	82.60
		100	54,580	1,107	137,046	81.44
All Females	245	154,947	81.31	2,383	331,679	81.99
Males and Females	Under 25					
	25 - 29	4	2,597	30	4,696	79.00
	30 - 34	15	12,752	127	24,017	85.85
	35 - 39	22	14,337	205	30,971	90.89
	40 - 44	35	31,545	320	57,869	92.22
	45 - 49	45	39,549	543	85,175	92.19
	50 - 54	84	73,151	1,052	163,054	92.45
	55 - 59	176	134,323	1,968	302,546	92.26
	60 - 64	324	273,307	3,735	589,622	92.80
		548	429,063	6,782	1,000,372	91.57
All Males and Females	1,253	1,010,624	92.82	14,762	2,258,324	91.99

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	20	3,851	25.53	231	10,369	26.04
5 - 9	85	18,594	25.92	864	39,941	26.08
10 - 14	122	28,579	26.29	1,711	72,432	26.47
15 - 17	117	30,742	26.95	1,437	66,911	26.76
18 - 19	36	9,220	26.81	454	25,897	26.94
20 - 24	31	7,949	27.11	300	20,876	27.18
All Males	411	98,934	26.47	4,997	236,425	26.55
Females						
0 - 4	27	6,317	26.52	256	14,159	26.45
5 - 9	63	16,878	26.21	843	39,662	25.99
10 - 14	126	31,238	26.49	1,588	71,286	26.34
15 - 17	97	23,293	27.07	1,408	59,579	26.77
18 - 19	33	9,494	26.49	442	25,818	27.08
20 - 24	15	4,011	26.92	193	12,921	27.20
All Females	361	91,230	26.62	4,730	223,425	26.52
Males and Females						
0 - 4	47	10,168	26.10	487	24,528	26.26
5 - 9	148	35,471	26.05	1,707	79,602	26.04
10 - 14	248	59,817	26.39	3,299	143,718	26.40
15 - 17	214	54,035	27.00	2,845	126,490	26.77
18 - 19	69	18,714	26.66	896	51,715	27.01
20 - 24	46	11,960	27.05	493	33,796	27.18
All Males and Females	722	190,164	26.54	9,727	459,850	26.53

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age		Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	28	\$ 6,607	\$ 25.26	396	\$ 17,388	\$ 26.03
	5 - 9	89	20,164	25.94	1,067	47,618	26.17
	10 - 14	127	30,401	26.40	1,919	78,799	26.52
	15 - 17	116	30,080	27.01	1,207	64,634	26.91
	18 - 19	32	7,341	26.80	254	18,047	27.09
	20 - 24	19	4,342	27.45	154	9,939	27.19
	All Males	411	98,934	26.47	4,997	236,425	26.55
Females	0 - 4	33	8,335	26.46	404	20,033	26.29
	5 - 9	73	20,607	26.12	1,039	48,132	26.06
	10 - 14	136	32,933	26.65	1,848	80,175	26.49
	15 - 17	90	22,350	26.85	1,128	54,729	26.87
	18 - 19	21	5,322	27.33	242	16,012	27.14
	20 - 24	8	1,683	26.68	69	4,343	27.41
	All Females	361	91,230	26.62	4,730	223,425	26.52
Males and Females	0 - 4	61	14,941	25.91	800	37,421	26.16
	5 - 9	162	40,771	26.02	2,106	95,751	26.11
	10 - 14	263	63,334	26.53	3,767	158,974	26.51
	15 - 17	206	52,430	26.94	2,335	119,363	26.89
	18 - 19	53	12,663	27.01	496	34,059	27.11
	20 - 24	27	6,025	27.22	223	14,283	27.26
	All Males and Females	772	190,164	26.54	9,727	459,850	26.53

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

JUNE 1972

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	52	\$ 17,839	\$ 343.06	11	\$ 4,296	\$ 390.53	63	\$ 22,135	\$ 351.35
25-29	47	20,477	435.68	11	4,220	383.65	58	24,697	425.81
30-34	48	22,107	460.57	6	2,216	369.34	54	24,323	450.43
35-39	56	25,993	464.16	5	2,182	436.49	61	28,176	461.89
40-44	125	58,056	464.44	28	9,561	341.46	153	67,617	441.94
45-49	145	70,064	483.19	25	8,771	350.83	170	78,834	463.73
50-54	185	88,541	478.59	45	16,728	371.74	230	105,269	457.69
55-59	254	115,666	455.37	45	16,517	367.03	299	132,183	442.08
60-64	311	134,852	433.60	61	22,375	366.79	372	157,227	422.65
65-69	295	128,152	434.41	48	17,451	363.55	343	145,603	424.49
70-74	123	51,791	421.06	17	6,065	356.76	140	57,856	413.25
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,641	733,539	447.00	302	110,382	365.50	1,943	843,921	434.33

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	5	\$ 2,244	\$ 56.53	32	\$ 3,664	\$ 53.18
20-24	15	5,150	53.86	447	29,924	57.30
25-29	26	7,183	61.53	1,067	72,918	61.16
30-34	34	8,358	61.77	1,466	100,531	62.59
35-39	44	10,108	57.45	2,390	156,153	60.31
40-44	91	21,149	58.83	4,245	277,951	59.66
45-49	151	41,310	60.98	6,860	464,641	62.51
50-54	205	51,619	60.67	9,570	635,815	62.09
55-59	213	59,116	60.57	11,273	741,501	61.51
60-64	205	54,579	60.18	10,249	662,539	60.45
65-69	128	30,132	51.61	5,730	316,822	51.04
70-74	46	11,783	50.65	1,791	99,459	49.56
75+	6	1,364	41.94	360	19,106	49.98
All Ages	1,169	304,094	58.81	55,480	3,581,024	59.80

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	62	8,666	27.08	1,862	57,115	26.84
5 - 9	97	10,741	26.70	5,329	149,876	26.56
10 - 14	182	20,401	26.66	8,517	242,780	26.62
15 - 17	136	15,942	27.13	7,001	201,466	26.89
18 - 19	202	23,911	27.18	2,369	84,557	27.07
20 - 24	52	8,018	27.10	1,498	54,663	27.28
All Males	731	87,679	26.96	26,576	790,457	26.77
Females						
0 - 4	59	10,044	27.42	1,917	60,084	26.86
5 - 9	100	13,630	26.64	5,156	147,908	26.50
10 - 14	187	23,835	26.89	8,478	245,291	26.63
15 - 17	120	14,572	26.84	6,655	191,579	26.90
18 - 19	159	19,693	27.13	2,014	71,668	27.02
20 - 24	43	8,907	27.35	1,006	38,038	27.24
All Females	668	90,681	26.98	25,226	754,567	26.75
Males and Females						
0 - 4	121	18,710	27.25	3,779	117,199	26.85
5 - 9	197	24,370	26.67	10,485	297,784	26.53
10 - 14	369	44,236	26.77	16,995	488,071	26.63
15 - 17	256	30,514	26.99	13,656	393,044	26.89
18 - 19	361	43,604	27.16	4,383	156,225	27.05
20 - 24	95	16,925	27.21	2,504	92,701	27.26
All Males and Females	1,399	178,360	26.97	51,802	1,545,025	26.76

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

JUNE 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	67	9,363	27.03	3,874	110,308	26.73
5 - 9	101	11,465	26.80	6,722	187,543	26.57
10 - 14	223	24,781	26.66	9,982	286,769	26.74
15 - 17	243	29,381	27.24	4,442	145,476	27.01
18 - 19	58	6,663	27.06	959	34,805	27.21
20 - 24	39	6,027	27.08	637	25,555	27.37
All Males	731	87,679	26.96	26,576	790,457	26.77
Females						
0 - 4	69	12,290	27.45	3,837	113,157	26.72
5 - 9	112	15,543	26.54	6,623	188,691	26.52
10 - 14	209	25,009	26.94	9,730	281,440	26.78
15 - 17	198	24,891	26.97	3,944	128,039	26.99
18 - 19	52	8,635	27.11	780	31,157	27.08
20 - 24	28	4,313	27.60	312	12,084	27.29
All Females	668	90,681	26.98	25,226	754,567	26.75
Males and Females						
0 - 4	136	21,653	27.24	7,671	223,465	26.72
5 - 9	213	27,008	26.66	13,345	376,235	26.54
10 - 14	432	49,790	26.80	19,712	568,209	26.76
15 - 17	441	54,271	27.12	8,386	273,514	27.00
18 - 19	110	15,298	27.08	1,719	65,962	27.15
20 - 24	67	10,340	27.30	949	37,639	27.34
All Males and Females	1,399	178,360	26.97	51,802	1,545,025	26.76

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
\$										
Under 5.00	529	660	566	521	543	563	2,307	831	6,520	
5.00 - 9.99	788	950	921	907	880	991	3,133	582	9,152	
10.00 - 14.99	787	953	898	860	903	1,030	2,620	195	8,246	
15.00 - 19.99	649	772	752	781	866	824	1,962	39	6,645	
20.00 - 24.99	602	718	758	793	812	661	1,447	-	5,791	
25.00 - 29.99	444	602	705	714	555	432	930	-	4,382	
30.00 - 34.99	443	704	706	698	511	444	727	-	4,233	
35.00 - 39.99	368	579	568	452	291	293	393	-	2,944	
40.00 - 44.99	323	561	561	451	174	220	296	-	2,586	
45.00 - 49.99	384	477	622	311	158	151	208	-	2,311	
50.00 - 54.99	257	544	392	163	97	124	84	-	1,661	
55.00 - 59.99	323	549	145	60	68	76	78	-	1,299	
60.00 - 64.99	375	433	109	69	36	73	21	-	1,116	
65.00 - 69.99	346	92	40	24	20	41	-	-	563	
70.00 - 72.19	60	6	3	1	3	4	-	-	77	
All Sizes	6,678	8,600	7,746	6,805	5,917	5,927	14,206	1,647	57,526	
Average Monthly Amount	\$29.57	\$29.25	\$26.45	\$23.72	\$20.84	\$20.81	\$15.80	\$5.78	\$22.53	

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
\$										
Under 5.00	872	1,163	1,145	1,156	1,272	1,399	6,496	3,189	16,692	
5.00 - 9.99	1,357	1,843	1,979	2,053	2,255	3,126	10,554	3,019	26,186	
10.00 - 14.99	1,583	2,077	2,261	2,379	2,689	4,477	10,637	1,415	27,518	
15.00 - 19.99	1,491	1,860	2,076	2,170	3,004	3,462	8,765	336	23,164	
20.00 - 24.99	1,507	1,928	2,177	2,413	4,535	2,938	8,020	-	23,518	
25.00 - 29.99	1,212	1,775	2,000	2,474	3,135	2,146	5,692	-	18,434	
30.00 - 34.99	1,389	2,077	2,464	4,503	3,117	2,284	4,877	-	20,711	
35.00 - 39.99	1,083	1,697	2,167	2,932	1,593	1,487	2,944	-	13,903	
40.00 - 44.99	1,062	1,796	3,097	2,673	1,138	1,235	2,296	-	13,297	
45.00 - 49.99	1,316	2,250	5,687	2,123	1,044	1,193	2,011	-	15,624	
50.00 - 54.99	959	3,806	1,957	906	659	864	1,112	-	10,263	
55.00 - 59.99	1,527	4,478	1,073	652	549	825	794	-	9,898	
60.00 - 64.99	1,990	2,227	461	346	219	644	221	-	6,108	
65.00 - 69.99	2,167	434	219	148	122	468	-	-	3,558	
70.00 - 72.19	483	46	23	19	20	90	-	-	681	
All Sizes	19,998	29,457	28,786	26,947	25,351	26,638	64,419	7,959	229,555	
Average Monthly Amount	\$38.09	\$37.60	\$33.16	\$29.55	\$25.37	\$25.44	\$20.13	\$6.75	\$27.41	

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	4	23	38
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	2	3	2	5	12	33	54	111
55.00 - 59.99	2	5	6	5	9	4	14	42	85	161
60.00 - 64.99	1	3	2	7	11	8	34	50	131	250
65.00 - 69.99	1	8	12	8	17	21	49	62	170	326
70.00 - 74.99	2	9	9	17	21	46	54	106	178	411
75.00 - 79.99	1	8	15	26	23	57	65	113	213	495
80.00 - 84.99	3	6	10	24	26	49	92	148	291	661
85.00 - 89.99	5	8	10	17	37	66	107	180	358	763
90.00 - 94.99	2	13	19	10	46	82	104	217	408	872
95.00 - 99.99	3	11	23	37	68	134	133	269	526	1,100
100.00 - 104.99	1	8	17	37	47	96	233	462	784	1,755
105.00 - 109.99	-	14	29	48	94	151	211	377	632	1,426
110.00 - 111.98	-	7	20	40	64	136	247	522	963	2,115
									858	1,894
All Sizes	23	101	175	282	477	884	1,641	3,121	5,675	12,879
Average Monthly Amount	\$79.94	\$88.01	\$91.76	\$92.93	\$93.74	\$94.65	\$94.09	\$94.81	\$93.55	\$93.91

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	8	16	30	
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	15	33	59	
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	1	4	8	18	25	54	110	
55.00 - 59.99	1	3	1	3	6	10	20	34	62	140	
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	3	2	3	14	15	38	82	158	
65.00 - 69.99	-	3	4	0	5	12	20	51	99	194	
70.00 - 74.99	3	3	2	1	9	14	23	59	103	217	
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	2	3	-	19	24	52	92	194	
80.00 - 84.99	1	5	2	7	8	15	37	58	73	206	
85.00 - 89.99	2	3	2	6	5	15	25	46	77	181	
90.00 - 94.99	-	2	2	2	8	12	33	37	88	184	
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	3	4	7	15	34	54	99	216	
100.00 - 104.99	-	3	3	2	4	11	24	37	65	149	
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	5	5	6	12	25	54	83	190	
110.00 - 111.98	-	-	1	2	-	6	18	46	80	153	
All Sizes	7	26	30	38	66	168	327	614	1,107	2,383	
Average Monthly Amount	\$75.91	\$77.46	\$85.77	\$86.88	\$80.98	\$80.88	\$83.08	\$82.60	\$81.44	\$81.99	

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
45.00 - 49.99	-	1	-	-	3	3	10	12	39	68
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	2	3	3	8	19	48	87	170
55.00 - 59.99	3	8	7	4	13	12	32	67	139	271
60.00 - 64.99	1	4	5	8	15	18	54	84	193	390
65.00 - 69.99	1	11	16	9	14	35	64	100	252	484
70.00 - 74.99	5	12	11	8	22	39	74	157	277	605
75.00 - 79.99	1	10	17	18	30	60	88	172	316	712
80.00 - 84.99	4	11	12	29	23	76	116	200	383	855
85.00 - 89.99	7	11	12	31	34	64	144	238	431	969
90.00 - 94.99	2	15	21	23	42	81	129	263	485	1,053
95.00 - 99.99	3	11	26	41	54	94	166	306	614	1,284
100.00 - 104.99	1	11	20	39	75	149	267	516	883	1,971
105.00 - 109.99	-	14	34	53	51	107	235	414	697	1,575
110.00 - 111.98	-	7	21	42	100	163	305	590	1,046	2,305
					64	142	265	568	938	2,047
All Sizes	30	127	205	320	543	1,052	1,968	3,735	6,782	14,762
Average Monthly Amount	\$79.00	\$85.85	\$90.89	\$92.22	\$92.19	\$92.45	\$92.26	\$92.80	\$91.57	\$91.99

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1972

Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary												All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+
\$													
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.00 - 9.00	-	-	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	15	4	1
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	25	17	-	-	-	-	88	34	4
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	23	38	-	-	-	-	168	66	13
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	20	48	2	-	-	-	249	79	15
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	69	4	-	1	-	320	101	27
30.00 - 34.99	-	6	5	3	15	95	48	61	82	71	334	111	25
35.00 - 39.99	3	15	37	32	39	161	144	294	346	418	336	151	18
40.00 - 44.99	7	37	50	61	84	197	281	461	616	656	383	127	30
45.00 - 49.99	3	51	61	85	113	283	367	561	781	809	447	134	22
50.00 - 54.99	5	58	83	114	174	288	548	736	926	928	497	122	33
55.00 - 59.99	5	75	147	159	221	362	647	935	1,105	1,104	516	166	31
60.00 - 64.99	1	89	178	181	261	482	991	1,231	1,515	1,459	660	167	43
65.00 - 69.99	8	111	482	754	1,217	1,976	3,444	4,683	5,161	4,155	1,709	529	98
70.00 - 70.17	-	5	24	77	138	227	384	608	740	649	8	-	-
All Sizes	32	447	1,067	1,466	2,390	4,245	6,860	9,570	11,273	10,249	5,730	1,791	360
Average Monthly Amount	\$53.18	\$57.30	\$61.16	\$62.59	\$60.31	\$59.66	\$62.51	\$62.09	\$61.51	\$60.45	\$51.04	\$49.86	\$49.98
													\$59.80

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

JUNE 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	2	6	5	10	27	17	43	54	164
II Neoplasms	-	8	12	38	47	93	143	227	388	956
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	8	11	10	15	27	48	86	138	343
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	5	13	26
V Mental Disorders	7	11	30	35	69	136	209	300	405	1,202
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	4	31	63	82	116	124	209	299	343	1,271
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	8	24	56	121	370	795	1,626	3,145	6,146
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	1	2	5	20	42	161	407	812	1,451
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	1	5	10	20	37	57	95	226
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	3	3	5	5	14	11	29	38	109
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	5	5	18
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	9	9	27	46	120	241	512	1,128	2,093
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	4	6	7	7	14	15	30	20	103
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	1	3	5	12	8	32	61
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	15	41	38	43	72	56	61	101	166	592
All Diagnoses	30	127	205	320	543	1,052	1,968	3,735	6,782	14,762

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

JUNE 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	4	5	5	16	24	25	46	39	164
II Neoplasms	1	9	16	44	57	102	152	258	317	956
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	10	12	11	15	30	56	105	104	343
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	5	12	26
V Mental Disorders	11	16	28	42	83	155	229	354	284	1,202
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	12	39	65	86	119	158	216	328	248	1,271
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	6	7	32	66	173	469	917	2,006	2,470	6,146
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	-	3	4	23	70	197	534	618	1,451
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	2	6	14	26	37	69	71	226
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	3	6	2	8	14	13	28	34	109
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	7	2	18
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	14	14	32	48	153	289	701	841	2,093
XIV Congenital Anomalies	1	5	6	7	9	14	18	29	14	103
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	1	3	7	11	16	22	61
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	28	40	36	56	66	53	69	122	123	593
All Diagnoses	63	148	226	363	637	1,280	2,238	4,608	5,199	14,762

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

JUNE 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	3	2	16	
II Neoplasms	-	2	2	5	5	13	24	29	40	120	
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	1	1	-	2	3	3	9	8	27	
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3	
V Mental Disorders	2	2	6	5	11	19	19	21	22	107	
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	4	2	3	9	7	14	18	14	72	
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	2	5	7	9	30	72	153	236	514	
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	1	4	5	9	49	56	124	
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	1	1	3	4	8	7	24	
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	2	-	4	6	4	24	57	79	176	
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	5	
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	8	
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	2	2	3	7	7	4	3	9	12	49	
All Diagnoses	5	16	23	34	55	94	174	371	481	1,258	

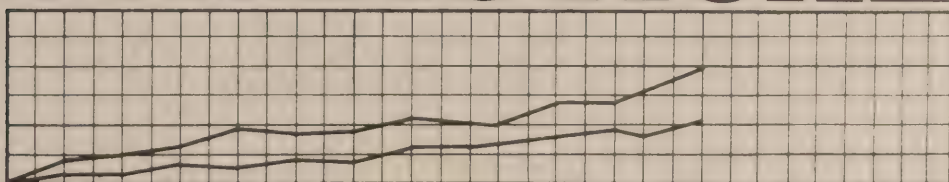
CANADA PENSION PLAN



SEPTEMBER 1972

VOL. 4 No. 3

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW

Health and Welfare Canada Santé et Bien-être social Canada

S71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

September 1972

Vol. 4, No. 3

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M. D.

Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard

Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, more information will be available on these subjects and in other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

PAGE

List of Tables..... (i)

Introduction..... 1

Tables..... 7

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... -

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72..... 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month. September 1971 to September 1972 and September of 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970..... 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 10
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 11

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... 12
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 13
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 14

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, September 1971 to September 1972..... 15

- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 16
- 11 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1972..... 17

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

- 12 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1972..... 18
- 13 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1972..... 19
- 14 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1972..... 20
- 15 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, September 1972..... 21
- 16 - Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, September 1972..... 22
- 17 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, September 1972..... 23
- 18 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1972..... 24

- 19 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, September 1972..... 25

Size of Pensions

- 20 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 26
- 21 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 27
- 22 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 28
- 23 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount by Age, September 1972..... 29
- 24 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 30
- 25 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 31
- 26 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1972..... 32

Causes of Disability

- 27 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number
of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis
and By Age of Beneficiary, September 1972..... 33
- 28 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number
of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis
and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of
Disability Pension, September 1972..... 34
- 29 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into
Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class
of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at
Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1972... 35

INTRODUCTION

CONCEPTS USED

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made In Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

SOURCES OF DATA

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

SYMBOLS

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

ROUNDING

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

FINANCES

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

BENEFIT STATISTICS

The principal factors shown are the number of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pension; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors

and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967, it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1971, \$55.21; for January 1972, \$67.50 and for September 1972, \$75.00.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 was \$109.88; in 1972 it is \$111.98.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970 \$67.16; in 1971 it was \$68.47; and in 1972 it is \$69.79. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, \$66.25 in 1971, and is \$67.50 in 1972.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53; in 1971, \$27.06. The basic rate for 1972 is \$27.60. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; in 1971, it was \$540.00; and in 1972, it is \$550.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-73

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in Cdn Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total	
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	3,843.6
1971-72	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	4,778.5
1972-73 To date	514.8	159.6	2.3	676.7	95.5	9.8	105.3	5,349.8
April	108.4	21.9	0.3	130.6	14.9	0.8	15.8	4,893.3
May	114.6	45.5	0.3	160.5	15.5	0.8	16.3	5,037.4
June	86.1	23.9	0.4	110.4	15.3	2.6	17.8	5,130.0
July	84.1	16.8	0.3	101.2	15.4	1.2	16.6	5,214.7
August	66.5	30.3	0.3	97.2	16.7	2.3	18.9	5,292.9
September	55.1	21.2	0.5	76.8	17.7	2.2	19.9	5,349.8

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCES
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND FOR 1972-73 TO DATE

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year						1972-73			All Fiscal Years To Date		
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	To Date	July		August	September
	Investments Made In Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	11.9	1.8	1.5	1.7	99.9
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	2.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	19.9
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	24.3	3.7	3.1	3.4	202.7
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	18.1	2.8	2.3	2.6	153.7
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	5.0	0.8	0.6	0.7	24.4
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	337.5	51.8	42.7	47.8	2,898.3
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	36.2	5.5	4.6	5.1	307.7
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	27.4	4.2	3.5	3.8	244.9
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	59.4	9.1	7.5	8.4	487.6
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	88.9	13.6	11.3	12.6	756.0
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	4.5	0.7	0.6	0.6	31.9
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	910.0	615.6	94.4	77.9	87.1	5,226.9
Balance in Fund at End of Period												
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	5,226.9	5,061.9	5,139.8	5,226.9	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

SEPTEMBER 1971 TO SEPTEMBER 1972 AND
SEPTEMBER OF 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
September											
1967	8,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,344
1968	31,097	-	-	648	2,792	2,601	545	-	-	-	37,683
1969	79,106	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	10	112,596
1970	147,239	1,303	741	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	106	210,498
1971											
September	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	298,933
October	205,867	7,429	4,241	305	2,331	44,420	37,901	2,418	27	363	303,302
November	207,171	8,134	4,768	631	1,360	46,589	39,586	4,577	26	439	313,281
December	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041
1972											
January	213,254	10,225	5,877	947	1,505	48,656	40,886	6,536	31	507	328,424
February	215,632	11,071	6,308	1,043	2,698	49,233	41,163	6,745	35	554	334,482
March	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372
April	221,293	12,477	7,144	1,336	1,576	52,786	43,225	7,911	33	717	349,098
May	226,326	13,855	7,902	1,573	1,646	54,516	44,551	8,363	36	784	359,952
June	229,555	14,762	8,318	1,489	1,931	55,480	44,915	8,867	36	851	364,156
July	233,982	15,617	8,783	1,173	1,820	57,049	45,979	9,225	36	902	368,684
August	236,961	16,444	9,113	491	1,531	58,508	46,816	1,771	36	932	372,717
September	241,098	17,156	9,109	449	1,833	59,426	47,366	1,994	36	1,074	379,657

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	3,611	483	622	30	42	1,178	1,636	73	-	5	7,680	
P.E.I.	1,485	149	110	7	17	348	418	15	-	8	2,557	
Nova Scotia	10,855	2,219	1,748	78	75	3,173	3,049	83	3	26	21,309	
New Brunswick	8,132	765	569	26	82	2,237	2,391	84	-	34	14,320	
Quebec	956	97	58	2	7	441	485	16	1	5	2,068	
Ontario	125,633	8,784	4,263	194	993	31,843	22,243	762	14	660	195,389	
Manitoba	17,621	964	379	23	140	3,727	2,846	90	3	80	25,873	
Saskatchewan	14,175	783	514	17	112	3,447	2,923	108	4	43	22,126	
Alberta	21,268	1,062	535	20	170	5,101	4,825	149	4	87	33,221	
British Columbia	37,206	1,847	710	52	251	7,894	6,397	211	7	128	54,703	
Yukon	101	2	-	-	3	51	63	2	-	1	223	
N.W.T.	55	1	-	-	5	36	90	1	-	-	188	
All Areas	241,098	17,156	9,508	449	1,897	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	379,657	

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH,
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	86	30	42	9	42	26	27	5	-	-	267	
P.E.I.	30	16	13	2	17	7	13	1	-	2	101	
Nova Scotia	207	104	82	18	75	72	60	12	-	2	632	
New Brunswick	130	49	46	9	82	29	41	6	-	2	394	
Quebec	13	9	10	-	7	9	12	2	-	-	62	
Ontario	2,454	587	297	60	992	696	488	71	-	52	5,698	
Manitoba	376	63	27	6	140	66	53	12	-	6	749	
Saskatchewan	276	45	36	6	112	77	69	10	-	2	633	
Alberta	436	68	44	3	170	122	129	25	-	8	1,005	
British Columbia	718	110	46	8	251	205	165	18	-	10	1,531	
Yukon	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	8	
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	5	2	9	1	-	-	18	
All Canada	4,724	1,081	1,048	141	1,897	1,114	1,067	164	-	84	11,098	

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-73

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
<u>Fiscal Year</u>												
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	6.4	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	111.1	111.1	89,235.8
1971-72	62,442.3	15,955.7	2,639.1	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	289.8	289.8	144,379.2
1972-73 To date	41,470.2	13,290.6	2,230.6	4,168.3	22,070.2	8,099.7	1,223.1	11.9	337.8	337.8	337.8	93,337.2
April	6,204.5	1,641.4	278.9	74.2	685.1	3,385.5	1,276.3	284.7	45.3	45.3	45.3	13,877.3
May	6,470.3	2,262.7	383.5	110.2	717.1	3,665.1	1,342.9	290.5	49.7	49.7	49.7	15,294.9
June	6,540.0	2,258.3	374.3	85.5	843.9	3,581.0	1,296.1	248.9	53.9	53.9	53.9	15,248.2
July	6,623.2	2,265.3	378.8	75.3	429.1	3,775.8	1,390.1	202.6	57.3	57.3	57.3	15,199.5
August	7,219.4	2,465.1	408.5	68.3	660.9	3,846.4	1,404.8	105.0	62.9	62.9	62.9	16,243.0
September	8,412.8	2,397.8	406.6	57.2	832.2	3,816.4	1,389.5	91.4	68.7	68.7	68.7	17,474.3

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	109.1	63.8	25.3	3.8	15.6	72.2	45.1	2.7	-	0.2	337.9
P.E.I.	47.8	20.2	4.3	1.4	7.1	19.6	11.7	0.7	-	0.5	113.4
Nova Scotia	356.5	284.6	66.0	8.3	32.0	192.2	85.0	4.6	0.1	1.5	1,030.8
New Brunswick	245.4	100.2	24.1	3.3	33.5	131.7	65.7	3.3	-	2.0	609.3
Quebec	34.7	18.0	4.1	0.1	3.6	30.6	14.6	0.8	-	0.3	106.7
Ontario	4,544.4	1,287.4	190.1	30.0	449.6	2,083.3	654.7	42.8	0.6	43.6	9,326.4
Manitoba	591.2	119.8	15.4	2.6	60.3	227.6	80.7	5.2	0.1	4.8	1,107.7
Saskatchewan	470.6	90.8	19.6	1.6	42.8	207.1	87.5	6.6	0.2	2.4	929.2
Alberta	739.1	141.9	24.9	1.4	70.1	322.0	145.3	10.0	0.2	5.2	1,460.2
British Columbia	1,268.0	270.7	32.8	4.7	114.2	521.3	193.0	14.5	0.4	8.2	2,427.8
Yukon	4.2	0.2	-	-	1.3	5.2	1.8	0.1	-	0.1	12.9
N.W.T.	1.9	0.1	-	-	2.1	3.6	4.5	0.2	-	-	12.1
All Canada	8,512.8	2,613.8	406.6	57.2	832.2	3,116.4	1,389.5	91.4	1.7	68.7	17,474.3

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	5.1	23.3	10.7	1.9	15.6	6.5	3.9	0.7	-	-	67.6
P.E.I.	2.6	9.5	1.8	0.8	7.1	1.2	1.1	0.2	-	0.1	24.4
Nova Scotia	16.3	99.6	21.6	4.5	32.0	14.1	5.6	1.8	-	0.1	195.6
New Brunswick	10.8	36.8	10.2	2.5	33.5	7.0	4.1	0.8	-	0.1	105.9
Quebec	1.5	9.3	2.8	-	3.6	3.5	1.9	0.2	-	-	22.7
Ontario	258.6	511.8	80.2	19.9	449.6	187.1	60.7	11.5	-	3.7	1,583.0
Manitoba	35.6	38.9	5.7	1.5	60.3	14.5	5.1	2.1	-	0.3	164.0
Saskatchewan	24.3	27.3	6.8	1.3	42.8	21.3	10.5	2.8	-	0.1	137.2
Alberta	45.2	50.8	11.2	0.6	70.1	30.5	17.9	5.2	-	0.6	231.9
British Columbia	66.1	104.1	14.0	2.6	114.2	50.6	21.8	4.1	-	0.7	378.3
Yukon	-	-	-	-	1.3	2.2	0.1	0.1	-	-	3.7
N.W.T.	0.1	-	-	-	2.1	1.4	2.1	0.2	-	-	5.9
All Areas	466.1	911.8	165.1	35.7	832.2	339.8	134.1	29.7	-	5.7	2,920.2

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

SEPTEMBER 1971 TO SEPTEMBER 1972

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
1971	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
September	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87	61.88
October	25.23	89.12	26.09	26.64	442.40	58.96	26.17	26.67	48.92	61.99
November	25.44	89.20	25.98	26.62	430.10	58.93	26.16	26.69	48.30	62.01
December	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55	61.30
1972										
January	26.39	91.45	26.48	27.21	443.42	60.05	26.67	27.19	49.45	62.53
February	26.55	91.66	26.45	27.17	441.10	60.00	26.67	27.19	48.11	62.97
March	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17	62.65
April	26.95	91.84	26.45	27.13	434.69	59.90	26.69	27.17	48.72	63.18
May	27.18	91.96	26.43	27.09	435.68	59.83	26.69	27.16	49.42	63.36
June	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.22	63.37
July	27.66	92.09	26.42	27.01	420.63	59.71	26.71	27.07	47.91	63.56
August	28.02	92.15	26.46	27.16	431.69	59.63	26.72	27.05	47.91	63.42
September	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91	63.76

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY
TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
SEPTEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
Newfoundland	\$ 23.61	\$ 89.52	\$ 25.18	\$ 27.00	\$ 370.61	\$ 56.97	\$ 25.48	\$ 26.63	\$ -	\$ 44.35
P.E.I.	22.22	77.13	25.78	26.61	415.90	53.69	26.14	26.40	-	60.13
Nova Scotia	26.45	86.84	25.92	26.60	426.79	57.26	26.45	26.91	48.94	57.99
New Brunswick	25.65	88.28	25.77	27.06	408.97	56.47	25.99	26.99	-	58.74
Quebec	30.68	98.63	27.12	27.60	511.15	62.44	26.85	26.79	37.52	62.51
Ontario	29.88	94.31	26.73	27.07	452.77	60.72	26.85	27.06	41.30	65.90
Manitoba	26.78	89.68	27.17	26.44	430.43	58.09	26.66	27.20	45.45	59.40
Saskatchewan	24.82	85.83	26.58	27.60	381.77	55.06	26.68	26.88	58.08	54.79
Alberta	27.11	91.43	27.17	27.46	412.49	58.14	26.85	26.87	47.55	60.13
British Columbia	28.60	95.76	27.08	27.49	455.11	61.08	27.05	27.37	57.62	64.29
Yukon	33.05	93.99	-	-	432.67	63.00	27.16	27.60	-	89.54
N.W.T.	28.32	94.67	-	-	428.32	63.57	25.88	20.70	-	-
All Areas	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91	63.76

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
Newfoundland	\$ 28.38	\$ 91.01	\$ 25.87	\$ 26.44	\$ 370.61	\$ 54.97	\$ 26.83	\$ 25.51	\$ -	\$ -
P.E.I.	33.31	67.86	26.53	27.60	415.90	52.78	27.60	27.60	-	63.60
Nova Scotia	38.26	86.74	25.67	25.63	426.79	55.78	26.70	26.68	-	56.49
New Brunswick	35.72	91.44	26.64	26.37	408.97	57.12	26.59	27.60	-	46.15
Quebec	48.62	98.31	27.60	-	511.15	59.63	27.60	26.22	-	-
Ontario	44.99	93.80	26.73	27.28	452.77	60.43	26.99	26.31	-	70.82
Manitoba	40.23	90.84	26.06	25.30	430.43	56.54	26.97	26.91	-	45.03
Saskatchewan	33.03	82.41	26.06	27.60	381.77	55.97	26.32	27.60	-	51.66
Alberta	43.62	92.53	27.60	27.60	412.49	55.54	26.16	26.41	-	75.22
British Columbia	41.65	95.58	27.60	27.60	455.11	58.61	26.78	27.44	-	69.73
Yukon	-	-	-	-	432.67	61.25	27.60	27.60	-	-
N.W.T.	75.00	-	-	-	428.32	57.56	22.23	20.70	-	-
All Areas	42.07	97.04	26.60	26.85	435.68	58.75	26.75	26.60	-	67.71

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	1,553	109,587	\$ 46.56	13,169	610,478	\$ 43.81
	368	30,744	51.14	20,650	899,344	42.46
	216	16,760	45.75	21,925	952,250	37.44
	208	18,195	49.10	20,864	858,003	33.23
	162	12,761	45.42	19,846	740,611	28.61
	611	88,123	45.16	21,947	821,672	28.31
	213	77,444	26.53	53,788	1,738,773	22.65
	27	3,057	8.12	8,014	71,042	8.21
	3,358	356,670	45.28	179,803	6,692,172	30.18
Females	830	45,933	35.13	7,013	236,128	31.43
	143	11,061	38.21	8,888	278,841	30.41
	84	5,320	37.20	8,117	258,942	27.49
	67	4,738	36.38	7,241	224,785	25.14
	55	3,942	32.84	6,285	178,961	21.97
	122	15,750	37.27	6,265	178,515	21.80
	64	22,180	26.09	15,356	349,305	16.65
	4	470	8.54	2,130	15,156	6.64
	1,369	109,394	35.24	61,295	1,720,633	23.50
Males and Females	2,383	155,520	42.58	20,182	846,606	39.51
	511	41,804	47.52	29,538	1,178,185	38.83
	300	22,080	43.36	29,642	1,211,192	34.71
	275	22,933	46.00	28,105	1,082,788	31.14
	217	16,702	42.23	26,131	919,572	27.01
	733	103,874	43.85	28,212	1,000,188	26.87
	277	99,624	26.42	69,144	2,088,078	21.32
	31	3,527	8.17	10,144	86,197	7.88
	4,727	466,065	42.37	241,098	8,412,805	28.48

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
	Under 25					
	25 - 29	6	3,704			
	30 - 34	11	6,727		5,244	79.92
	35 - 39	7	6,277		16,146	87.32
	40 - 44	18	17,962		23,562	90.95
	45 - 49	43	40,051		46,063	93.61
	50 - 54	79	70,164		88,229	94.26
	55 - 59	136	126,575		157,559	94.68
	60 - 64	236	202,044		300,353	94.37
Females						
	Under 25					
	25 - 29	363	300,600		516,488	94.79
	30 - 34				890,634	93.86
	35 - 39					
	40 - 44					
	45 - 49					
	50 - 54					
	55 - 59					
	60 - 64					
All Males	899	774,103	94.05	14,344	2,044,278	94.11
Males and Females						
	Under 25					
	25 - 29	4	3,634		532	75.98
	30 - 34	2	1,549		5,782	76.30
	35 - 39	4	2,994		4,584	84.42
	40 - 44	3	1,461		6,881	86.33
	45 - 49	12	10,846		7,554	81.30
	50 - 54	31	21,775		24,867	81.08
	55 - 59	46	38,985		50,909	82.77
	60 - 64	80	55,927		96,115	83.51
All Females	182	137,171	82.11	1,314	156,274	81.31
Males and Females						
	Under 25					
	25 - 29	6	3,704			
	30 - 34	15	10,361		353,497	82.12
	35 - 39	9	7,826			
	40 - 44	22	20,955		5,776	79.06
	45 - 49	46	41,512		21,929	84.97
	50 - 54	91	81,009		28,146	89.94
	55 - 59	167	148,351		52,944	92.64
	60 - 64	282	241,029		95,783	92.67
All Males and Females	1,081	911,274	92.04	17,156	2,397,776	92.14

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	17	3,404	26.58	256	9,633	26.09
5 - 9	41	10,970	26.44	951	35,452	26.10
10 - 14	124	32,841	26.60	1,907	81,121	26.49
15 - 17	117	29,871	26.90	1,676	72,708	26.75
18 - 19	46	13,529	26.97	176	21,088	26.91
20 - 24	15	4,189	27.41	49	8,637	27.48
All Males	360	94,804	26.76	5,015	228,638	26.51
Females						
0 - 4	18	4,549	26.06	275	11,443	26.37
5 - 9	56	14,894	26.06	951	39,371	26.09
10 - 14	141	35,822	26.57	1,829	81,070	26.37
15 - 17	129	32,747	26.72	1,663	75,772	26.80
18 - 19	42	10,995	26.68	162	17,634	26.97
20 - 24	18	6,986	26.50	62	9,817	27.19
All Females	404	105,992	26.53	4,942	235,107	26.49
Males and Females						
0 - 4	35	7,953	26.31	531	21,076	26.24
5 - 9	97	25,863	26.22	1,902	74,822	26.09
10 - 14	265	68,663	26.58	3,736	162,191	26.43
15 - 17	246	62,617	26.81	3,339	148,480	26.78
18 - 19	88	24,524	26.83	338	38,721	26.94
20 - 24	33	11,176	26.91	111	18,454	27.32
All Males and Females	764	200,796	26.64	9,957	463,745	26.50

TABLE 15. FANGLA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	20	\$ 4,385	448	\$ 15,563	\$ 26.04
	5 - 9	54	15,654	1,215	47,354	26.22
	10 - 14	143	39,121	2,223	95,242	26.55
	15 - 17	107	26,158	1,056	55,972	26.89
	18 - 19	26	6,999	38	8,205	26.91
	20 - 24	10	2,487	35	6,303	27.52
All Males	360	94,804	26.76	5,015	228,638	26.51
Females	0 - 4	24	6,368	461	18,472	26.22
	5 - 9	64	18,628	1,198	49,015	26.15
	10 - 14	163	42,308	2,188	97,348	26.54
	15 - 17	120	29,523	1,007	57,478	26.86
	18 - 19	24	6,601	59	9,049	27.55
	20 - 24	9	2,565	29	3,745	26.73
All Females	404	105,992	26.53	4,942	235,107	26.49
Males and Females	0 - 4	44	10,753	909	34,035	26.13
	5 - 9	118	34,281	2,413	96,369	26.19
	10 - 14	306	61,429	4,411	192,589	26.54
	15 - 17	227	55,682	2,063	113,450	26.88
	18 - 19	50	13,599	97	17,254	27.30
	20 - 24	19	5,052	64	10,048	27.16
All Males and Females	764	200,796	26.64	9,957	463,745	26.50

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

SEPTEMBER 1972

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount
Under 25	79	30,894	391.06	11	3,441	312.79	90	34,335	381.49
25 - 29	48	20,331	423.57	11	2,867	260.61	59	23,198	393.18
30 - 34	56	26,084	465.78	10	4,082	408.18	66	30,166	457.05
35 - 39	58	27,069	466.70	9	3,199	355.45	67	30,268	451.76
40 - 44	87	40,686	467.65	23	9,101	395.70	110	49,788	452.61
45 - 49	141	66,280	470.07	32	10,793	337.28	173	77,073	445.50
50 - 54	179	83,967	469.09	45	16,358	363.50	224	100,325	447.87
55 - 59	252	117,551	466.47	47	19,687	418.87	299	137,238	458.98
60 - 64	295	132,803	450.18	54	20,273	375.43	349	153,077	438.61
65 - 69	271	118,292	436.50	42	17,116	407.52	313	135,407	432.61
70 - 74	130	55,892	429.93	17	5,417	318.63	147	61,309	417.06
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,596	719,849	451.03	301	112,334	373.20	1,897	832,184	438.68

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	3	736	41.05	36	2,532	53.30
20 - 24	21	6,428	56.61	456	31,348	56.76
25 - 29	21	4,792	57.98	1,115	71,449	60.68
30 - 34	47	13,407	60.84	1,563	110,558	62.49
35 - 39	63	15,494	60.27	2,462	160,375	60.20
40 - 44	91	21,510	55.68	4,441	279,793	59.15
45 - 49	176	47,237	60.76	7,196	486,578	62.21
50 - 54	214	54,937	61.59	10,208	677,137	62.08
55 - 59	276	71,603	60.50	12,017	793,130	61.44
60 - 64	214	57,056	60.59	11,144	718,091	60.45
65 - 69	132	31,108	49.31	6,318	347,122	51.01
70 - 74	46	12,562	53.19	2,080	113,961	49.88
75+	10	2,915	45.23	440	24,304	49.63
All Ages	1,114	339,785	60.76	59,476	5,816,375	59.61

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
	0 - 4	53	5,961	1,879	55,723	26.83
	5 - 9	112	15,440	5,586	163,339	26.61
	10 - 14	216	27,318	9,046	267,044	26.65
	15 - 17	160	19,713	7,405	217,364	26.91
	18 - 19	47	7,254	583	24,139	27.04
Females	20 - 24	26	5,851	172	20,139	27.31
	All Males	614	81,537	24,671	747,748	26.75
		59	8,903	1,981	60,944	26.87
	0 - 4	110	13,203	5,412	155,543	26.53
	5 - 9	206	25,113	8,942	260,661	26.65
	10 - 14	151	19,086	7,115	208,893	26.94
Males and Females	15 - 17	74	11,499	592	29,089	26.92
	18 - 19	17	5,058	247	18,051	27.10
	20 - 24	617	82,862	24,289	733,181	26.74
	All Females	112	14,865	3,860	116,667	26.85
		222	28,643	10,998	318,882	26.57
	0 - 4	422	52,431	17,988	527,705	26.65
All Males and Females	10 - 14	311	38,799	14,520	426,257	26.93
	15 - 17	121	18,753	1,175	53,229	26.98
	18 - 19	43	10,909	419	38,190	27.19
	20 - 24	1,231	164,399	48,960	1,480,929	26.74
	All Males and Females					

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	57	6,619	26.99	4,073	115,180	26.75
5 - 9	129	19,336	26.64	7,175	210,170	26.61
10 - 14	220	26,724	26.82	10,336	302,815	26.77
15 - 17	166	21,296	26.87	2,918	101,202	26.97
18 - 19	25	4,392	26.57	80	9,479	27.17
20 - 24	17	3,171	27.60	89	8,903	27.53
All Males	614	81,537	26.82	24,671	747,748	26.75
Females						
0 - 4	65	9,950	26.74	4,101	119,494	26.74
5 - 9	121	14,606	26.49	7,074	200,793	26.54
10 - 14	223	28,729	26.63	10,103	297,159	26.81
15 - 17	166	21,401	26.96	2,776	96,729	26.95
18 - 19	35	6,510	25.48	159	13,706	26.82
20 - 24	7	1,667	27.20	76	5,300	27.05
All Females	617	82,862	26.64	24,289	733,181	26.74
Males and Females						
0 - 4	122	16,569	26.85	8,174	234,674	26.75
5 - 9	250	33,942	26.57	14,249	410,963	26.57
10 - 14	443	55,452	26.72	20,439	599,974	26.79
15 - 17	332	42,697	26.92	5,694	197,931	26.96
18 - 19	60	10,901	25.94	239	23,185	26.94
20 - 24	24	4,838	27.48	165	14,203	27.31
All Males and Females	1,231	164,399	26.73	48,960	1,480,929	26.74

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	327	487	519	589	640	784	3,810	2,494	9,650
5.00 - 9.99	520	840	986	1,129	1,271	1,641	7,453	2,886	16,726
10.00 - 14.99	736	1,080	1,277	1,440	1,704	3,058	8,342	1,691	19,328
15.00 - 19.99	809	1,046	1,291	1,408	1,724	2,990	6,864	864	16,996
20.00 - 24.99	879	1,226	1,376	1,542	2,990	3,012	6,953	79	18,057
25.00 - 29.99	739	1,157	1,301	1,555	2,742	1,879	5,317	-	14,690
30.00 - 34.99	916	1,288	1,590	2,864	3,364	2,001	4,631	-	16,654
35.00 - 39.99	693	1,064	1,422	2,695	1,534	1,354	3,043	-	11,805
40.00 - 44.99	742	1,157	2,014	2,747	1,203	1,104	2,382	-	11,349
45.00 - 49.99	899	1,521	4,735	2,698	991	1,138	2,156	-	14,138
50.00 - 54.99	643	2,015	2,965	891	644	801	1,343	-	9,302
55.00 - 59.99	1,051	4,001	1,225	675	560	741	961	-	9,214
60.00 - 64.99	929	2,834	489	353	270	467	533	-	5,875
65.00 - 69.99	2,087	765	260	199	158	689	-	-	4,158
70.00 - 74.99	1,092	158	72	74	46	278	-	-	1,720
75.00	107	11	3	5	5	10	-	-	141
All Sizes	13,169	20,650	21,525	20,864	19,846	21,947	53,788	8,014	179,803
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 43.81	\$ 42.46	\$ 37.44	\$ 33.23	\$ 28.61	\$ 28.31	\$ 22.65	\$ 8.21	\$ 30.18

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	516	653	585	498	541	531	2,347	924	6,595
5.00 - 9.99	760	979	913	895	872	957	3,149	773	9,298
10.00 - 14.99	788	952	927	894	886	1,055	2,801	323	8,626
15.00 - 19.99	695	797	744	750	873	894	2,114	105	6,972
20.00 - 24.99	644	713	769	806	828	723	1,634	5	6,122
25.00 - 29.99	461	608	704	761	616	482	1,065	-	4,697
30.00 - 34.99	450	669	705	704	613	490	854	-	4,485
35.00 - 39.99	354	555	611	541	359	330	493	-	3,243
40.00 - 44.99	334	547	563	537	241	224	364	-	2,810
45.00 - 49.99	357	519	657	408	175	187	256	-	2,559
50.00 - 54.99	269	444	531	218	112	151	122	-	1,847
55.00 - 59.99	317	620	184	91	74	89	103	-	1,478
60.00 - 64.99	253	619	145	84	53	69	54	-	1,277
65.00 - 69.99	415	143	58	37	35	62	-	-	750
70.00 - 74.99	367	67	21	16	7	19	-	-	497
75.00	33	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	39
All Sizes	7,013	8,888	8,117	7,241	6,285	6,265	15,356	2,130	61,295
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 31.43	\$ 30.41	\$ 27.49	\$ 25.14	\$ 21.97	\$ 21.80	\$ 16.65	\$ 6.64	\$ 23.50

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+		
\$										
Under 5.00	843	1,140	1,104	1,087	1,181	1,315	6,157	3,418	16,245	
5.00 - 9.99	1,280	1,819	1,899	2,024	2,143	2,598	10,602	3,659	26,024	
10.00 - 14.99	1,524	2,032	2,204	2,334	2,590	4,113	11,143	2,014	27,954	
15.00 - 19.99	1,504	1,843	2,035	2,158	2,597	3,884	8,978	969	23,968	
20.00 - 24.99	1,523	1,939	2,145	2,348	3,818	3,735	8,587	84	24,179	
25.00 - 29.99	1,200	1,765	2,005	2,316	3,358	2,361	6,382	-	19,387	
30.00 - 34.99	1,366	1,957	2,295	3,568	3,977	2,491	5,485	-	21,133	
35.00 - 39.99	1,047	1,619	2,033	3,236	3,993	1,684	3,536	-	15,048	
40.00 - 44.99	1,076	1,704	2,577	3,284	1,444	1,328	2,746	-	14,159	
45.00 - 49.99	1,256	2,040	5,392	3,106	1,166	1,325	2,412	-	16,697	
50.00 - 54.99	912	2,459	3,496	1,109	756	952	1,465	-	11,149	
55.00 - 59.99	1,368	4,621	1,409	766	634	830	1,064	-	10,692	
60.00 - 64.99	1,182	3,453	634	437	323	536	587	-	7,152	
65.00 - 69.99	2,502	908	318	236	193	751	-	-	4,908	
70.00 - 74.99	1,459	225	93	90	53	297	-	-	2,217	
75.00	140	14	3	6	5	12	-	-	180	
All Sizes	20,182	29,538	29,642	28,105	26,131	28,212	69,144	10,144	241,098	
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 39.51	\$ 38.83	\$ 34.71	\$ 31.14	\$ 27.01	\$ 26.87	\$ 21.23	\$ 7.88	\$ 28.48	

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	1	2	3	3	2	1	9	25	3
50.00 - 54.99	2	2	1	4	2	7	7	33	75	47
55.00 - 59.99	2	6	6	7	13	6	21	50	100	142
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	3	7	8	10	40	57	144	198
65.00 - 69.99	3	9	17	9	18	27	58	81	196	280
70.00 - 74.99	3	10	10	17	20	27	65	116	210	393
75.00 - 79.99	1	7	12	25	27	53	78	130	237	476
80.00 - 84.99	2	8	18	24	25	60	99	175	333	558
85.00 - 89.99	5	10	13	18	25	57	126	216	407	746
90.00 - 94.99	2	13	19	13	43	73	120	245	470	876
95.00 - 99.99	4	13	26	44	68	97	159	290	585	997
100.00 - 104.99	1	12	19	46	59	136	265	473	871	1,227
105.00 - 109.99	-	13	28	51	110	170	246	419	725	1,900
110.00 - 111.98	-	10	23	50	88	163	333	603	1,142	1,640
							340	637	1,100	2,450
										2,411
All Sizes	19	118	197	318	553	1,001	1,976	3,534	6,622	14,344
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 87.32	\$ 90.95	\$ 93.61	\$ 94.26	\$ 94.68	\$ 94.37	\$ 94.11	\$ 93.88	\$ 93.88	\$ 94.11

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	10	18	34
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	15	49	76
50.00 - 54.99	-	1	-	2	4	8	21	28	59	123
55.00 - 59.99	1	4	1	3	7	10	23	39	73	161
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	2	5	5	16	19	44	96	189
65.00 - 69.99	-	4	4	-	5	17	31	59	117	237
70.00 - 74.99	3	4	4	2	8	16	30	59	117	243
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	4	3	2	17	24	68	108	228
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	5	8	9	19	36	65	97	246
85.00 - 89.99	2	3	3	5	6	16	37	52	98	222
90.00 - 94.99	-	2	2	3	8	12	36	46	106	215
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	2	5	8	15	34	63	103	230
100.00 - 104.99	-	5	4	3	3	15	22	52	76	180
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	4	7	8	11	27	66	106	229
110.00 - 111.98	-	-	1	3	2	9	30	61	90	196
All Sizes	7	32	36	49	77	186	384	727	1,314	2,812
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 75.98	\$ 76.30	\$ 84.42	\$ 86.33	\$ 81.30	\$ 81.08	\$ 82.77	\$ 83.51	\$ 81.31	\$ 82.12

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 54.99	2	2	2	3	3	3	11	19	43	3	6
55.00 - 59.99	2	2	1	6	4	9	26	48	124	43	81
60.00 - 64.99	3	10	7	10	17	14	42	78	159	124	218
65.00 - 69.99	-	5	5	12	15	20	63	96	217	159	321
70.00 - 74.99	3	13	21	9	23	43	77	125	292	217	441
75.00 - 79.99	6	14	14	19	25	44	96	175	327	292	582
80.00 - 84.99	1	10	22	28	28	69	108	189	354	327	713
85.00 - 89.99	3	11	17	32	34	77	123	243	441	354	801
90.00 - 94.99	7	13	16	23	49	76	164	281	504	441	974
95.00 - 99.99	2	15	21	46	57	89	157	297	568	504	1,122
100.00 - 104.99	4	13	28	49	76	109	195	336	691	568	1,219
105.00 - 109.99	1	17	23	49	62	151	299	536	974	691	1,442
110.00 - 114.99	-	13	32	58	118	128	268	471	801	974	2,130
115.00 - 119.99	-	10	24	53	90	181	360	669	1,248	801	1,820
120.00 - 124.99	-	-	-	-	-	172	370	698	1,190	1,248	2,679
125.00 - 129.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,190	2,607
130.00 - 134.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
135.00 - 139.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140.00 - 144.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145.00 - 149.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
150.00 - 154.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155.00 - 159.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
160.00 - 164.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
165.00 - 169.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
170.00 - 174.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175.00 - 179.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180.00 - 184.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
185.00 - 189.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190.00 - 194.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195.00 - 199.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200.00 - 204.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205.00 - 209.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
210.00 - 214.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215.00 - 219.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220.00 - 224.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
225.00 - 229.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
230.00 - 234.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
235.00 - 239.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
240.00 - 244.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
245.00 - 249.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.00 - 254.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
255.00 - 259.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260.00 - 264.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
265.00 - 269.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
270.00 - 274.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
275.00 - 279.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
280.00 - 284.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
285.00 - 289.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
290.00 - 294.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
295.00 - 299.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300.00 - 304.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
305.00 - 309.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
310.00 - 314.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
315.00 - 319.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
320.00 - 324.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
325.00 - 329.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
330.00 - 334.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
335.00 - 339.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
340.00 - 344.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
345.00 - 349.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
350.00 - 354.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
355.00 - 359.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
360.00 - 364.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
365.00 - 369.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
370.00 - 374.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
375.00 - 379.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
380.00 - 384.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
385.00 - 389.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
390.00 - 394.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
395.00 - 399.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
400.00 - 404.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
405.00 - 409.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
410.00 - 414.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
415.00 - 419.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
420.00 - 424.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
425.00 - 429.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
430.00 - 434.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
435.00 - 439.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
440.00 - 444.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
445.00 - 449.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
450.00 - 454.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
455.00 - 459.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
460.00 - 464.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
465.00 - 469.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
470.00 - 474.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
475.00 - 479.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
480.00 - 484.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
485.00 - 489.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
490.00 - 494.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
495.00 - 499.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.00 - 504.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
505.00 - 509.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
510.00 - 514.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
515.00 - 519.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
520.00 - 524.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
525.00 - 529.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
530.00 - 534.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
535.00 - 539.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
540.00 - 544.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
545.00 - 549.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
550.00 - 554.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
555.00 - 559.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
560.00 - 564.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
565.00 - 569.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
570.00 - 574.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
575.00 - 579.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
580.00 - 584.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
585.00 - 589.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
590.00 - 594.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
595.00 - 599.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
600.00 - 604.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
605.00 - 609.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
610.00 - 614.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
615.00 - 619.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
620.00 - 624.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
625.00 - 629.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
630.00 - 634.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
635.00 - 639.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
640.00 - 644.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
645.00 - 649.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
650.00 - 654.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
655.00 - 659.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
660.00 - 664.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
665.00 - 669.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
670.00 - 674.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
675.00 - 679.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
680.00 - 684.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
685.00 - 689.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
690.00 - 694.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
695.00 - 699.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
700.00 - 704.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
705.00 - 709.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
710.00 - 714.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
715.00 - 719.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
720.00 - 724.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
725.00 - 729.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
730.00 - 734.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
735.00 - 739.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
740.00 - 744.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
745.00 - 749.99	-	-	-	-							

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1972

Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
5.00 - 9.00	-	-	-	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	21	3	2	57
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	25	19	-	-	-	-	93	44	7	188
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	22	40	-	-	-	-	190	73	18	343
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	20	57	2	-	-	-	283	89	22	473
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	8	80	5	-	1	-	339	113	32	578
30.00 - 34.99	1	6	6	7	12	117	60	77	99	88	369	137	27	1,006
35.00 - 39.99	4	19	40	33	45	177	180	310	391	451	386	169	21	2,226
40.00 - 44.99	6	40	64	63	84	204	301	501	648	717	421	147	34	3,230
45.00 - 49.99	1	52	75	90	119	298	404	602	847	870	480	153	28	4,019
50.00 - 54.99	9	66	84	125	174	326	582	767	989	976	541	156	39	4,834
55.00 - 59.99	4	79	146	171	224	400	691	968	1,156	1,217	573	194	35	5,858
60.00 - 64.99	3	82	196	194	278	501	1,040	1,307	1,577	1,592	723	195	55	7,743
65.00 - 69.99	8	109	484	804	1,266	2,004	3,578	5,075	5,579	4,572	1,890	607	120	26,096
70.00 - 70.17	-	3	20	76	123	216	353	601	730	661	9	-	-	2,792
All Sizes	36	456	1,115	1,563	2,462	4,441	7,196	10,208	12,017	11,144	6,318	2,080	440	59,476
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 53.30	\$ 56.76	\$ 60.68	\$ 62.49	\$ 60.20	\$ 59.15	\$ 62.21	\$ 62.08	\$ 61.44	\$ 60.45	\$ 51.01	\$ 49.88	\$ 49.68	\$ 59.61

1 32 1

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY
CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
SEPTEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	5	7	6	11	30	26	51	65	201
II Neoplasms	-	10	15	34	56	96	175	262	435	1,083
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	10	12	10	17	32	57	96	157	391
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	4	16	29
V Mental Disorders	5	14	33	42	82	142	242	352	506	1,418
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	4	38	64	91	125	145	247	332	410	1,456
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	11	28	66	136	411	949	1,795	3,622	7,019
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	1	2	6	22	55	194	483	975	1,739
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	2	2	5	14	25	47	68	114	277
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	3	4	7	7	14	13	28	46	123
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	5	9	26
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	5	13	42	57	145	290	618	1,320	2,491
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	3	8	8	13	19	15	36	27	129
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	1	1	1	4	6	18	9	39	79
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	19	47	44	47	83	62	76	122	195	695
All Diagnoses	32	150	233	367	630	1,187	2,360	4,261	7,936	17,156

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
SEPTEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	1	5	8	6	17	29	32	56	47	201
II Neoplasms	1	14	16	44	62	110	188	300	348	1,083
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	12	14	10	20	35	65	121	114	391
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	5	14	29
V Mental Disorders	9	20	33	54	92	172	273	416	349	1,418
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	14	45	69	97	132	181	262	369	287	1,456
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	6	10	40	73	194	556	1,080	2,313	2,747	7,019
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	-	3	5	30	86	245	635	733	1,739
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	2	4	6	20	31	50	84	80	277
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	3	7	4	10	14	16	29	39	123
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	1	2	2	8	9	4	26
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	10	21	45	67	186	357	837	967	2,491
XIV Congenital Anomalies	1	6	6	9	15	19	18	34	21	129
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	1	2	1	4	10	16	19	26	79
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	34	45	43	64	72	65	82	152	138	695
All Diagnoses	70	173	266	420	739	1,500	2,695	5,379	5,914	17,156

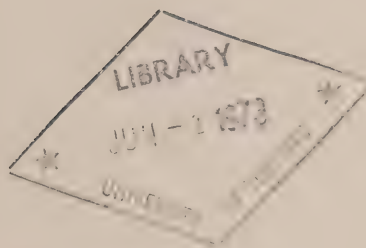
TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

SEPTEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	50-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	1	1	-	-	1	3	2	5	2	15
II Neoplasms	-	4	-	3	6	18	28	40	48	147
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	5	8	23
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
V Mental Disorders	1	2	1	5	4	12	15	32	23	95
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	4	1	5	6	15	20	18	16	85
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	1	1	3	13	30	54	105	156	363
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	35	49	102
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	-	3	1	5	4	7	21
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	-	4	11
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	-	1	6	9	10	27	37	60	150
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	9
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	3	9
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	5	1	4	2	2	2	5	14	12	47
All Diagnoses	7	16	9	24	51	104	180	299	391	1,081

1
3
1

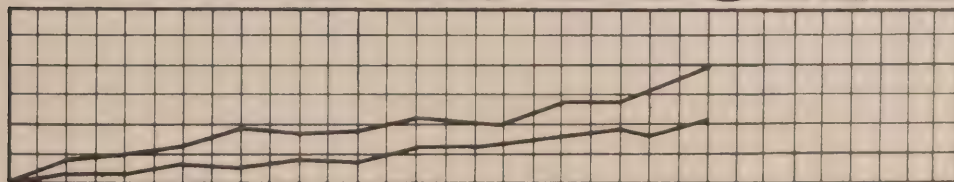
CANADA PENSION PLAN



DECEMBER 1972

VOL. 4 No. 4

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW 1

S71

Health and Welfare Canada

Santé et Bien-être social Canada

La version française de ce bulletin est disponible

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

December 1972

Vol. 4, No. 4

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

A.W. Johnson
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, more information will be available on these subjects and in other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

C O N T E N T S

	<u>PAGE</u>
List of Tables.....	(i)
List of Charts.....	(v)
Introduction.....	1
Tables.....	7

C O N T E N T S

	<u>PAGE</u>
List of Tables.....	(i)
List of Charts.....	(v)
Introduction.....	1
Tables.....	7

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1971-72..... 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1971 to December 1972 and December of 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970..... 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972..... 11
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972..... 12

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1971-72 and Monthly for 1971-72..... 13
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972..... 14
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972..... 15

9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1971 to December 1972.....	16
10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972.....	17
11 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1972.....	18
<u>Beneficiaries, Age and Sex</u>	
12 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1972.....	19
13 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1972.....	20
14 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1972.....	21
15 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, December 1972.....	22
16 - Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1972.....	23
17 - Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, December 1972.....	24

18 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1972.....	25
19 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, December 1972.....	26

Size of Pensions

20 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	27
21 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	28
22 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	29
23 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	30
24 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	31
25 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	32

26 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1972.....	33
---	----

Causes of Disability

27 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, December 1972.....	34
28 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1972.....	35
29 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1972.....	36

Calendar Year Payments

30 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Calendar Year 1971 and for All Areas, Calendar Years 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972.....	37
--	----

Interest Rates

31 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Interest Rate on Investments Purchases in the Month, By Month, Calendar Years 1966 to 1972.....	39
---	----

LIST OF CHARTS

PAGE

A - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, In December 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972.....	10
B - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Calendar Years 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972.....	38

INTRODUCTION

CONCEPTS USED

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

SOURCES OF DATA

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

SYMBOLS

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

ROUNDING

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

FINANCES

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

BENEFIT STATISTICS

The principal factors shown are the number of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pension; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers'

pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967, it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1971, \$55.21; for January 1972, \$67.50 and for December 1972, \$77.81.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month for 1971 was \$109.88; in 1972 it is \$111.98.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970 \$67.16; in 1971 it was \$68.47; and in 1972 it is \$69.79. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, \$66.25 in 1971, and is \$67.50 in 1972.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53; in 1971, \$27.06. The basic rate for 1972 is \$27.60. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; in 1971, it was \$540.00; and in 1972, it is \$550.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-73

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investments	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total (a)	
Fiscal year								
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3
1971-72	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9
1972-73								
To date	631.4	263.7	3.1	898.4	148.3	15.3	163.7	734.6
April	108.4	21.9	0.3	130.6	14.9	0.8	15.8	114.8
May	114.6	45.5	0.3	160.5	15.5	0.8	16.3	144.1
June	86.1	23.9	0.4	110.4	15.3	2.6	17.8	92.6
July	84.1	16.8	0.4	101.2	15.4	1.2	16.6	84.7
August	66.5	30.3	0.3	97.2	16.7	2.3	18.9	78.2
September	55.1	21.2	0.5	76.8	17.7	2.2	19.9	56.9
October	42.2	11.3	0.3	53.8	14.3	1.3	15.6	38.2
November	35.3	40.4	0.3	76.0	13.2	2.7	21.2	54.8
December	30.4	31.9	0.3	62.6	18.1	1.1	19.3	43.3

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1971-72 AND FOR 1972-73 TO DATE

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed by	Fiscal Year						1972-73				All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	To Date	October	November		December
	Investments Made In Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	15.4	1.1	1.2	1.1	103.3
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	20.5
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	31.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	209.7
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	23.3	1.7	1.8	1.7	159.0
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	6.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	26.0
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	434.9	32.6	33.8	30.9	2,995.6
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	46.5	3.5	3.6	3.3	318.1
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	35.2	2.6	2.7	2.4	252.6
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	76.5	5.7	5.9	5.5	504.8
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	114.6	8.6	8.9	8.2	781.7
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	33.1
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.9	868.5	910.0	793.1	59.4	61.7	56.4	5,404.4
Balance in Fund at End of Period												
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	5,404.4	5,286.3	5,348.0	5,404.4	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1971 TO DECEMBER 1972 AND
DECEMBER OF 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970

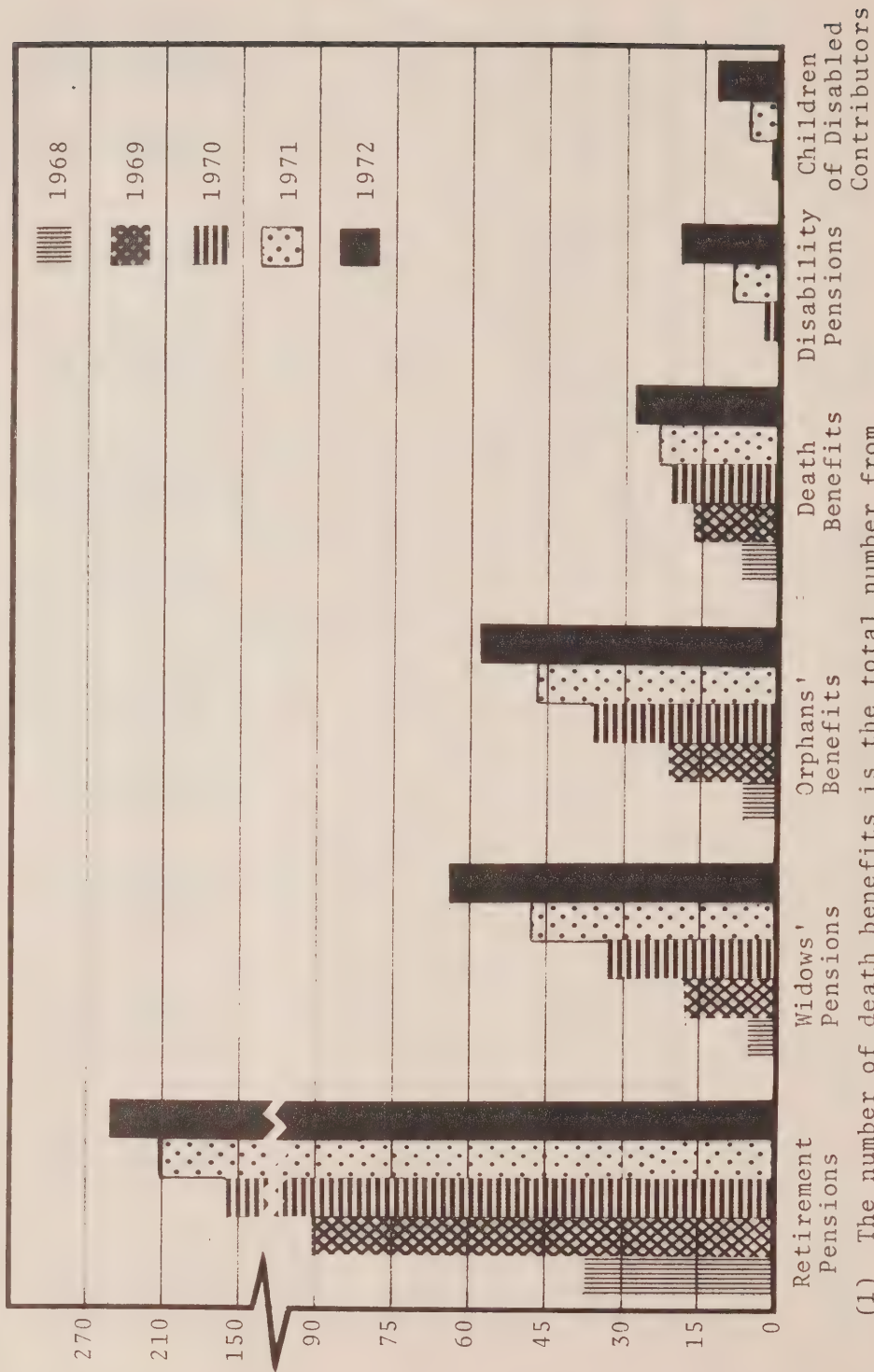
Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widows' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
December											
1967	11,244	-	-	-	-	5,312	-	-	-	-	11,244
1968	37,522	-	-	1,301	-	17,998	5,283	1,107	5	-	50,530
1969	90,064	-	-	1,263	-	32,834	17,511	3,530	23	10	130,399
1970	159,716	2,278	1,341	2,290	-	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119
1971											
December	209,716	9,136	5,345	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041	
1972											
January	213,254	10,225	5,877	1,505	48,656	40,886	6,536	31	507	328,424	
February	215,632	11,071	6,308	2,698	49,233	41,163	6,745	35	554	334,482	
March	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372	
April	221,524	12,477	7,144	2,290	52,386	43,225	7,911	33	717	349,043	
May	225,858	13,855	7,902	2,582	54,516	44,551	8,363	36	784	360,020	
June	229,555	14,762	8,338	2,296	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	851	364,509	
July	232,902	15,617	8,783	2,610	57,049	45,979	5,223	36	902	370,274	
August	236,961	16,434	9,117	2,657	58,508	46,876	1,771	36	992	373,843	
September	241,098	17,156	9,508	2,482	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	380,242	
October	243,844	17,470	9,661	2,000	60,772	48,142	4,450	37	1,137	388,485	
November	248,051	18,515	10,072	2,674	62,711	49,425	7,016	37	1,212	401,209	
December	252,240	19,330	10,470	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	409,180	

Note: Certain monthly figures for the year 1972 for Death Benefits have been revised. The column "All Benefits" has been changed accordingly.

CHART A

Number of beneficiaries (thousands)

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, IN DECEMBER(1) OF 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972.



(1) The number of death benefits is the total number from January to December inclusive of each year.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

ALBERTA 1982

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Widows' Pensions	Children's Benefits		Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits	Possible Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over						Under Age 18		
Newfoundland	3,817	553	733	68	32	1,288	1,731	168	-	6	8,396	
P.E.I.	1,549	156	119	19	16	380	443	81	-	10	2,773	
Nova Scotia	11,404	2,388	1,880	294	121	3,363	3,187	534	3	32	23,206	
New Brunswick	8,479	869	626	111	99	2,429	2,564	457	-	40	15,674	
Quebec	1,000	103	68	6	11	466	513	50	1	5	2,223	
Ontario	131,162	10,020	4,747	759	1,125	34,141	23,551	4,298	14	783	210,600	
Manitoba	18,428	1,093	390	86	172	4,057	3,036	437	3	91	27,793	
Saskatchewan	14,886	851	541	62	127	3,724	3,095	400	4	54	23,744	
Alberta	22,241	1,225	617	98	208	5,498	5,117	652	4	106	35,766	
British Columbia	39,111	2,066	742	126	312	8,474	6,789	777	6	160	58,563	
Yukon	107	3	-	-	4	55	67	3	-	1	240	
N.W.T.	56	3	7	-	2	40	92	2	-	-	202	
All Areas	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	409,180	

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH,
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	91	38	56	5	32	36	49	24	-	1	332
P.E.I.	28	9	13	2	16	6	6	4	-	-	84
Nova Scotia	197	105	72	19	121	58	65	39	-	2	678
New Brunswick	134	57	38	6	99	47	43	22	-	2	448
Quebec	13	7	6	1	11	6	18	4	-	-	66
Ontario	2,396	672	344	76	1,125	751	606	316	-	42	6,328
Manitoba	327	85	27	3	172	93	70	39	-	3	819
Saskatchewan	314	46	17	2	127	79	80	42	-	5	712
Alberta	418	90	48	7	208	149	170	63	-	8	1,161
British Columbia	737	138	41	6	312	180	171	64	-	17	1,666
Yukon	2	1	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	12
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
All Areas	4,657	1,248	662	127	2,229	1,408	1,280	617	-	80	12,308

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	102.1	81.2	34.5	4.6	13.2	82.6	48.3	7.5	-	0.3	374.2
P.E.I.	39.4	16.8	4.8	1.0	6.0	21.2	12.0	2.8	-	0.6	104.5
Nova Scotia	337.2	286.5	65.0	18.0	50.5	204.2	91.7	22.7	0.1	1.9	1,077.7
New Brunswick	239.1	118.5	26.1	6.5	42.0	144.7	69.7	16.5	-	2.3	665.3
Quebec	33.3	16.7	2.9	0.4	5.4	31.5	16.3	2.5	-	0.3	109.4
Ontario	4,362.7	1,440.7	197.9	53.6	527.2	2,213.5	682.5	199.0	0.6	51.8	9,729.5
Manitoba	547.4	152.4	17.0	5.5	71.2	250.1	85.5	19.4	0.1	5.4	1,154.2
Saskatchewan	429.4	103.9	18.5	3.5	50.5	221.3	93.5	22.0	0.2	3.0	945.8
Alberta	690.2	167.2	26.0	7.1	91.4	346.3	150.3	33.1	0.2	6.6	1,518.7
British Columbia	1,230.1	296.4	29.9	7.1	143.5	549.5	199.4	34.7	0.3	10.3	2,501.2
Yukon	3.9	0.3	-	-	1.7	4.0	2.0	0.1	-	-	12.2
N.W.T.	1.6	0.3	0.2	-	1.1	2.5	2.4	0.1	-	-	8.1
All Areas	8,016.3	2,681.0	422.8	107.3	1,003.7	4,071.7	1,453.7	360.4	1.7	82.5	18,201.0

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1972

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	7.0	34.6	15.9	1.8	13.2	9.0	5.4	3.0	-	-	89.8	
P.E.I.	1.7	5.4	2.1	6.4	6.0	1.2	0.6	0.5	-	-	17.9	
Quebec	11.8	37.3	18.1	3.2	50.5	13.9	8.9	5.4	-	.1	207.8	
New Brunswick	11.7	46.7	10.7	1.3	42.0	9.9	4.0	1.8	-	0.1	123.3	
Quebec	1.0	1.2	1.0	0.2	5.4	2.8	3.0	0.4	-	-	21.9	
Ontario	256.9	555.1	77.3	20.7	527.2	182.9	65.8	41.8	-	2.8	1,728.3	
Manitoba	25.4	61.0	3.8	0.9	71.2	20.2	6.4	4.8	-	0.2	196.8	
Saskatchewan	100.0	34.8	4.9	0.7	50.5	26.8	12.8	6.9	-	0.3	161.5	
Alberta	18.3	32.3	15.2	1.1	31.4	13.1	15.0	8.0	-	0.3	233.2	
British Columbia	44.4	110.0	9.4	1.3	143.5	42.5	19.0	9.1	-	1.1	377.2	
Yukon	0.1	0.1	-	-	1.7	0.5	1.0	-	-	-	0.9	
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	
Total	447.3	1,011.1	154.8	34.9	1,003.7	337.4	144.1	81.7	-	5.2	2,251.1	

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1971 TO DECEMBER 1972

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
1971	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
December	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55
1972									
January	26.39	91.45	26.48	27.21	443.42	60.05	26.67	27.19	49.45
February	26.55	91.66	26.45	27.17	441.10	60.00	26.67	27.19	48.11
March	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17
April	26.94	91.84	26.45	27.13	434.69	59.90	26.69	27.17	48.72
May	27.17	91.96	26.43	27.09	435.68	59.83	26.69	27.16	49.42
June	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.32
July	27.65	92.09	26.42	27.01	420.63	59.71	26.71	27.07	47.91
August	28.02	92.15	26.46	27.16	431.69	59.63	26.72	27.05	47.91
September	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91
October	28.68	92.19	26.45	27.14	444.17	59.57	26.73	27.23	47.90
November	29.01	92.13	26.43	27.18	450.26	59.53	26.73	27.20	47.90
December	29.40	92.11	26.42	27.17	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	47.90

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Newfoundland	24.46	88.93	25.15	26.74	412.41	56.67	25.51	26.45	-	-	43.24	
P.E.I.	23.09	77.18	25.71	26.97	372.70	53.28	26.08	26.40	-	-	55.02	
Nova Scotia	27.39	86.83	25.82	26.87	417.56	57.12	26.45	27.08	48.94	48.94	58.46	
New Brunswick	26.37	88.21	25.87	26.83	424.72	56.49	26.04	26.69	-	-	56.30	
Quebec	31.36	98.85	27.03	27.14	488.03	62.39	26.77	26.97	37.52	37.52	62.51	
Ontario	30.84	94.26	26.68	27.28	468.59	60.68	26.83	27.26	42.70	42.70	66.17	
Manitoba	27.66	89.77	27.08	27.38	414.22	57.92	26.66	27.29	45.45	45.45	59.67	
Saskatchewan	25.28	85.33	26.48	27.28	397.45	54.87	26.69	27.09	58.08	58.08	54.72	
Alberta	28.05	91.42	27.16	27.44	439.65	57.99	26.86	27.26	47.55	47.55	62.13	
British Columbia	29.56	95.56	27.05	27.39	459.77	60.95	27.05	27.32	55.95	55.95	64.59	
Yukon	33.72	99.99	-	-	427.16	62.83	27.18	27.60	-	-	89.34	
N.W.T.	27.66	93.28	21.68	-	550.00	62.77	26.13	27.60	-	-	-	
All Canada	29.40	92.11	26.32	27.17	453.29	59.52	26.73	27.15	47.90	47.90	64.01	

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1972

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	38.28	88.68	25.87	27.60	412.41	54.98	26.19	26.97	-	37.72
P.E.I.	37.13	77.32	25.83	25.30	372.70	57.54	27.60	25.30	-	-
Nova Scotia	40.79	85.16	25.49	26.87	417.56	53.97	27.13	26.84	-	57.30
New Brunswick	38.39	85.74	25.90	27.60	424.72	59.93	27.49	26.70	-	46.77
Quebec	32.75	104.78	25.76	24.84	488.03	61.97	23.51	25.30	-	-
Ontario	48.39	94.32	26.41	27.16	468.59	60.09	26.63	27.29	-	67.67
Manitoba	41.37	92.19	26.57	27.60	414.22	59.04	26.65	27.26	-	66.35
Saskatchewan	36.67	83.71	27.60	27.60	397.45	52.51	26.88	27.22	-	61.73
Alberta	43.99	93.48	27.02	27.60	439.65	55.77	26.31	27.43	-	61.78
British Columbia	45.58	94.31	26.73	26.61	459.77	60.93	27.21	27.20	-	62.94
Yukon	31.07	111.98	-	-	427.16	58.40	27.60	-	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	550.00	-	-	-	-	-
All Areas	45.34	92.34	26.32	27.12	450.29	58.85	26.68	27.20	-	64.50

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN PARTICIPANT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,494	109,677	48.47	13,362	635,991	45.04
66	530	47,570	55.86	20,535	1,003,230	44.19
67	237	22,042	50.91	22,117	923,481	39.25
68	197	16,758	49.68	21,439	780,615	34.62
69	189	16,567	49.41	20,218	643,159	30.29
70	577	89,444	48.64	22,955	756,915	29.53
71-74	145	54,366	27.88	57,077	1,509,464	23.62
75+	9	911	6.81	9,767	90,070	9.13
All Males	3,378	357,334	48.96	187,470	6,342,926	31.19
Females						
65	753	37,536	34.37	7,173	244,983	32.67
66	157	10,826	40.00	9,201	314,736	31.34
67	82	6,148	44.31	8,574	258,233	28.59
68	72	4,446	36.41	7,634	205,444	25.99
69	49	2,936	31.85	6,516	155,169	22.94
70	121	14,849	39.16	6,624	162,996	22.62
71-74	40	12,905	25.81	16,428	312,229	17.29
75+	5	297	4.20	2,620	19,535	7.31
All Females	1,279	89,941	35.78	64,770	1,673,324	24.22
Males and Females						
65	2,247	147,213	43.74	20,535	880,974	40.72
66	687	58,396	52.24	29,736	1,317,966	40.21
67	319	28,190	49.21	30,691	1,181,714	36.27
68	269	21,204	46.13	29,073	986,059	32.35
69	238	19,502	45.79	26,734	798,328	28.50
70	698	104,293	47.00	29,579	919,911	27.98
71-74	185	67,271	27.43	73,505	1,821,693	22.21
75+	14	1,208	5.88	12,387	109,605	8.74
All Males and Females	4,657	447,276	45.34	252,240	8,016,251	29.40

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSION: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males						
Under 25	1	\$ 869	\$ 96.51	19	\$ 2,284	\$ 79.58
25 - 29	13	9,010	84.54	137	19,712	86.13
30 - 34	15	13,017	99.27	216	31,149	90.84
35 - 39	22	17,449	97.39	344	47,499	93.58
40 - 44	46	40,345	94.80	629	95,991	94.09
45 - 49	66	57,473	92.90	1,099	156,023	94.60
50 - 54	126	113,616	99.14	2,167	306,472	94.67
55 - 59	238	211,180	95.83	3,925	561,134	94.87
60 - 64	488	388,579	93.37	7,557	1,053,973	93.91
All Males	1,015	851,537	94.76	16,093	2,274,238	94.17
Females						
Under 25	2	1,595	80.99	9	2,122	76.59
25 - 29	1	303	101.00	38	3,117	76.71
30 - 34	3	1,994	80.13	35	4,766	86.06
35 - 39	3	2,885	85.59	51	6,958	84.90
40 - 44	10	8,812	88.29	92	15,589	83.26
45 - 49	14	12,504	79.86	210	28,321	80.64
50 - 54	21	13,843	76.03	407	45,764	82.35
55 - 59	61	42,760	83.92	845	107,903	83.14
60 - 64	118	74,902	81.20	1,550	192,197	81.14
All Females	233	159,599	81.80	3,237	406,738	81.89
Males and Females						
Under 25	3	2,464	86.16	28	4,407	78.62
25 - 29	14	9,313	85.71	175	22,829	84.09
30 - 34	18	15,011	96.08	251	35,915	90.17
35 - 39	25	20,333	95.97	395	54,457	92.46
40 - 44	56	49,157	93.64	721	111,457	92.71
45 - 49	80	69,977	90.62	1,309	184,344	92.36
50 - 54	147	127,459	95.84	2,574	352,236	92.72
55 - 59	299	253,941	93.40	4,770	669,037	92.79
60 - 64	606	463,482	91.00	9,107	1,246,171	91.74
All Males and Females	1,248	1,011,136	92.34	19,330	2,680,976	92.11

TABLE 1. MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS WHO WERE PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY SEX AND AGE, JANUARY 1971

1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	29	5,609	290	12,391	25.34
	5 - 9	75	18,339	1,048	44,259	26.05
	10 - 14	123	28,432	2,077	82,862	26.13
	15 - 17	125	33,719	1,875	81,073	26.64
	18 - 19	40	11,786	540	34,900	27.05
	20 - 24	32	8,531	348	23,334	27.60
All Males	424	106,417	26.41	6,178	278,819	26.53
Females	0 - 4	16	2,597	284	10,673	25.34
	5 - 9	52	9,502	1,012	35,549	26.06
	10 - 14	131	30,950	2,042	82,284	26.37
	15 - 17	111	25,682	1,842	73,706	26.80
	18 - 19	39	9,898	492	29,363	26.96
	20 - 24	16	4,665	249	19,731	26.73
All Females	365	83,293	26.49	5,921	251,306	26.51
Males and Females	0 - 4	45	8,206	574	23,064	25.34
	5 - 9	127	27,841	2,060	79,809	26.06
	10 - 14	254	59,382	4,119	165,145	26.25
	15 - 17	236	59,400	3,717	154,779	26.71
	18 - 19	79	21,684	1,032	64,263	27.01
	20 - 24	48	13,196	597	43,065	27.31
All Males and Females	789	189,710	26.45	12,099	530,125	26.52

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	\$ 7,148	\$ 25.14	513	\$ 19,956	\$ 25.97
	5 - 9	21,879	26.11	1,360	56,636	26.16
	10 - 14	33,762	26.27	2,478	98,077	26.49
	15 - 17	30,902	26.73	1,380	72,787	26.91
	18 - 19	6,785	27.22	288	18,938	27.27
	20 - 24	5,941	27.60	159	12,426	27.35
All Males	424	106,417	26.41	6,178	278,819	26.53
Females	0 - 4	3,507	25.69	499	17,747	26.17
	5 - 9	13,041	25.92	1,320	46,428	26.11
	10 - 14	31,535	26.35	2,453	94,105	26.51
	15 - 17	27,759	27.02	1,319	68,559	26.89
	18 - 19	6,292	26.98	260	19,534	27.20
	20 - 24	1,159	25.87	70	4,932	27.14
All Females	365	83,293	26.49	5,921	251,306	26.51
Males and Females	0 - 4	10,655	25.34	1,012	37,703	26.07
	5 - 9	34,920	26.03	2,680	103,064	26.14
	10 - 14	65,297	26.31	4,931	192,182	26.50
	15 - 17	58,661	26.87	2,699	141,346	26.90
	18 - 19	13,077	27.11	548	38,472	27.24
	20 - 24	7,100	27.15	229	17,358	27.29
All Males and Females	789	189,710	26.45	12,099	530,125	26.52

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

DECEMBER 1972

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount
Under 25	75	29,999	399.98	12	4,078	339.83	87	34,077	391.68
25 - 29	65	27,381	421.25	5	1,553	310.58	70	28,934	413.34
30 - 34	43	19,731	458.85	5	2,244	448.82	48	21,975	457.80
35 - 39	65	30,448	468.43	15	6,029	401.90	80	36,477	455.96
40 - 44	107	49,606	463.60	11	3,072	279.28	118	52,678	446.42
45 - 49	133	63,966	480.94	25	9,021	360.82	158	72,986	461.93
50 - 54	216	102,347	473.83	37	14,499	391.86	253	116,846	461.84
55 - 59	278	129,832	467.02	46	15,598	404.30	324	148,430	458.11
60 - 64	389	180,916	465.08	57	21,688	380.48	446	202,604	454.26
65 - 69	408	190,314	466.45	33	12,118	367.20	441	202,432	459.02
70 - 74	182	78,708	432.46	22	7,558	343.56	204	86,267	422.87
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,961	903,249	460.60	268	100,457	374.83	2,229	1,003,706	450.29

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	4	\$ 1,131	\$ 56.52	36	\$ 2,817	\$ 53.12
20 - 24	25	6,470	58.17	495	32,935	56.40
25 - 29	36	9,596	60.80	1,171	78,322	60.41
30 - 34	48	11,477	59.77	1,688	114,097	62.33
35 - 39	72	16,222	58.62	2,600	169,891	60.38
40 - 44	120	28,773	59.89	4,683	301,748	59.40
45 - 49	160	41,292	60.92	7,546	504,017	62.17
50 - 54	256	62,118	61.17	10,879	723,968	62.10
55 - 59	237	57,770	59.44	12,766	829,022	61.36
60 - 64	239	55,271	60.82	12,157	775,778	60.37
65 - 69	146	31,627	50.92	6,994	381,715	50.99
70 - 74	50	11,698	51.50	2,391	129,079	49.93
75+	15	3,912	45.10	509	28,323	49.28
All Ages	1,408	337,357	58.85	63,915	4,071,711	59.52

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	65	7,697	27.19	1,911	57,398	26.86
5 - 9	137	14,456	26.63	5,897	167,868	26.60
10 - 14	214	23,380	26.51	9,594	273,605	26.64
15 - 17	195	23,020	26.71	7,927	231,538	26.91
18 - 19	256	28,308	27.17	2,497	105,334	27.14
20 - 24	90	16,913	27.32	1,941	101,994	27.33
All Males	957	113,773	26.87	29,767	937,737	26.80
Females						
0 - 4	77	9,820	26.60	2,058	63,075	26.87
5 - 9	149	15,962	26.53	5,682	162,850	26.53
10 - 14	241	26,921	26.65	9,497	274,365	26.64
15 - 17	202	22,886	26.89	7,619	223,031	26.93
18 - 19	208	24,251	27.12	2,189	88,413	27.09
20 - 24	63	12,239	27.41	1,232	64,630	27.24
All Females	940	112,079	26.83	28,277	876,365	26.77
Males and Females						
0 - 4	142	17,517	26.87	3,969	120,473	26.86
5 - 9	286	30,417	26.58	11,579	330,718	26.57
10 - 14	455	50,300	26.58	19,091	547,970	26.64
15 - 17	397	45,906	26.80	15,546	454,570	26.92
18 - 19	464	52,599	27.15	4,686	193,747	27.11
20 - 24	153	29,152	27.35	3,173	166,625	27.30
All Males and Females	1,897	225,852	26.85	58,044	1,814,102	26.79

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1972

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	74	8,987	27.09	4,318	122,744	26.77
5 - 9	148	16,302	26.59	7,710	217,768	26.60
10 - 14	286	30,046	26.62	11,224	325,343	26.77
15 - 17	304	34,485	26.97	4,638	172,239	27.05
18 - 19	74	12,648	27.24	1,136	59,041	27.25
20 - 24	71	11,304	27.39	741	40,602	27.35
All Males	957	113,773	26.87	29,767	937,737	26.80
Females						
0 - 4	88	11,249	26.60	4,395	126,505	26.75
5 - 9	166	17,985	26.57	7,566	214,740	26.54
10 - 14	285	32,131	26.67	10,916	319,366	26.81
15 - 17	301	33,860	27.02	4,206	153,595	27.00
18 - 19	56	9,963	27.25	838	41,988	27.10
20 - 24	44	6,891	27.60	356	20,170	27.35
All Females	940	112,079	26.83	28,277	876,365	26.77
Males and Females						
0 - 4	162	20,236	26.82	8,713	249,249	26.76
5 - 9	314	34,287	26.58	15,276	432,507	26.57
10 - 14	571	62,177	26.64	22,140	644,710	26.79
15 - 17	605	68,345	26.99	8,844	325,834	27.03
18 - 19	130	22,611	27.25	1,974	101,029	27.19
20 - 24	115	18,195	27.45	1,097	60,773	27.35
All Males and Females	1,897	225,852	26.85	58,044	1,814,102	26.79

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSION: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	318	446	504	578	629	762	3,762	2,690	9,689
5.00 - 9.99	518	774	948	1,103	1,210	1,495	7,485	3,273	16,806
10.00 - 14.99	667	1,057	1,237	1,416	1,595	2,527	8,819	2,123	19,441
15.00 - 19.99	784	1,014	1,241	1,381	1,539	3,040	6,940	1,212	17,151
20.00 - 24.99	913	1,167	1,341	1,486	2,163	3,756	7,005	469	18,300
25.00 - 29.99	787	1,108	1,260	1,486	2,682	2,024	5,742	-	15,089
30.00 - 34.99	882	1,273	1,551	2,049	4,026	2,172	5,066	-	17,019
35.00 - 39.99	707	975	1,372	2,623	1,708	1,422	3,351	-	12,158
40.00 - 44.99	718	1,094	1,620	3,014	1,439	1,147	2,668	-	11,700
45.00 - 49.99	883	1,395	3,780	3,646	1,187	1,196	2,399	-	14,486
50.00 - 54.99	653	1,363	3,633	992	720	829	1,594	-	9,784
55.00 - 59.99	990	3,188	2,350	788	616	812	1,187	-	9,931
60.00 - 64.99	888	3,244	727	426	365	529	796	-	6,975
65.00 - 69.99	1,669	2,125	404	301	244	689	263	-	5,695
70.00 - 74.99	1,301	223	104	111	71	415	-	-	2,225
75.00 - 77.81	684	89	45	39	24	140	-	-	1,021
All Sizes	13,362	20,535	22,117	21,439	20,218	22,955	57,077	9,767	187,470
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 45.04	\$ 44.19	\$ 39.25	\$ 34.62	\$ 30.29	\$ 29.53	\$ 23.62	\$ 9.13	\$ 31.19

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	491	646	601	525	522	513	2,480	1,019	6,797
5.00 - 9.99	732	1,016	899	927	840	946	3,225	938	9,532
10.00 - 14.99	756	969	948	902	883	1,071	2,880	456	8,865
15.00 - 19.99	709	815	766	758	864	962	2,228	172	7,274
20.00 - 24.99	653	722	798	793	820	817	1,765	35	6,403
25.00 - 29.99	470	612	709	766	661	530	1,172	-	4,920
30.00 - 34.99	489	634	750	706	675	495	985	-	4,734
35.00 - 39.99	325	585	631	602	401	365	570	-	3,479
40.00 - 44.99	355	551	571	583	321	252	426	-	3,059
45.00 - 49.99	375	509	662	500	213	210	297	-	2,766
50.00 - 54.99	304	414	606	278	127	155	166	-	2,050
55.00 - 59.99	322	600	301	104	79	103	139	-	1,648
60.00 - 64.99	247	678	210	102	61	79	76	-	1,453
65.00 - 69.99	373	300	78	65	32	74	19	-	941
70.00 - 74.99	395	119	28	19	13	39	-	-	613
75.00 - 77.81	177	31	16	4	4	13	-	-	245
All Sizes	7,173	9,201	8,574	7,634	6,516	6,624	16,428	2,620	64,770
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 32.67	\$ 31.34	\$ 28.59	\$ 25.99	\$ 22.94	\$ 22.62	\$ 17.29	\$ 7.31	\$ 24.22

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	809	1,092	1,105	1,103	1,151	1,275	6,242	3,709	16,486
5.00 - 9.99	1,250	1,790	1,847	2,030	2,050	2,441	10,710	4,211	26,329
10.00 - 14.99	1,423	2,026	2,185	2,318	2,478	3,598	11,699	2,579	28,306
15.00 - 19.99	1,493	1,829	2,007	2,139	2,403	4,002	9,168	1,384	24,425
20.00 - 24.99	1,566	1,889	2,139	2,279	2,983	4,573	8,770	504	24,703
25.00 - 29.99	1,257	1,720	1,969	2,252	3,343	2,554	6,914	-	20,009
30.00 - 34.99	1,371	1,907	2,301	2,755	4,701	2,667	6,051	-	21,753
35.00 - 39.99	1,032	1,560	2,003	3,225	2,109	1,787	3,921	-	15,637
40.00 - 44.99	1,073	1,645	2,191	3,597	1,760	1,399	3,094	-	14,759
45.00 - 49.99	1,258	1,904	4,442	4,146	1,400	1,406	2,696	-	17,252
50.00 - 54.99	957	1,777	4,239	1,270	847	984	1,760	-	11,834
55.00 - 59.99	1,312	3,788	2,651	892	695	915	1,326	-	11,579
60.00 - 64.99	1,135	3,922	937	528	426	608	872	-	8,428
65.00 - 69.99	2,042	2,425	482	366	276	763	282	-	6,636
70.00 - 74.99	1,696	342	132	130	84	454	-	-	2,838
75.00 - 77.81	861	120	61	43	28	153	-	-	1,266
All Sizes	20,535	29,736	30,691	29,073	26,734	29,579	73,505	12,387	252,240
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 40.72	\$ 40.21	\$ 36.27	\$ 32.35	\$ 28.50	\$ 27.98	\$ 22.21	\$ 8.74	\$ 29.40

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	1	-	4	4	7	16	27	60
45.00 - 49.99	-	3	2	3	4	8	24	34	88	166
50.00 - 54.99	3	-	1	5	12	9	22	62	128	242
55.00 - 59.99	1	7	7	8	13	13	39	64	184	336
60.00 - 64.99	-	5	4	6	17	34	57	94	218	435
65.00 - 69.99	1	11	19	9	24	30	69	122	233	518
70.00 - 74.99	2	12	10	20	25	58	83	143	293	646
75.00 - 79.99	1	14	18	27	33	63	108	196	375	835
80.00 - 84.99	3	7	12	31	30	61	145	229	449	967
85.00 - 89.99	3	11	14	18	46	74	138	273	526	1,103
90.00 - 94.99	1	15	21	13	52	104	177	324	639	1,346
95.00 - 99.99	3	13	29	47	75	141	259	492	927	1,986
100.00 - 104.99	-	15	22	46	72	110	269	452	806	1,792
105.00 - 109.99	1	14	29	52	112	196	378	680	1,300	2,762
110.00 - 111.98	-	9	27	59	110	194	391	744	1,361	2,895
All Sizes	19	137	216	344	629	1,099	2,167	3,925	7,557	16,093
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 79.58	\$ 86.13	\$ 90.84	\$ 93.58	\$ 94.09	\$ 94.60	\$ 94.67	\$ 94.87	\$ 93.91	\$ 94.17

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	10	22	41
45.00 - 49.99	-	1	-	-	3	2	10	17	51	84
50.00 - 54.99	-	1	-	2	5	10	21	38	71	148
55.00 - 59.99	1	4	1	4	7	10	23	48	91	189
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	1	5	4	17	23	52	124	229
65.00 - 69.99	1	4	4	-	6	23	31	66	138	273
70.00 - 74.99	3	5	3	2	8	22	29	71	139	282
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	5	5	3	17	26	83	135	276
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	5	7	11	23	43	74	108	276
85.00 - 89.99	3	4	2	5	6	14	39	59	112	244
90.00 - 94.99	-	2	1	4	9	17	38	50	118	239
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	2	5	9	14	32	73	113	248
100.00 - 104.99	-	7	6	4	5	17	32	57	90	218
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	4	5	14	11	24	76	117	251
110.00 - 111.98	-	-	1	3	2	10	29	71	120	236
All Sizes	9	38	35	51	92	210	407	845	1,550	3,237
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 76.59	\$ 76.71	\$ 86.06	\$ 84.90	\$ 83.26	\$ 80.64	\$ 82.35	\$ 83.14	\$ 81.14	\$ 81.89

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	7
40.00 - 44.99	-	2	1	-	4	6	13	26	-	49	101
45.00 - 49.99	-	4	2	3	7	10	34	51	-	139	250
50.00 - 54.99	3	1	1	7	17	19	43	100	-	199	390
55.00 - 59.99	2	11	8	12	20	23	62	112	-	275	525
60.00 - 64.99	-	8	5	11	21	51	80	146	-	342	664
65.00 - 69.99	2	15	23	9	30	53	100	188	-	371	791
70.00 - 74.99	5	17	13	22	33	80	112	214	-	432	928
75.00 - 79.99	1	16	23	32	36	80	134	279	-	510	1,111
80.00 - 84.99	4	11	17	38	41	84	188	303	-	557	1,243
85.00 - 89.99	6	15	16	23	52	88	177	332	-	638	1,347
90.00 - 94.99	1	17	22	17	61	121	215	374	-	757	1,585
95.00 - 99.99	3	13	31	52	84	155	291	565	-	1,040	2,234
100.00 - 104.99	-	22	28	50	77	127	301	509	-	896	2,010
105.00 - 109.99	1	14	33	57	126	207	402	756	-	1,417	3,013
110.00 - 111.98	-	9	28	62	112	204	420	815	-	1,481	3,131
All Sizes	28	175	251	395	721	1,309	2,574	4,770	-	9,107	19,330
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 78.62	\$ 84.09	\$ 90.17	\$ 92.46	\$ 92.71	\$ 92.36	\$ 92.72	\$ 92.79	\$ 91.74	\$ 91.74	\$ 92.11

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1972

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	32	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	30	3	3	67
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	19	23	-	-	-	-	110	46	7	205
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	23	40	-	-	-	-	204	86	21	374
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	21	59	2	-	-	-	312	107	28	529
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	77	7	-	1	-	369	130	36	626
30.00 - 34.99	2	6	6	10	13	120	65	80	117	99	423	153	32	1,126
35.00 - 39.99	3	24	42	39	41	187	209	333	411	517	426	188	26	2,446
40.00 - 44.99	5	47	71	72	96	208	314	518	701	794	449	169	41	3,485
45.00 - 49.99	1	59	87	101	129	294	408	658	912	949	525	176	33	4,332
50.00 - 54.99	9	73	93	136	188	335	600	813	1,046	1,062	594	190	45	5,184
55.00 - 59.99	6	80	147	175	251	411	729	1,012	1,244	1,321	648	224	40	6,288
60.00 - 64.99	4	85	208	209	304	525	1,072	1,410	1,673	1,713	811	232	58	8,304
65.00 - 69.99	6	119	501	869	1,334	2,190	3,790	5,472	5,942	5,033	2,082	687	139	28,164
70.00 - 70.17	-	2	16	77	115	210	350	583	719	669	11	-	-	2,752
All Sizes	36	495	1,171	1,688	2,600	4,683	7,546	10,879	12,176	12,157	6,994	2,391	509	63,915
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 53.12	\$ 56.40	\$ 60.41	\$ 62.33	\$ 60.38	\$ 59.40	\$ 62.17	\$ 62.10	\$ 61.36	\$ 60.37	\$ 50.99	\$ 49.93	\$ 49.28	\$ 59.52

1 33 1

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY
CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

DECEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	5	5	6	13	32	29	57	79	226
II Neoplasms	1	14	14	29	68	107	171	309	466	1,179
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	8	15	12	15	36	63	106	173	428
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	8	18	35
V Mental Disorders	4	19	37	47	97	157	283	396	597	1,637
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	5	46	74	98	138	166	267	372	482	1,648
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	10	26	66	157	446	1,033	1,995	4,118	7,852
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	1	2	7	24	59	209	557	1,100	1,960
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	4	7	17	28	54	80	128	319
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	5	6	8	12	18	21	28	52	151
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	1	1	4	9	6	12	33
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	5	12	43	65	156	315	677	1,580	2,854
XIV Congenital Anomalies	1	4	8	9	15	19	17	34	31	138
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	2	1	1	5	8	14	12	47	90
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	13	55	47	59	92	71	85	133	224	779
All Diagnoses	28	175	251	395	721	1,309	2,574	4,770	9,107	19,330

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	1	5	7	6	18	34	35	62	58	226	
II Neoplasms	4	17	13	41	71	125	191	353	364	1,179	
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	12	15	11	19	42	71	138	120	428	
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	4	3	9	16	35	
V Mental Disorders	12	22	36	64	109	196	315	470	413	1,637	
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	17	56	79	104	151	204	290	413	334	1,648	
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	6	9	42	78	210	622	1,207	2,607	3,071	7,852	
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	2	-	4	6	34	92	277	724	821	1,960	
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	6	9	21	38	55	98	91	319	
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	2	4	9	5	15	19	23	31	43	151	
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII Diseases of the Skin and Sub-cutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	1	2	3	10	10	7	33	
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	8	23	49	82	200	390	943	1,158	2,854	
XIV Congenital Anomalies	2	6	8	9	17	20	20	34	22	138	
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	1	1	2	2	5	11	14	21	33	98	
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	32	53	47	74	81	73	93	169	157	779	
All Diagnoses	60	194	292	460	837	1,683	2,994	6,082	6,708	19,180	

1 35 1

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1972

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	4	9
II Neoplasms	3	-	-	7	14	11	14	42	43	134
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	1	1	-	1	2	5	6	5	21
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
V Mental Disorders	1	-	2	4	8	8	23	22	37	105
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	5	5	3	9	14	9	16	35	97
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	-	2	4	14	24	73	142	226	485
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	1	-	2	4	13	44	58	122
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	5	10	25
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	1	3	13
XI Complication of pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	1	1	5	7	6	11	47	103	181
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	5
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	-	4	4	4	-	8	4	5	11	40
All Diagnoses	6	13	18	29	60	82	162	338	540	1,248

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE,
CALENDAR YEAR 1972 AND FOR AREAS, CALENDAR YEARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	1,037.2	725.8	275.3	47.1	209.3	843.0	530.5	72.5	-	2.5	3,743.2
P.E.I.	391.7	180.8	48.4	12.0	65.7	230.3	132.5	31.9	-	4.7	1,098.0
Nova Scotia	3,437.0	3,155.8	748.2	196.0	603.9	2,212.0	1,003.4	208.2	1.5	16.0	11,582.0
New Brunswick	2,470.9	1,100.5	242.8	66.9	431.9	1,561.8	783.3	184.1	-	18.8	6,861.0
Quebec	346.7	157.9	29.1	3.2	70.8	354.2	170.0	24.1	-	3.4	1,159.4
Ontario	44,674.6	14,300.3	2,065.6	527.5	6,782.1	24,031.2	7,610.6	1,838.6	8.4	425.1	102,264.0
Manitoba	5,616.5	1,431.4	168.3	59.3	778.9	2,697.4	973.1	200.2	1.4	46.8	11,973.3
Saskatchewan	4,268.5	1,104.9	228.6	53.2	647.7	2,410.6	1,017.2	192.6	2.4	22.6	9,948.3
Alberta	6,840.1	1,602.8	257.8	58.3	1,079.9	3,686.4	1,650.3	305.5	3.2	51.7	15,536.0
British Columbia	12,555.3	2,940.4	336.5	78.4	1,735.2	5,998.0	2,227.3	366.1	7.3	83.4	26,327.9
Yukon	41.9	3.1	0.2	0.2	14.8	41.8	21.7	1.5	-	1.2	126.4
N.W.T.	18.5	3.0	2.2	0.7	18.2	32.5	34.8	2.7	-	0.1	112.7
All Areas											
1972	81,698.9	26,706.7	4,403.0	1,102.8	12,438.4	44,099.2	16,154.7	3,428.0	24.2	676.3	190,732.2
1971	58,806.9	11,725.5	2,075.8	570.0	9,930.4	32,593.9	12,644.0	2,917.4	17.4	230.9	131,512.2
1970	35,176.2	1,742.8	322.1	91.0	9,127.1	21,601.4	8,669.3	2,287.2	13.7	64.0	79,094.8
1969	13,379.7	-	-	-	7,368.9	11,615.3	5,744.4(a)	-	14.5	4.5	33,127.3
1968	3,501.3	-	-	-	3,361.0	2,352.6	1,192.0(a)	-	1.0	-	10,407.9
1967	560.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560.8

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

CHART B

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
CALENDAR YEARS 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972.

Payments
(\$ Millions)

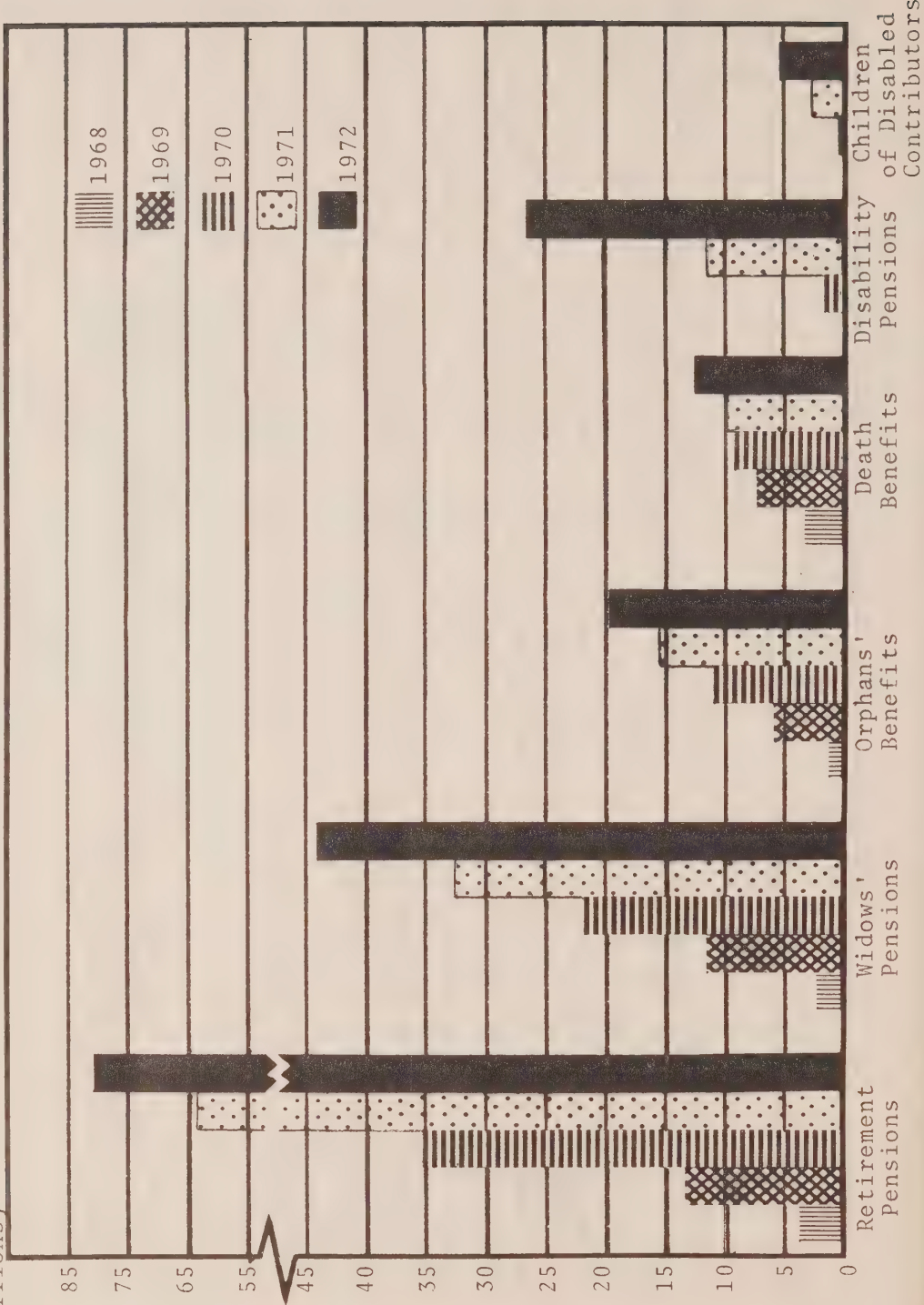


TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INTEREST RATE ON INVESTMENTS
PURCHASED IN THE MONTH, BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEARS 1966 TO 1972

Month	Calendar Year						
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
January	% -	% 5.61	% 6.44	% 6.92	% 8.17	% 7.54	% 6.76
February	-	5.49	6.51	7.17	8.33	7.01	6.75
March	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11	8.29	6.79	6.90
April	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16	8.14	6.90	7.08
May	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19	7.85	6.83	7.38
June	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26	8.08	7.08	7.38
July	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45	8.12	7.26	7.45
August	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46	8.08	7.41	7.49
September	5.48	5.61	6.44	7.47	8.00	7.54	7.50
October	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60	7.98	7.25	7.49
November	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94	7.91	7.14	7.51
December	5.51	6.27	6.72	7.83	7.91	6.93	7.38

Government of Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN

March 1973

STATISTICAL
BULLETIN

Vol. 5 No. 1
Vol. 5 No. 1

STATISTIQUE

RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Mars 1973

LIBRARY

SEP 20 1973

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

AI HW

571



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

March 1973
Vol. 5, No. 1

Mars 1973
Vol. 5, N^o 1

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND
DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION ET DU
DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par l'honorable Marc Lalonde ministre de la
Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

A.W. Johnson

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley, under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

A V A N T - P R O P O S

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, statisticien en chef, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

W.J. Trudeau
Sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

VI

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION.....	XII
TABLES	
<u>Canada Pension Plan Account</u>	
1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1971-1972 and By Month for 1972-1973.....	1
<u>Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund</u>	
2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1972-1973.....	2
<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	
3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, March 1972 to March 1973, and March 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1973.....	5
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1973.....	6
<u>Benefit Payments</u>	
6 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1971-1972 and Monthly for 1972-1973.....	7
7 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1973.....	9
8 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1973.....	10
<u>Average Benefit Amounts</u>	
9 - Average Monthly Penefit Payments, By Type, March 1972 to March 1973 and March 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	11
10 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, March 1973.....	12

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

PAGE

INTRODUCTION.....	XIII
-------------------	------

TABLEAUX

Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada

1 - Etat des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1971-1972 et par mois pour 1972-1973.....	1
---	---

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1965-1966 à 1972-1973.....	2
---	---

Nombre de bénéficiaires

3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, mars 1972 à mars 1973 et mars 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971.....	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1973.....	5
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1973.....	6

Paielements de prestations

6 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1971-1972 et par mois pour 1972-1973.....	7
7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1973.....	9
8 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1973.....	10

Moyenne des paiements

9 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, mars 1972 à mars 1973 et mars 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971.....	11
10 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, mars 1973.....	12

11 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, March 1973.....	13
--	----

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1973.....	14
13 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1973.....	15
14 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1973.....	16
15 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributors Disability, March 1973.....	17
16 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, March 1973.....	18
17 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1973.....	19
18 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1973.....	20
19 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, March 1973.....	21

Size of Pensions

20 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	22
21 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	23
22 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	24

11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, mars 1973.....	13
--	----

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

12 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1973.....	14
13 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1973.....	15
14 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1973.....	16
15 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, mars 1973.....	17
16 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, mars 1973.....	18
17 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, mars 1973.....	19
18 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1973.....	20
19 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, mars 1973.....	21

Pensions suivant le montant

20 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	22
21 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	23
22 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	24

23 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	25
24 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	26
25 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	27
26 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1973.....	28

Causes of Disability

27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, March 1973.....	29
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1973.....	30
29 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1973.....	31

Fiscal Year Payments

30 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, Fiscal Year 1972-1973.....	32
--	----

CHARTS

A - Number of Beneficiaries By Type, March 1971, 1972 and 1973.....	4
B - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Year 1970-1971 to 1972-1973.....	8

23 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	25
24 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	26
25 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	27
26 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1973.....	28

Causes d'invalidité

27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, mars 1973.....	29
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, mars 1973.....	30
29 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, mars 1973.....	31

Paievements annuels

30 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, année financière 1972-1973.....	32
---	----

GRAPHIQUES

A - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre, mars 1971, 1972 et 1973.....	4
B - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1970-1971 à 1972-1973.....	8

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

C O N C E P T S A N D T E R M I N O L O G Y

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada et des registres comptables de l'Agent des Services ministériels.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nul ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociale, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titres du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLEAU 3

Etat mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débutées au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 6

Paievements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 10

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 12

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Age:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué

TABLEAU 27

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8 ième révision.

TABLE 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1971-1972,
AND BY MONTH FOR 1972-1973

TABLEAU 1

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1971-1972
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1972-1973

(\$'000,000)

period période	REVENUE/REVENUS				EXPENDITURES ¹ /DÉPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
Year/Année									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.7	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
Apr./Avril	108.4	21.9	0.3	130.6	14.9	0.8	15.8	114.8	4,893.3
May/Mai	114.6	45.5	0.3	160.5	15.5	0.8	16.3	144.1	5,037.4
June/Juin	86.1	23.9	0.4	110.4	15.3	2.6	17.8	92.6	5,130.0
July/Juil.	84.1	16.8	0.4	101.2	15.4	1.2	16.6	84.7	5,214.7
Aug./Août	66.5	30.3	0.3	97.2	16.7	2.3	18.9	78.2	5,292.9
Sept./Sept.	55.1	21.2	0.5	76.8	17.7	2.2	19.9	56.9	5,349.8
Oct./Oct.	48.0	31.8	0.3	80.1	16.5	1.4	17.9	62.2	5,412.0
Nov./Nov.	38.2	40.4	0.3	79.0	18.2	2.9	21.2	57.8	5,469.9
Dec./Déc.	30.4	31.9	0.3	62.6	18.1	1.1	19.3	43.3	5,513.2
Jan./Jan.	31.6	19.4	0.4	51.4	18.5	3.1	21.5	29.9	5,543.1
Feb./Fév.	119.3	34.8	0.3	154.5	19.0	1.8	20.8	133.7	5,676.7
Mar./Mars	115.1	23.5	0.6	139.2	20.5	2.5	23.0	116.3	5,793.0

(1) Net/nettes

TABLE 2

FUND INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1971-1972,
AND 1972-1973 TO DATE

TABLEAU 2

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1971-1972,
ET À CE MOIS POUR 1972-1973

(\$'000,000)

Securities of or guaranteed by Titres de, ou garantis par	FISCAL YEAR/ANNÉE FINANCIÈRE						1972-1973					Total to date
	1965-1966	1966-1967	1967-1968	1968-1969	1969-1970	1970-1971	1971-1972	To date À ce mois	January Janvier	February Février	March Mars	Total à ce mois
Investments Made in Period/Investissements au cours de la période												
Nfld./T.-N.	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	19.0	0.6	0.8	2.2	106.9
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8	0.1	0.2	0.4	21.3
N.S./N.-É.	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	38.6	1.3	1.5	4.5	217.0
N.B./N.-B.	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	28.8	0.9	1.1	3.4	164.4
Que./Qué.	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	8.0	0.3	0.3	0.9	27.4
Ont./Ont.	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	536.4	17.5	21.3	62.7	3,097.1
Man./Man.	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	57.4	1.9	2.3	6.7	328.9
Sask./Sask.	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	43.2	1.4	1.7	5.0	260.7
Alta./Alb.	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	94.6	3.1	3.8	11.1	522.8
B.C./C.-B.	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	141.5	4.6	5.7	16.6	808.6
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	7.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	34.5
Total	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.9	868.5	910.0	978.3	31.8	38.9	114.4	5,589.6
Balance in Fund at End of Period/ Soide du fonds à la fin de la période												
Total	34.9	615.5	1,280.6	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	5,589.6	5,436.2	5,475.1	5,589.6	-

TABLE 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
MARCH 1972 TO MARCH 1973,
AND MARCH 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

TABLEAU 3

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
MARS 1972 À MARS 1973
ET MARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides				
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans					
Mar./Mars													
1967	3,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,475
1968	19,675	-	-	-	316	75	92	(a)	-	-	-	-	20,158
1969	58,374	-	-	-	1,222	7,066	6,783	1,923	5	10	10	10	75,383
1970	114,949	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	10	10	162,011
1971	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	200	200	253,640
1972													
Mar./Mars	218,323	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	619	619	342,372
Apr./Avr.	221,524	12,477	7,144	1,336	2,290	52,386	43,225	7,911	33	717	717	717	349,043
May/Mai	225,858	13,855	7,902	1,573	2,582	54,516	44,551	8,363	36	784	784	784	360,020
June/Juin	229,555	14,762	8,338	1,389	2,296	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	851	851	851	364,509
July/Juil.	232,902	15,617	8,783	1,173	2,610	57,049	45,979	5,223	36	902	902	902	370,274
Aug./Août	236,961	16,434	9,117	491	2,657	58,508	46,876	1,771	36	992	992	992	373,843
Sept./Sept.	241,098	17,156	9,508	449	2,482	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	1,077	1,077	380,242
Oct./Oct.	243,844	17,470	9,661	972	2,000	60,772	48,142	4,450	37	1,137	1,137	1,137	388,485
Nov./Nov.	248,051	18,515	10,072	1,496	2,674	62,711	49,425	7,016	37	1,212	1,212	1,212	401,209
Dec./Déc.	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	1,288	1,288	409,180
1973													
Jan./Jan.	256,250	19,975	10,696	1,746	2,169	65,544	51,213	8,484	35	1,366	1,366	1,366	417,478
Feb./fév.	259,629	20,757	11,154	1,893	2,429	66,530	51,584	8,790	36	1,435	1,435	1,435	424,237
Mar./Mars	264,144	21,788	11,658	2,012	2,613	68,241	52,676	9,320	36	1,517	1,517	1,517	434,005

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

a) Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

NOTE: Total number of Death Benefits paid during the fiscal years 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972 and 1972-1973 were 376; 9,033; 18,900; 21,537; 23,113 and 29,031 respectively.

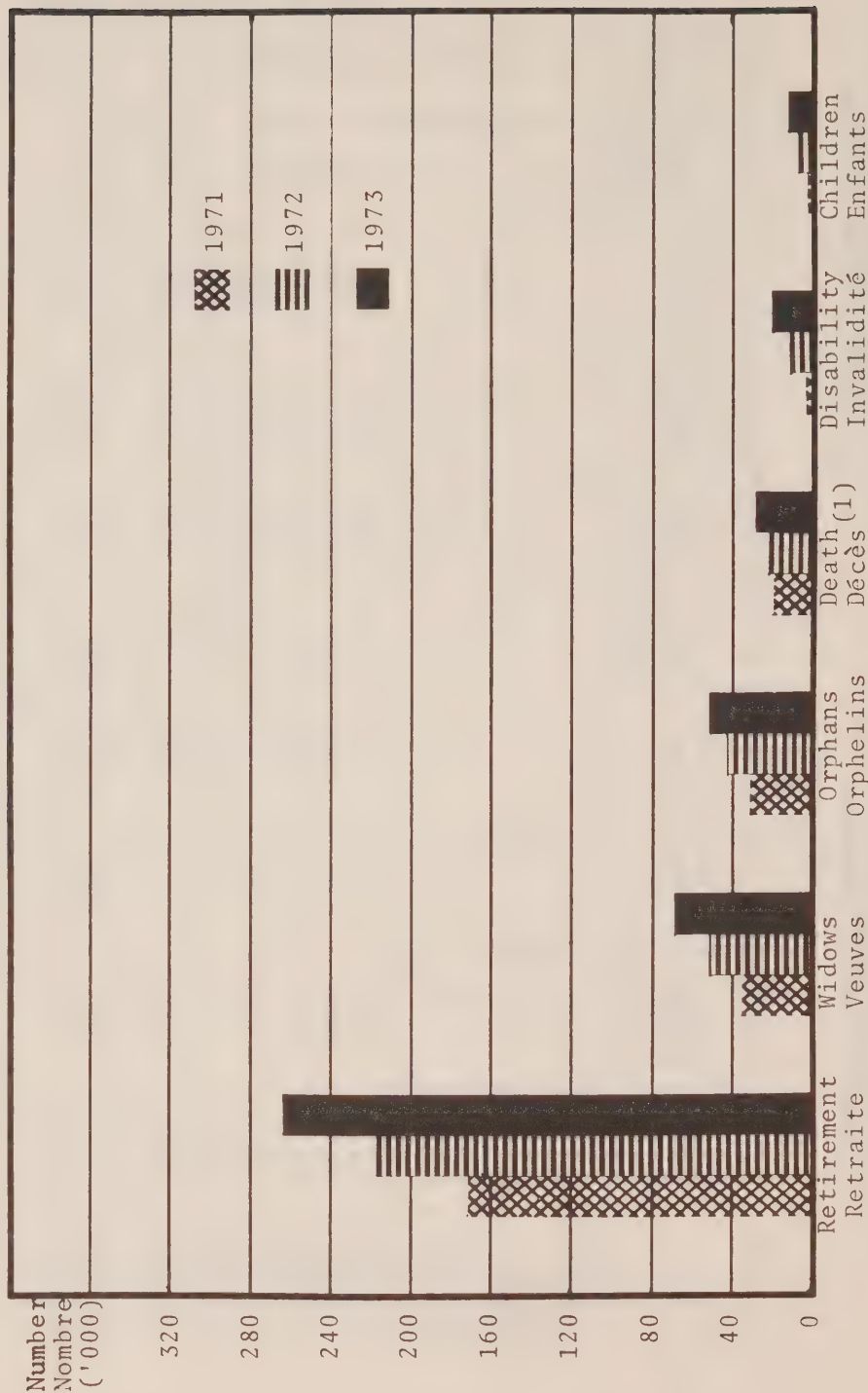
Le nombre total de prestations de décès payées durant les années financières 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972 et 1972-1973 était 376; 9,033; 18,900; 21,537; 23,113 et 29,031 respectivement.

CHART A

GRAPHIQUE A

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
MARCH 1971, 1972 AND 1973

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SELON LE GENRE,
MARS 1971, 1972 ET 1973



(1) Total for each fiscal year/Total pour chaque année financière

TABLE 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

TABLEAU 4

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors Survivants						Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées		
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	4,014	648	813	82	55	1,388	1,824	217	-	9	9,050	
P.E.I./Î.P.-E.	1,616	178	137	26	14	409	466	101	-	12	2,959	
N.S./N.-É.	11,980	2,612	2,018	370	140	3,632	3,413	640	3	40	24,848	
N.B. N.-B.	8,821	1,007	739	157	89	2,633	2,698	523	-	49	16,716	
Que./Qué.	1,020	117	87	12	14	496	526	60	1	8	2,341	
Ont./Ont.	136,962	11,358	5,336	951	1,392	36,386	24,661	5,113	13	910	223,082	
Man. Man.	19,411	1,247	449	96	156	4,332	3,183	506	4	109	29,493	
Sask./Saask.	15,633	931	564	83	134	3,951	3,226	465	4	63	25,054	
Alta. Alb.	21,417	1,388	682	107	224	5,851	5,398	757	5	124	37,953	
B.C. C.-B.	41,106	2,293	823	127	389	9,065	7,124	930	6	191	62,054	
Yukon Yukon	107	3	-	-	1	56	66	5	-	2	240	
N.W.T. T.N.-C.	57	6	10	1	5	42	91	3	-	-	215	
Total	264,144	21,788	11,658	2,012	2,613	68,241	52,676	9,325	36	1,517	434,005	

TABLE 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

TABLEAU 5

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	59	47	53	6	55	41	71	18	-	1	351
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	25	15	17	4	14	15	16	5	-	-	111
N.S./N.-É.	239	127	104	16	140	109	142	36	-	1	914
N.B./N.-B.	170	84	72	17	89	90	87	26	-	1	636
Que./Qué.	8	10	13	2	14	9	11	4	-	2	73
Ont./Ont.	2,809	792	381	78	1,392	992	752	249	-	54	7,499
Man./Man.	462	90	28	9	156	103	65	21	-	3	937
Sask./Sask.	286	39	18	6	134	94	86	16	-	3	682
Alta./Alb.	499	91	34	10	224	168	179	53	-	9	1,267
B.C./C.-B.	789	168	64	13	389	308	244	69	-	8	2,052
Yukon/Yukon	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	1	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	11
Total	5,347	1,465	787	161	2,613	1,929	1,653	497	-	82	14,534

TABLE 6

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1972-1973
AND MONTHLY FOR 1972-1973

TABLEAU 6

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1966-1967 À 1971-1972
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1972-1973

(\$'000)

Period période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans				
Year/Année												
1966-1967	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	-	-	1,268.5
1968-1969	5,308.0	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	15,567.0
1969-1970	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	6.4	47,346.4
1970-1971	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	111.1	89,235.8
1971-1972	62,442.3	15,955.7	2,639.1	713.9	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	289.8	144,379.2
1972-1973	88,931.4	29,715.0	4,825.4	1,170.8	12,984.8	47,906.9	17,118.0	3,599.0	22.9	854.6	854.6	207,128.4
Apr./Avril	6,182.2	1,822.7	293.5	75.5	1,019.4	3,385.5	1,276.3	284.7	1.6	45.3	45.3	14,386.7
May/Mai	6,445.4	2,262.7	383.5	110.2	1,155.7	3,665.1	1,342.9	290.5	2.9	49.7	49.7	15,708.7
June/Juin	6,504.0	2,258.3	374.3	85.5	1,010.3	3,581.0	1,296.1	248.9	2.1	53.9	53.9	15,414.6
July/Juil.	6,623.2	2,265.3	378.8	75.3	1,177.4	3,775.8	1,390.1	202.6	1.9	57.3	57.3	15,947.8
Aug./Août	7,219.4	2,485.1	408.5	68.3	1,188.8	3,846.4	1,404.8	105.0	1.7	62.9	62.9	16,770.9
Sept./Sept.	8,412.8	2,397.8	406.6	57.2	1,109.5	3,816.4	1,389.5	91.4	1.7	68.7	68.7	17,751.6
Oct./Oct.	7,177.5	2,158.9	350.6	121.4	890.3	3,917.6	1,423.0	471.1	2.0	72.6	72.6	16,585.1
Nov./Nov.	7,445.8	2,768.8	426.0	149.4	1,205.0	4,188.3	1,513.8	549.3	1.8	77.5	77.5	18,325.7
Dec./Déc.	8,016.3	2,681.0	422.8	107.3	1,003.7	4,071.7	1,453.7	360.4	1.7	82.5	82.5	18,201.0
Jan./Jan.	8,099.9	2,650.0	409.1	92.8	968.9	4,327.9	1,548.1	328.1	1.8	89.5	89.5	18,516.2
Feb./Fév.	8,301.1	2,907.8	486.5	116.6	1,088.1	4,284.3	1,495.8	330.2	2.0	94.0	94.0	19,106.2
Mar./Mars.	8,503.8	3,076.6	485.2	111.3	1,167.7	5,046.9	1,583.9	336.8	1.7	100.1	100.1	20,413.9

CHART B

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
FISCAL YEARS 1970-1971 TO 1972-1973

GRAPHIQUE B

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1970-1971 À 1972-1973

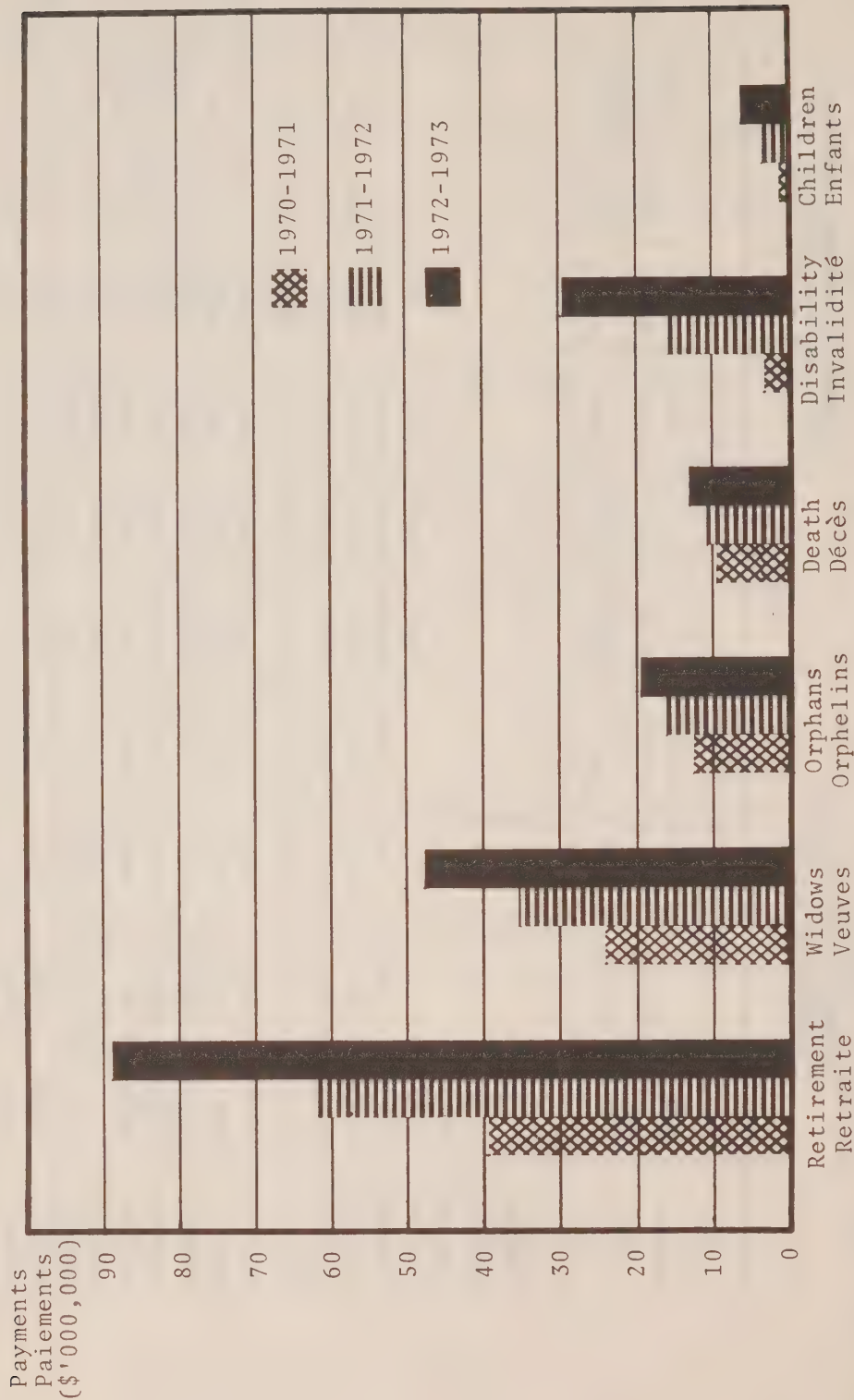


TABLE 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 7

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

MARS 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	105.6	86.4	30.7	5.0	23.4	98.8	54.0	9.4	-	0.5	413.8
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	39.6	21.3	5.6	1.6	5.4	29.7	14.5	3.3	-	0.7	121.7
N.S./N.-É.	358.5	311.1	76.3	17.1	60.3	258.9	100.8	21.7	0.1	2.3	1,207.1
N.B./N.-B.	252.3	147.4	33.9	8.5	35.7	182.1	78.1	16.7	-	2.8	757.4
Que./Qué.	33.6	20.0	5.7	0.9	7.5	36.8	17.5	2.4	-	0.5	124.9
Ont./Ont.	4,641.3	1,690.6	235.5	53.3	648.6	2,732.5	739.4	180.7	0.6	62.1	10,984.6
Man./Man.	589.0	166.8	17.8	5.4	64.3	310.2	92.6	17.8	0.2	6.5	1,270.5
Sask./Sask.	433.8	109.1	20.0	5.5	52.1	273.6	96.4	16.4	0.2	3.6	1,010.7
Alta./Alb.	719.5	186.4	24.9	6.1	93.4	433.2	162.8	31.5	0.2	8.1	1,666.2
B.C./C.-B.	1,325.1	336.2	34.6	7.9	175.0	683.0	223.2	36.7	0.3	12.8	2,834.8
Yukon, Yukon	3.8	0.3	-	-	0.2	5.0	1.8	0.1	-	0.2	11.4
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	1.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	3.0	2.5	0.1	-	-	10.6
Total	8,503.8	3,076.6	485.2	111.3	1,167.7	5,046.9	1,583.9	336.8	1.7	100.1	20,413.9

TABLE 8

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 8

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARS 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	4.1	32.1	11.1	1.9	23.4	9.6	7.7	2.6	-	0.1	92.6
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	1.7	8.3	2.5	0.7	5.4	3.5	2.5	0.6	-	-	25.4
N.S./N.-É.	21.0	90.4	25.5	4.7	60.3	22.7	12.7	4.3	-	0.1	241.7
N.B./N.-B.	14.7	64.3	16.3	4.0	35.7	16.8	8.2	2.6	-	-	162.6
Que./Qué.	0.9	9.2	3.7	0.3	7.5	3.3	3.4	0.9	-	0.1	29.5
Ont./Ont.	308.8	670.8	92.6	20.0	648.6	230.4	84.1	31.1	-	4.0	2,090.5
Man./Man.	41.3	60.7	5.7	2.2	64.3	21.9	7.8	3.1	-	0.2	207.2
Sask./Sask.	26.6	29.9	4.8	1.9	52.1	21.4	10.8	2.0	-	0.2	149.6
Alta./Alb.	44.8	65.3	6.9	3.1	93.4	36.0	20.0	8.6	-	0.6	278.6
B.C./C.-B.	75.8	126.3	13.4	3.4	175.0	73.5	32.7	9.5	-	0.6	510.3
Yukon/Yukon	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	0.2	0.8	0.1	-	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	2.7
Total	539.9	1,158.2	182.7	42.3	1,167.7	439.2	189.8	65.4	-	5.9	3,791.1

TABLE 9

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
MARCH 1972 TO MARCH 1973
AND MARCH 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

TABLEAU 9

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
MARS 1972 À MARS 1973
ET MARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
Mar./Mars	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1968	8.44	-	-	-	488.76	61.95	25.08	(b)	-	-	-	
1969	12.75	-	-	-	457.76	60.49	25.03	25.44	43.11	43.11	53.62	
1970	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	45.07	54.70	
1971	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	47.42	61.09	
1972												
Mar./Mars	26.78	91.77	26.45	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17	48.17	62.65	
Apr./Avr.	26.94	91.84	26.45	27.13	434.69	59.90	26.69	27.17	48.72	48.72	63.18	
May/Mai	27.17	91.96	26.43	27.09	435.68	59.83	26.69	27.16	49.42	49.42	63.36	
June/Juin	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.32	48.32	63.37	
July/Juil.	27.65	92.09	26.42	27.01	420.63	59.71	26.71	27.07	47.91	47.91	63.56	
Aug./Août	28.02	92.15	26.46	27.16	431.69	59.63	26.72	27.05	47.91	47.91	63.42	
Sept./Sept.	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91	47.91	63.76	
Oct./Oct.	28.68	92.19	26.45	27.14	444.17	59.57	26.73	27.23	47.90	47.90	63.87	
Nov./Nov.	29.01	92.13	26.43	27.18	450.26	59.53	26.73	27.20	47.90	47.90	63.94	
Dec. Déc.	29.40	92.11	26.42	27.17	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	47.90	47.90	64.01	
1973												
Jan./Jan.	30.34	93.85	26.93	27.71	446.70	60.65	27.24	27.71	48.74	48.74	65.42	
Feb./Fév.	30.81	93.98	26.94	27.63	447.94	60.66	27.25	27.71	48.55	48.55	65.48	
Mar./Mars	31.19	93.97	26.93	27.60	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	48.55	48.55	65.82	

(a) Not available/Non disponible

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 10
AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 10

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

MARS 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +				
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	25.84	90.15	25.59	27.01	424.93	57.85	26.02	27.09	-	54.52		
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	24.52	79.76	26.17	27.75	387.44	54.69	26.68	27.14	-	57.08		
N.S./N.-É.	29.02	88.56	26.33	27.23	430.78	58.51	26.88	27.46	49.92	58.29		
N.B./N.-B.	27.91	89.98	26.33	27.16	401.42	57.72	26.55	27.11	-	57.25		
Que./Qué.	32.76	100.23	26.64	27.56	537.17	63.60	27.29	27.53	38.27	63.83		
Ont./Ont.	32.71	96.07	27.20	27.73	465.97	62.08	27.36	27.78	44.69	67.99		
Man./Man.	29.43	91.57	27.70	27.97	411.89	59.24	27.22	27.89	40.95	59.70		
Sask./Sask.	26.89	87.71	27.06	27.77	388.87	56.25	27.24	27.71	59.24	56.92		
Alta./Alb.	29.85	93.40	27.70	27.98	417.15	59.42	27.36	27.69	47.09	65.50		
B.C./C.-B.	31.39	97.48	27.61	27.91	449.92	62.27	27.58	27.87	57.07	66.81		
Yukon/Yukon	35.21	101.99	-	-	222.36	65.09	27.72	28.15	-	86.15		
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	28.59	99.18	23.93	21.12	336.66	64.42	26.68	25.80	-	-		
Total	31.19	93.97	26.93	27.60	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	48.55	65.82		

TABLE 11
AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 11

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

MARS 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	35.96	88.10	25.92	26.74	424.93	56.87	25.85	25.78	-	114.58	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	37.66	84.49	25.66	28.15	387.44	54.54	28.15	27.58	-	-	
N.S./N.-É.	44.61	88.69	26.49	26.58	430.78	60.12	25.84	27.16	-	72.19	
N.B./N.-B.	46.21	89.54	26.06	26.21	401.42	55.57	27.08	26.65	-	31.23	
Que./Qué.	38.75	96.92	24.90	28.15	537.17	59.95	26.01	26.97	-	73.07	
Ont./Ont.	51.01	95.94	27.29	27.36	465.97	60.85	27.48	27.43	-	73.92	
Man./Man.	45.76	91.82	28.15	28.15	411.89	57.39	28.15	27.92	-	66.84	
Sask./Sask.	38.41	86.96	27.10	26.58	388.87	55.76	27.75	27.77	-	56.56	
Alta./Alb.	45.35	94.33	27.73	28.15	417.15	58.64	27.20	27.42	-	65.11	
B.C./C.-B.	50.75	97.38	27.75	27.93	449.92	60.78	27.46	27.74	-	72.17	
Yukon, Yukon	-	-	-	-	222.36	-	-	-	-	-	
N.W.T./T.N.-N.	80.21	105.00	28.15	-	336.66	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	48.64	94.17	26.99	27.28	446.88	59.79	27.26	27.38	-	71.82	
Maximum Benefit Prestation maximale	82.12	114.09	28.15	28.15	560.00	71.57	28.15	28.15	71.57	114.58	

TABLE 12

TABLEAU 12

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
MARCH 1973

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
MARS 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total Pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average		Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	1,696	\$ 139,669	\$ 53.87		13,872	\$ 714,648	\$ 48.37	
	65	61,761	58.66		20,995	1,004,881	46.88	
	66	25,121	54.27		22,744	966,632	42.02	
	67	22,671	53.79		22,037	825,342	36.88	
	68	19,902	49.92		20,913	693,625	32.71	
	69	90,995	51.02		23,513	804,648	31.72	
	70	62,725	31.52		60,338	1,562,591	25.02	
	71-74	2,480	9.28		11,778	123,295	10.27	
	75+							
	Total	3,804	425,324	52.92	196,190	6,695,663	33.05	
Female/Féminin	877	48,700	36.89		7,437	272,474	34.52	
	65	16,886	43.29		9,584	324,196	33.14	
	66	7,341	40.89		9,101	279,619	30.40	
	67	6,428	40.21		8,021	222,227	27.38	
	68	5,108	40.05		6,855	171,655	24.62	
	69	15,402	39.28		6,850	174,694	23.87	
	70	13,577	24.97		16,910	335,959	19.18	
	71-74	1,149	7.81		3,196	27,274	8.20	
	75+							
	Total	1,543	114,590	38.08	67,954	1,808,098	25.80	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	2,573	188,368	48.08		21,309	987,123	43.54	
	65	78,647	54.67		30,579	1,329,077	42.57	
	66	32,463	50.40		31,845	1,246,251	38.70	
	67	29,099	49.94		30,058	1,047,569	34.34	
	68	25,009	47.73		27,768	865,280	30.71	
	69	106,397	48.97		30,363	979,342	29.95	
	70	76,303	30.05		77,248	1,898,551	23.74	
	71-74	3,629	8.76		14,974	150,568	9.83	
	75+							
	Total	5,347	539,914	48.64	264,144	8,503,761	31.19	

TABLE 13

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 13

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total Pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average		Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	-25					\$	\$	
	25 - 29	5	1,207	70.31	26	3,070	85.19	
	30 - 34	15	9,348	83.29	158	21,842	86.98	
	35 - 39	26	23,143	99.01	238	42,818	93.48	
	40 - 44	35	30,240	95.76	403	65,341	95.41	
	45 - 49	38	28,684	95.40	688	90,825	95.59	
	50 - 54	86	85,371	95.50	1,247	198,121	96.50	
	55 - 59	174	145,156	98.53	2,439	365,088	96.86	
	60 - 64	305	246,239	97.07	4,370	643,931	96.81	
		518	414,248	96.90	8,472	1,180,029	96.02	
Total	1,202	983,636	96.76	18,041	2,611,066	96.20		
Female/Féminin	-25							
	25 - 29	4	3,057	81.54	12	3,685	79.47	
	30 - 34	8	7,141	82.38	49	10,260	77.09	
	35 - 39	4	3,862	87.30	42	7,210	88.01	
	40 - 44	8	5,123	84.96	63	10,433	86.02	
	45 - 49	9	6,463	86.52	120	15,834	84.57	
	50 - 54	19	13,446	79.57	243	31,960	82.41	
	55 - 59	35	23,632	78.63	477	60,750	83.58	
	60 - 64	58	39,989	87.17	963	116,373	84.35	
		118	71,808	80.78	1,778	209,071	82.49	
Total	263	174,522	82.30	3,747	465,576	83.21		
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	-25							
	25 - 29	9	4,264	75.30	38	6,755	83.38	
	30 - 34	23	16,489	82.97	207	32,102	84.64	
	35 - 39	30	27,005	97.45	280	50,028	92.66	
	40 - 44	43	35,363	93.75	466	75,774	94.14	
	45 - 49	47	35,148	93.70	808	106,659	93.95	
	50 - 54	105	98,817	92.62	1,490	230,081	94.20	
	55 - 59	209	168,788	95.19	2,916	425,839	94.69	
	60 - 64	363	286,228	95.49	5,333	760,304	94.56	
		636	486,055	93.91	10,250	1,389,100	93.67	
Total	1,465	1,158,157	94.17	21,788	3,076,642	93.97		

TABLE 14

TABLEAU 14

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
MARCH 1973

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
MARS 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average		Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
0 - 4	33	7,412	27.48		326	15,600	26.56	
5 - 9	81	19,169	26.90		1,157	48,328	26.59	
10 - 14	151	33,791	27.02		2,336	95,038	26.91	
15 - 17	126	28,407	27.32		2,096	84,892	27.24	
18 - 19	62	17,290	27.05		628	38,053	27.43	
20 - 24	30	7,383	27.99		482	24,552	27.85	
Total	483	113,453	27.17		7,025	306,464	27.05	
Female/Féminin								
0 - 4	26	5,618	27.23		299	12,948	26.78	
5 - 9	79	19,138	26.51		1,120	47,744	26.57	
10 - 14	159	37,074	26.83		2,294	96,163	26.83	
15 - 17	132	32,066	27.02		2,030	84,437	27.24	
18 - 19	56	14,642	27.16		584	33,103	27.49	
20 - 24	13	3,025	27.22		318	15,581	27.73	
Total	465	111,563	26.90		6,645	289,977	27.01	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin								
0 - 4	59	13,030	27.37		625	28,548	26.67	
5 - 9	160	38,307	26.71		2,277	96,073	26.58	
10 - 14	310	70,865	26.92		4,630	191,201	26.87	
15 - 17	258	60,473	27.17		4,126	169,329	27.24	
18 - 19	118	31,932	27.10		1,212	71,156	27.46	
20 - 24	43	10,408	27.76		800	40,134	27.80	
Total	948	225,016	27.04		13,670	596,441	27.03	

TABLE 15

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 15

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
MARS 1973

Sex and Age ⁽¹⁾ /Sexe et âge ⁽¹⁾	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average		Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 9,327	\$ 27.41		586	\$ 24,296	\$ 26.57	
	5 - 9	22,135	26.70		1,543	62,674	26.67	
	10 - 14	36,693	27.12		2,790	111,113	27.01	
	15 - 17	33,484	27.32		1,530	77,003	27.40	
	18 - 19	8,355	27.41		358	20,704	27.79	
	20 - 24	3,458	27.91		218	10,675	27.87	
Total	483	113,453	27.17		7,025	306,464	27.05	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	6,945	27.09		551	20,885	26.67	
	5 - 9	22,303	26.64		1,478	60,212	26.61	
	10 - 14	40,542	26.72		2,757	112,400	27.03	
	15 - 17	35,218	27.14		1,460	74,842	27.35	
	18 - 19	4,309	27.19		305	15,793	27.60	
	20 - 24	2,247	27.54		94	5,847	27.68	
Total	465	111,563	26.90		6,645	289,977	27.01	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	16,272	27.26		1,137	45,181	26.62	
	5 - 9	44,438	26.67		3,021	122,885	26.64	
	10 - 14	77,235	26.91		5,547	223,513	27.02	
	15 - 17	68,702	27.23		2,990	151,845	27.38	
	18 - 19	12,644	27.32		663	36,496	27.71	
	20 - 24	5,706	27.79		312	16,522	27.81	
Total	948	225,016	27.04		13,670	596,441	27.03	

(1) Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension
Âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant

TABLE 16

TABLEAU 16

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and Females/Hommes et femmes		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen
-25	59	\$ 23,768	\$ 402.84	3	\$ 1,440	\$ 480.10	62	\$ 25,208	\$ 406.58
25 - 29	58	25,755	444.05	11	4,132	375.61	69	29,887	433.14
30 - 34	61	28,984	475.14	10	3,286	328.55	71	32,269	454.49
35 - 39	72	35,781	496.96	12	3,805	317.09	84	39,587	471.26
40 - 44	131	60,084	458.65	23	7,708	335.14	154	67,792	440.21
45 - 49	174	85,287	490.15	32	11,953	373.53	206	97,240	472.03
50 - 54	237	110,739	467.25	49	19,808	404.23	286	130,546	456.45
55 - 59	347	163,143	470.15	57	23,963	420.40	404	187,106	463.13
60 - 64	442	200,858	454.42	66	22,294	337.78	508	223,152	439.27
65 - 69	436	194,701	446.56	53	19,093	360.25	489	213,795	437.21
70 - 74	256	112,746	440.41	24	8,389	349.54	280	121,135	432.62
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,273	1,041,845	458.35	340	125,872	370.21	2,613	1,167,717	446.88

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
MARCH 1973

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE
MARS 1973

Age of Beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total Pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
-20	5	\$ 1,243	\$ 52.85	38	\$ 3,156	\$ 55.91
20 - 24	30	7,704	57.13	502	39,423	57.71
25 - 29	46	11,340	61.45	1,234	93,228	61.62
30 - 34	63	16,843	63.66	1,773	144,115	63.80
35 - 39	82	19,125	61.25	2,754	211,959	62.08
40 - 44	145	33,799	60.37	4,832	358,917	60.70
45 - 49	271	63,665	61.75	7,993	616,639	63.55
50 - 54	281	64,271	61.94	11,388	866,413	63.58
55 - 59	378	87,966	61.29	13,552	1,020,211	62.80
60 - 64	352	81,294	60.34	13,180	973,489	61.76
65 - 69	198	35,072	50.81	7,679	506,777	56.62
70 - 74	67	14,042	51.65	2,719	176,443	51.06
75+	11	2,786	60.80	597	36,130	50.72
Total	1,929	439,151	59.79	68,241	5,046,899	60.88

TABLE 18

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 18

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total Benefits/Prestations totales		
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 13,385	\$ 27.38	2,030	\$ 66,242	\$ 27.36
	5 - 9	192 22,877	27.14	6,052	182,326	27.14
	10 - 14	294 32,051	27.09	10,200	301,738	27.16
	15 - 17	253 27,534	27.40	8,313	248,793	27.42
	18 - 19	206 21,602	27.37	2,905	102,347	27.61
	20 - 24	79 16,884	27.61	2,356	93,438	27.87
Total	1,125	134,333	27.28	31,856	994,883	27.33
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	97 11,756	27.75	2,098	66,897	27.42
	5 - 9	181 22,324	27.14	5,904	177,695	27.07
	10 - 14	299 32,020	27.13	10,017	296,612	27.15
	15 - 17	236 27,897	27.39	8,062	243,562	27.43
	18 - 19	163 19,138	27.24	2,519	87,080	27.59
	20 - 24	49 7,758	27.51	1,540	53,923	27.78
Total	1,025	120,893	27.29	30,140	925,769	27.30
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	198 25,142	27.56	4,128	133,138	27.39
	5 - 9	373 45,201	27.14	11,956	360,021	27.10
	10 - 14	593 64,071	27.11	20,217	598,350	27.15
	15 - 17	489 55,430	27.39	16,375	492,354	27.43
	18 - 19	369 40,740	27.31	5,424	189,427	27.60
	20 - 24	128 24,642	27.57	3,896	147,361	27.84
Total	2,150	255,226	27.28	61,996	1,920,652	27.31

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/prestations totales			
	Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average		Number	Gross Amount	Monthly Average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$	\$			\$	\$	
	5 - 9	117	16,367	27.31	4,604	139,301	27.29	
	10 - 14	200	23,339	27.18	8,167	239,818	27.13	
	15 - 17	338	36,738	27.15	11,847	352,135	27.29	
	18 - 19	325	35,453	27.32	5,033	174,385	27.56	
	20 - 24	87	12,948	27.61	1,328	53,214	27.79	
	58	9,488	27.59	877	36,030	27.89		
Total	1,125	134,333	27.28	31,856	994,883	27.33		
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	111	14,976	27.60	4,663	139,853	27.29	
	5 - 9	185	22,078	27.08	7,985	233,830	27.07	
	10 - 14	354	39,544	27.21	11,553	347,004	27.32	
	15 - 17	273	30,943	27.39	4,501	150,714	27.53	
	18 - 19	63	8,232	27.11	994	37,383	27.61	
	20 - 24	39	5,119	27.66	444	16,984	27.89	
Total	1,025	120,893	27.29	30,140	925,769	27.30		
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	228	31,343	27.45	9,267	279,155	27.29	
	5 - 9	385	45,417	27.13	16,152	473,648	27.10	
	10 - 14	692	76,282	27.18	23,400	699,139	27.30	
	15 - 17	598	66,396	27.35	9,534	325,099	27.55	
	18 - 19	150	21,180	27.40	2,322	90,597	27.71	
	20 - 24	97	14,607	27.62	1,321	53,014	27.89	
Total	2,150	255,226	27.28	61,996	1,920,652	27.31		

TABLE 20

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 20

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	285	418	494	522	589	698	3,566	2,798	9,370
5.00 - 9.99	465	717	878	1,044	1,153	1,317	7,193	3,648	16,415
10.00 - 14.99	647	987	1,172	1,312	1,527	1,966	9,023	2,642	19,276
15.00 - 19.99	677	1,005	1,125	1,305	1,405	2,631	7,178	1,545	16,871
20.00 - 24.99	827	1,158	1,286	1,453	1,711	3,879	6,967	952	18,233
25.00 - 29.99	801	1,053	1,200	1,434	2,103	2,493	6,137	193	15,414
30.00 - 34.99	887	1,260	1,479	1,851	3,990	2,386	5,484	-	17,337
35.00 - 39.99	682	944	1,208	1,851	2,300	1,542	3,802	-	12,329
40.00 - 44.99	676	1,006	1,354	2,731	1,834	1,255	3,042	-	11,898
45.00 - 49.99	898	1,316	2,273	4,993	1,615	1,243	2,778	-	15,116
50.00 - 54.99	654	1,113	3,805	1,214	831	936	1,896	-	10,449
55.00 - 59.99	943	1,808	3,916	944	722	863	1,508	-	10,704
60.00 - 64.99	781	2,909	1,428	552	441	601	951	-	7,663
65.00 - 69.99	1,468	4,041	768	513	456	730	724	-	8,700
70.00 - 74.99	1,191	861	181	152	126	496	89	-	3,096
75.00 - 79.99	1,306	298	124	118	80	379	-	-	2,305
80.00 - 82.12	684	101	53	48	30	98	-	-	1,014
Total	13,872	20,995	22,744	22,037	20,913	23,513	60,338	11,778	196,190
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 48.37	\$ 46.88	\$ 42.02	\$ 36.88	\$ 32.71	\$ 31.72	\$ 25.02	\$ 10.27	\$ 33.05

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
DU SEXE FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION
ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	468	636	608	530	495	502	1,797	1,076	6,112
5.00 - 9.99	698	985	908	919	841	881	3,207	1,119	9,558
10.00 - 14.99	742	952	949	877	854	1,018	2,984	631	9,007
15.00 - 19.99	707	827	773	777	813	962	2,369	256	7,484
20.00 - 24.99	646	781	796	783	797	894	1,908	95	6,700
25.00 - 29.99	484	614	695	765	728	552	1,331	19	5,188
30.00 - 34.99	499	649	724	766	694	593	1,085	-	5,010
35.00 - 39.99	363	539	699	601	494	369	713	-	3,778
40.00 - 44.99	370	530	604	560	369	281	544	-	3,258
45.00 - 49.99	402	574	592	662	337	236	376	-	3,179
50.00 - 54.99	330	431	662	350	171	167	229	-	2,340
55.00 - 59.99	364	509	507	174	103	122	179	-	1,958
60.00 - 64.99	225	592	352	100	71	102	118	-	1,560
65.00 - 69.99	346	599	140	101	50	77	63	-	1,376
70.00 - 74.99	324	241	52	26	19	42	7	-	711
75.00 - 79.99	370	104	28	25	16	48	-	-	591
80.00 - 82.12	99	21	12	5	3	4	-	-	144
Total	7,437	9,584	9,101	8,021	6,855	6,850	16,910	3,196	67,954
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 34.52	\$ 33.14	\$ 30.40	\$ 27.38	\$ 24.62	\$ 23.87	\$ 19.18	\$ 8.20	\$ 25.80

TABLE 22

TABLEAU 22

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	753	1,054	1,102	1,052	1,084	1,200	5,363	3,874	15,482
5.00 - 9.99	1,163	1,702	1,786	1,963	1,994	2,198	10,400	4,767	25,973
10.00 - 14.99	1,389	1,939	2,121	2,189	2,381	2,984	12,007	3,273	28,283
15.00 - 19.99	1,384	1,832	1,898	2,082	2,218	3,593	9,547	1,801	24,355
20.00 - 24.99	1,473	1,939	2,082	2,236	2,508	4,773	8,875	1,047	24,933
25.00 - 29.99	1,285	1,667	1,895	2,199	2,831	3,045	7,468	212	20,602
30.00 - 34.99	1,386	1,909	2,203	2,617	4,684	2,979	6,569	-	22,347
35.00 - 39.99	1,045	1,483	1,907	2,452	2,794	1,911	4,515	-	16,107
40.00 - 44.99	1,046	1,536	1,958	3,291	2,203	1,536	3,586	-	15,156
45.00 - 49.99	1,300	1,890	2,865	5,655	1,952	1,479	3,154	-	18,295
50.00 - 54.99	984	1,544	4,467	1,564	1,002	1,103	2,125	-	12,789
55.00 - 59.99	1,307	2,317	4,423	1,118	825	985	1,687	-	12,662
60.00 - 64.99	1,006	3,501	1,780	652	512	703	1,069	-	9,223
65.00 - 69.99	1,814	4,640	908	614	506	807	787	-	10,076
70.00 - 74.99	1,515	1,102	233	178	145	538	96	-	3,807
75.00 - 79.99	1,676	402	152	143	96	427	-	-	2,896
80.00 - 82.12	783	122	65	53	33	102	-	-	1,158
Total	21,309	30,579	31,845	30,058	27,768	30,363	77,248	14,974	264,144
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 43.54	\$ 42.57	\$ 38.70	\$ 34.34	\$ 30.71	\$ 29.95	\$ 23.74	\$ 9.83	\$ 31.19
Montant mensuel moyen									

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	2	5	9
45.00 - 49.99	-	2	1	2	5	9	21	40	85	52
50.00 - 54.99	1	2	3	6	11	8	23	59	136	165
55.00 - 59.99	1	7	4	7	13	19	45	73	170	249
60.00 - 64.99	-	8	5	6	21	29	56	84	241	339
65.00 - 69.99	1	9	14	15	31	31	79	139	253	450
70.00 - 74.99	3	16	16	18	29	57	81	160	281	572
75.00 - 79.99	3	12	12	27	25	69	110	179	394	661
80.00 - 84.99	1	10	18	30	36	76	149	239	474	831
85.00 - 89.99	4	16	12	28	37	74	157	275	538	1,033
90.00 - 94.99	3	13	22	23	55	106	152	315	580	1,141
95.00 - 99.99	3	13	24	37	73	130	259	457	975	1,269
100.00 - 104.99	1	14	29	51	80	126	279	479	893	1,971
105.00 - 109.99	1	20	27	53	90	155	307	571	996	1,952
110.00 - 114.09	3	14	50	99	180	354	716	1,281	2,430	2,220
										5,127
Total	26	158	238	403	688	1,247	2,439	4,370	8,472	18,041
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 85.19	\$ 86.98	\$ 93.48	\$ 95.41	\$ 95.59	\$ 96.50	\$ 96.86	\$ 96.81	\$ 96.02	\$ 96.20
Montant mensuel moyen										

TABLE 24

TABLEAU 24

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
DU SEXE FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT
DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Size of Pension		Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
Montant de la pension		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$ -30.00		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
40.00 - 44.99		-	1	1	-	-	2	6	10	23	43
45.00 - 49.99		-	1	-	-	4	5	13	21	49	93
50.00 - 54.99		-	3	-	2	3	12	23	34	89	166
55.00 - 59.99		-	6	1	3	11	9	22	54	88	194
60.00 - 64.99		1	3	1	5	4	19	30	63	141	267
65.00 - 69.99		2	5	3	2	9	21	32	73	148	295
70.00 - 74.99		2	5	3	2	10	23	38	71	167	321
75.00 - 79.99		1	3	6	5	8	23	30	90	155	321
80.00 - 84.99		-	4	5	10	10	19	49	93	122	312
85.00 - 89.99		5	5	3	7	10	25	45	71	136	307
90.00 - 94.99		-	2	1	5	9	11	38	51	107	224
95.00 - 99.99		1	4	5	9	13	21	37	78	130	298
100.00 - 104.99		-	4	4	4	6	12	33	62	101	226
105.00 - 109.99		-	3	6	6	10	20	32	70	101	248
110.00 - 114.09		-	-	3	3	13	20	48	122	220	429
Total		12	49	42	63	120	243	477	963	1,778	3,747
Average Monthly Amount		\$ 79.47	\$ 77.09	\$ 88.01	\$ 86.02	\$ 84.57	\$ 82.41	\$ 83.58	\$ 84.35	\$ 82.49	\$ 83.21
Montant mensuel moyen											

1
2
1

TABLE 25

TABLEAU 25

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1973

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$ -30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	12
40.00 - 44.99	1	2	2	1	2	6	10	27	44	95
45.00 - 49.99	-	3	1	2	9	14	34	61	134	258
50.00 - 54.99	1	5	3	8	14	20	46	93	225	415
55.00 - 59.99	1	13	5	10	24	28	67	127	258	533
60.00 - 64.99	1	11	6	11	25	48	86	147	382	717
65.00 - 69.99	3	14	17	17	40	52	111	212	401	867
70.00 - 74.99	5	21	19	20	39	80	119	231	448	982
75.00 - 79.99	4	15	18	32	33	92	140	269	549	1,152
80.00 - 84.99	1	14	23	40	46	95	198	332	596	1,345
85.00 - 89.99	9	21	15	35	47	99	202	346	674	1,448
90.00 - 94.99	3	15	23	28	64	117	190	366	687	1,493
95.00 - 99.99	4	17	29	46	86	151	296	535	1,105	2,269
100.00 - 104.99	1	18	33	55	86	138	312	541	994	2,178
105.00 - 109.99	1	23	33	59	100	175	339	641	1,097	2,468
110.00 - 114.09	3	14	53	102	193	374	764	1,403	2,650	5,556
Total	38	207	280	466	808	1,490	2,916	5,333	10,250	21,788
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 83.38	\$ 84.64	\$ 92.66	\$ 94.14	\$ 93.95	\$ 94.20	\$ 94.69	\$ 94.56	\$ 93.67	\$ 93.97

TABLE 26

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 26

PENSIONS DE VEUVES: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
-5.00	-	-	-	-	32	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	43
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	26	4	2	62
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	18	25	-	-	-	-	100	51	8	202
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	17	38	-	-	-	-	209	89	20	373
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	20	61	1	-	-	-	276	120	31	509
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	9	72	13	-	-	-	385	148	38	665
30.00 - 34.99	1	6	5	6	10	103	62	58	94	69	441	165	38	1,058
35.00 - 39.99	3	20	36	37	43	192	194	299	382	450	443	172	34	2,305
40.00 - 44.99	3	45	64	59	85	184	311	477	624	784	469	195	41	3,341
45.00 - 49.99	5	50	85	92	125	295	418	615	910	953	565	207	38	4,358
50.00 - 54.99	5	62	103	125	175	332	529	771	1,029	1,082	607	198	55	5,073
55.00 - 59.99	6	87	138	166	234	365	674	978	1,223	1,349	692	220	45	6,177
60.00 - 64.99	5	87	204	213	298	490	957	1,260	1,565	1,688	806	280	63	7,916
65.00 - 69.99	7	85	279	348	491	746	1,538	2,117	2,426	2,313	2,572	868	184	13,974
70.00 - 71.57	3	60	320	727	1,171	1,923	3,295	4,811	5,297	4,491	87	-	-	22,185
Total	38	502	1,234	1,773	2,754	4,832	7,993	11,388	13,552	13,180	7,679	2,719	597	68,241
Average Monthly Pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 55.91	\$ 57.71	\$ 61.62	\$ 63.80	\$ 62.08	\$ 60.70	\$ 63.55	\$ 63.58	\$ 62.80	\$ 61.76	\$ 56.62	\$ 51.06	\$ 50.72	\$ 60.88

TABLE 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

MARCH 1973

TABLEAU 27

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS		Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total	
I	Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	7	6	8	12	32	34	60	92	251	
II	Neoplasms - Tumeurs	2	17	17	34	63	117	195	321	505	1,271	
III	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	9	15	15	18	37	71	124	199	488	
IV	Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	2	4	5	7	19	39	
V	Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	4	23	40	65	126	186	324	459	706	1,933	
VI	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	10	55	75	110	147	193	302	390	562	1,844	
VII	Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	1	12	27	79	175	498	1,155	2,204	4,547	8,698	
VIII	Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	2	1	2	11	27	67	242	611	1,234	2,197	
IX	Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	1	4	6	18	39	64	93	161	386	
X	Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	5	5	6	16	19	24	29	51	156	
XI	Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII	Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	-	1	1	6	10	7	15	41	
XIII	Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	7	16	49	81	180	358	823	1,824	3,338	
XIV	Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	4	5	9	16	22	21	36	34	148	
XV	Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	
XVI	Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	1	1	1	5	8	11	15	57	99	
XVII	Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	17	64	66	69	101	82	100	152	244	895	
Total		38	207	280	466	808	1,490	2,916	5,333	10,250	21,788	

TABLE 28

TABLEAU 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
MARCH 1973

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
MARS 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		Age of Beneficiary/Age du bénéficiaire									Total
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	1	7	9	6	17	38	37	69	67	251	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	7	18	18	43	74	129	215	386	381	1,271	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	13	17	12	23	46	83	158	136	488	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	3	5	4	9	16	39	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	16	22	42	85	141	230	363	549	485	1,933	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	22	66	84	117	163	231	327	458	376	1,844	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	7	10	47	89	244	693	1,373	2,925	3,310	8,698	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	3	-	4	10	39	107	314	823	897	2,197	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	1	5	9	28	44	73	115	111	386	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	5	7	5	18	22	23	34	40	156	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	-	1	2	5	11	11	10	41	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement et du tissu conjonctif	-	11	28	58	100	236	458	1,116	1,331	3,338	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	2	6	6	10	17	26	22	36	23	148	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	-	2	2	5	11	13	25	40	99	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	39	61	68	85	92	82	113	187	168	895	
Total	100	221	339	534	966	1,905	3,429	6,903	7,391	21,788	

TABLE 29

TABLEAU 29

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
MARCH 1973

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
MARS 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS		Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total	
I	Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	4	11	
II	Neoplasms - Tumeurs	2	1	4	4	6	16	33	51	53	170	
III	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	-	1	-	1	7	11	14	35	
IV	Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
V	Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	1	2	3	7	10	9	26	28	43	129	
VI	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	2	5	4	11	7	6	18	23	30	106	
VII	Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	1	3	8	18	35	85	160	224	534	
VIII	Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	1	-	-	1	3	4	16	33	59	117	
IX	Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	1	-	1	2	4	12	6	16	42	
X	Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	3	1	9	
XI	Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII	Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	
XIII	Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	1	1	3	6	18	20	66	101	216	
XIV	Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	6	
XV	Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI	Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	
XVII	Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	4	9	16	4	6	9	6	10	12	76	
Total		10	25	31	41	60	108	228	395	567	1,465	

TABLE 30

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE,

TABLEAU 30

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE,

FISCAL YEAR 1972-1973

ANNÉE FINANCIÈRE 1972-1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		disabled widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
Nfld./T.-N.	1,119.9	830.9	315.7	53.0	224.3	924.7	567.4	80.1	-	3.2	4,119.1	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	430.7	203.1	51.7	13.2	66.9	254.6	144.8	36.2	-	5.8	1,207.0	
N.S./N.-É.	3,744.6	3,352.7	822.1	200.9	638.1	2,410.4	1,066.6	224.9	1.2	20.1	12,481.4	
N.B./N.-B.	2,664.7	1,255.6	278.9	73.4	445.8	1,706.5	832.2	190.3	-	24.8	7,472.2	
Que./Qué.	372.6	177.1	34.3	4.9	71.1	385.1	179.1	26.1	-	3.9	1,254.2	
Ont./Ont.	48,569.8	16,043.2	2,265.5	567.2	7,099.2	26,073.6	8,056.1	1,930.8	7.8	534.7	111,147.6	
Man./Man.	6,104.3	1,614.9	190.6	60.6	806.4	2,940.3	1,031.5	208.2	1.8	57.9	13,016.5	
Sask./Sask.	4,647.6	1,187.4	226.3	55.0	665.0	2,612.1	1,065.8	196.0	2.4	29.6	10,687.1	
Alta./Alb.	7,507.3	1,810.9	278.7	62.8	1,106.2	4,016.6	1,749.7	319.7	2.8	66.6	16,921.2	
B.C./C.-B.	13,705.8	3,230.6	358.4	78.8	1,827.4	6,503.2	2,365.2	383.7	5.4	106.4	28,564.7	
Yukon/Yukon	45.3	3.4	0.2	0.2	16.1	44.6	23.2	1.4	-	1.5	135.9	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	19.5	5.8	2.8	0.9	18.2	35.4	37.0	2.1	-	0.1	121.8	
Total	88,931.4	29,715.0	4,825.4	1,170.8	12,984.8	47,906.9	17,118.0	3,599.0	22.9	854.6	207,128.4	



Government
Publications

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL
BULLETIN
STATISTIQUE
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA
June 1973
Vol. 5 No. 2
Vol. 5 No. 2
Jun 1973

HW 1
71



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

June 1973
Vol. 5, No. 2

Juin 1973
Vol. 5, N° 2

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

A.W. Johnson

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley, under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

A V A N T - P R O P O S

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, statisticien en chef, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

W.J. Trudeau
sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

VI

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION.....	X11
TABLES	
<u>Canada Pension Plan Account</u>	
1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1972-1973 and By Month for 1973-1974.....	1
<u>Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund</u>	
2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1972-1973 and 1973-1974 to date.....	2
<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	
3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, June 1972 to June 1973, and June 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1973.....	4
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1973.....	5
<u>Benefit Payments</u>	
6 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Year 1966-1967 to 1972-1973 and Monthly for 1973-1974.....	6
7 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1973.....	7
8 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1973.....	8
<u>Average Benefit Amounts</u>	
9 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, June 1972 to June 1973, and June 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	9

TABLE DES MATIERES

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION.....	X111
TABLEAUX	
<u>Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada</u>	
1 - Etat des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1971-1972 et par mois pour 1973-1974.....	1
<u>Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada</u>	
2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1968-1969 à 1972-1973 et à ce mois pour 1973-1974.....	2
<u>Nombre de bénéficiaires</u>	
3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, juin 1972 à juin 1973 et juin 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971.....	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1973.....	4
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1973.....	5
<u>Paievements de prestations</u>	
6 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1972-1973 et par mois pour 1973-1974.....	6
7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1973.....	7
8 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1973.....	8
<u>Moyenne des paiements</u>	
9 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, juin 1972 à juin 1973 et juin 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971.....	9

VIII

	PAGE
10 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, June 1973.....	10
11 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, June 1973.....	11
<u>Beneficiaries, Age and Sex</u>	
12 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, June 1973.....	12
13 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and Age, June 1973.....	13
14 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, June 1973.....	14
15 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability, June 1973.....	15
16 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, June 1973.....	16
17 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1973.....	17
18 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age and By Sex, June 1973.....	18
19 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and Age at Contributor's Death, June 1973.....	19
<u>Size of Pensions</u>	
20 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	20
21 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	21

10 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, juin 1973.....	10
11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, juin 1973.....	11

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

12 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1973.....	12
13 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1973.....	13
14 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1973.....	14
15 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, juin 1973.....	15
16 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, juin 1973.....	16
17 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, juin 1973.....	17
18 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1973.....	18
19 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, juin 1973.....	19

Pensions suivant le montant

20 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	20
21 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	21

22 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	22
23 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	23
24 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	24
25 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	25
26 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1973.....	26

Causes of Disability

27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, June 1973.....	27
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1973.....	28
29 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1973.....	29

22 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	22
23 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	23
24 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	24
25 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	25
26 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1973.....	26

Causes d'invalidité

27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, juin 1973.....	27
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, juin 1973.....	28
29 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, juin 1973.....	29

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

C O N C E P T S A N D T E R M I N O L O G Y

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada et des registres comptables de l'Agent des Services ministériels.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nul ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

C O N C E P T S U T I L I S E S

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

T A B L E A U 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociale, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débitées au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLEAU 3

Etat mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 6

Paielements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 10

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 12

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Age:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 27

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8 ième révision.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1972-1973
AND BY MONTH FOR 1973-1974

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1972-1973
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

Period Période	REVENUE/REVENUS				EXPENDITURES ¹ /DÉPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
Year/Année									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974 To date/ à ce mois	346.6	111.1	1.9	459.6	61.5	4.5	66.1	393.6	6,186.6
Apr./Avril	121.7	34.3	0.5	156.5	20.5	0.9	21.4	135.1	5,928.1
May/Mai	130.4	42.2	0.5	173.1	20.9	0.9	21.8	151.4	6,079.4
June/Juin	94.5	34.6	0.9	130.0	20.2	2.7	22.9	107.1	6,186.6

(1) Net/nettes

TABLE 2

FUND INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1972-1973
AND 1973-1974 TO DATE

TABLEAU 2

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1968-1969 À 1972-1973
ET À CE MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

Securities of or guaranteed by Titres de, ou garantis par	1965-1966 to/à 1967-1968	FISCAL YEAR/ANNÉE FINANCIÈRE					1973-1974				Total to date Total à ce mois
		1968-1969	1969-1970	1970-1971	1971-1972	1972-1973	To date à ce mois	April Avril	May Mai	June Juin	
Investments Made in Period/Investissements au cours de la période											
Nfld./T.-N.	23.7	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	19.0	7.9	2.5	2.0	3.4	114.9
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	4.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8	1.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	22.9
N.S./N.-É.	47.9	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	38.6	16.1	5.0	4.1	6.9	233.1
N.B./N.-B.	37.0	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	28.8	12.1	3.7	3.1	5.2	176.5
Que./Qué.	2.2	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	8.0	3.1	1.0	0.8	1.3	30.6
Ont./Ont.	728.6	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	536.4	223.2	69.4	57.5	96.3	3,320.3
Man./Man.	76.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	57.4	23.7	7.4	6.1	10.2	352.7
Sask./Sask.	55.6	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	43.2	17.6	5.5	4.5	7.6	278.3
Alta./Alb.	113.3	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	94.6	39.7	12.3	10.2	17.1	562.5
B.C./C.-B.	186.1	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	141.5	59.3	18.4	15.3	25.6	867.9
Canada	5.7	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	7.1	2.9	0.9	0.8	1.3	37.4
Total	1,280.8	742.2	809.9	868.5	910.0	978.3	407.3	126.6	105.0	175.7	5,996.9
Balance in Fund at End of Period/Solde du fonds à la fin de la période											
Total	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	5,589.6	5,996.9	5,716.2	5,821.2	5,996.9	-

TABLE 3

TABLEAU 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
JUNE 1972 TO JUNE 1973,
AND JUNE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
JUIN 1972 À JUIN 1973
ET JUIN 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
June/Juin											
1967	6,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,252
1968	26,058	-	-	-	620	1,347	1,298	272	-	-	29,595
1969	69,975	-	-	-	1,607	10,622	10,679	1,996	11	10	101,749
1970	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648
1971	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204
1972											
June/Juin											
1967	229,555	14,762	8,338	1,389	2,296	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	851	364,509
July/Juil.	232,902	15,617	8,783	1,173	2,610	57,049	45,979	5,223	36	902	370,274
Aug./Août	236,961	16,434	9,117	491	2,657	58,508	46,876	1,771	36	992	373,843
Sept./Sept.	241,098	17,156	9,508	449	2,482	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	380,242
Oct./Oct.	243,844	17,470	9,661	972	2,000	60,772	48,142	4,450	37	1,137	388,485
Nov./Nov.	248,051	18,515	10,072	1,496	2,674	62,711	49,425	7,016	37	1,112	401,209
Dec./Déc.	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	409,180
1973											
Jan./Jan.	256,250	19,975	10,696	1,746	2,169	65,544	51,213	8,484	35	1,366	417,478
Feb./Fév.	259,629	20,757	11,154	1,893	2,429	66,530	51,584	8,790	36	1,435	424,237
Mar./Mars	264,144	21,788	11,658	2,012	2,613	68,241	52,676	9,320	36	1,517	434,005
Apr./Avr.	269,256	22,937	12,300	2,149	2,600	69,791	53,450	9,835	38	1,584	443,940
May/Mai	274,857	24,111	12,922	2,327	2,308	71,389	54,231	10,317	37	1,655	454,154
June/Juin	279,519	24,790	13,105	1,956	1,641	72,207	54,551	8,330	40	1,724	457,863

TABLE 4

TABLEAU 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	4,231	716	936	79	34	1,483	1,900	181	-	12	9,617
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	1,725	206	148	31	14	434	479	109	-	14	3,160
N.S./N.-É.	12,683	2,879	2,240	363	76	3,875	3,606	633	4	48	26,407
N.B./N.-B.	9,280	1,128	820	167	64	2,781	2,796	469	-	55	17,560
Que./Qué.	1,091	137	97	11	14	536	533	57	-	9	2,485
Ont./Ont.	144,576	12,919	5,974	957	864	38,422	25,443	4,786	16	1,037	234,994
Man./Man.	20,571	1,405	503	75	104	4,570	3,265	434	4	124	31,055
Sask./Sask.	16,794	1,063	631	70	71	4,173	3,336	358	4	69	26,569
Alta./Alb.	24,907	1,615	812	90	158	6,192	5,612	554	5	139	40,084
B.C./C.-B.	43,487	2,668	935	112	239	9,633	7,414	736	7	215	65,446
Yukon/Yukon	114	4	-	-	1	61	71	9	-	2	262
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	60	5	9	1	2	47	96	4	-	-	224
Total	279,519	24,790	13,105	1,956	1,641	72,207	54,551	8,330	40	1,724	457,863

1
4
1

TABLE 5

TABLEAU 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES.
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1973

JUN 1973

Province	Retirement pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	53	29	26	4	34	19	31	8	-	1	205	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	31	10	1	-	14	11	2	11	-	1	81	
N.S./N.-É.	256	94	58	3	76	68	101	35	1	2	694	
N.B./N.-B.	160	46	35	5	64	42	30	16	-	2	400	
Que./Qué.	15	2	2	-	14	13	8	2	-	-	56	
Ont./Ont.	2,706	604	241	46	864	565	410	213	3	49	5,701	
Man./Man.	417	80	19	7	104	66	62	24	-	5	784	
Sask./Sask.	425	59	28	2	71	49	47	24	-	2	707	
Alta./Alb.	505	94	36	3	158	97	94	30	-	5	1,022	
B.C./C.-B.	813	145	47	9	239	142	123	52	-	9	1,579	
Yukon/Yukon	2	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	-	-	10	
N.W.T., T.N.-O.	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	6	
Total	5,385	1,163	493	79	1,641	1,074	912	418	4	76	11,245	

1
5
1

TABLE 7

TABLEAU 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1973

JUN 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées	Total
		Disability pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	115.5	87.7	29.9	3.6	14.2	88.1	51.2	5.4	-	0.7	396.2
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	44.6	21.2	3.9	1.1	5.8	25.7	13.3	3.7	-	0.8	120.2
N.S./N.-É.	395.2	309.1	74.6	12.6	30.8	235.7	103.6	20.3	0.5	2.9	1,185.2
N.B./N.-B.	274.9	127.9	29.2	5.7	24.9	164.5	76.1	13.4	-	3.3	719.9
Que./Qué.	38.8	16.3	3.2	0.4	6.3	37.0	15.4	1.8	-	0.6	119.6
Ont./Ont.	5,036.3	1,654.8	222.7	41.2	399.7	2,490.8	735.9	153.9	2.0	71.0	10,808.0
Man./Man.	650.3	172.0	17.6	3.3	40.9	280.1	94.1	13.7	0.2	7.5	1,279.8
Sask./Sask.	492.9	123.5	21.6	2.4	26.6	242.7	95.8	12.7	0.2	4.0	1,022.7
Alta./Alb.	801.3	206.1	29.8	4.2	62.1	383.1	162.4	17.6	0.2	9.1	1,675.9
B.C./C.-B.	1,445.6	352.9	37.4	5.7	114.6	625.8	219.2	23.7	0.4	14.4	2,840.7
Yukon/Yukon	4.2	0.4	-	-	0.2	4.9	3.2	1.0	-	0.2	14.1
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	1.8	0.5	0.2	-	0.8	3.9	3.0	0.1	-	-	10.4
Total	9,301.6	3,072.2	470.2	81.1	727.0	4,582.3	1,573.2	267.3	3.5	114.4	20,192.7

TABLE 8

TABLEAU 8

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	years 18 + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	4.0	21.5	6.6	0.9	14.2	3.5	2.6	0.6	-	0.1	54.0	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2.8	5.6	0.1	-	5.8	2.6	0.6	1.1	-	-	18.6	
N.S./N.-É.	24.1	62.2	14.9	1.1	30.8	13.5	9.2	3.0	0.3	0.2	159.3	
N.B./N.-B.	12.6	30.4	8.5	0.8	24.9	6.4	2.5	1.1	-	0.2	87.3	
Que./Qué.	2.3	2.7	0.7	-	6.3	3.7	1.0	0.3	-	-	17.0	
Ont./Ont.	271.9	468.0	57.0	11.1	399.7	138.1	49.8	20.7	1.4	3.3	1,420.9	
Man./Man.	38.7	50.9	4.3	1.4	40.9	13.2	6.8	1.8	-	0.4	158.4	
Sask./Sask.	45.3	35.1	4.8	0.3	26.6	11.8	5.9	2.7	-	0.2	132.7	
Alta./Alb.	49.7	62.7	7.7	0.7	62.1	20.0	11.4	2.5	-	0.3	217.2	
B.C./C.-B.	72.7	104.5	11.3	2.2	114.6	34.4	17.5	4.1	-	0.6	361.9	
Yukon/Yukon	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	1.0	1.3	0.9	-	-	3.5	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	0.2	-	-	-	0.8	1.0	0.5	-	-	-	2.5	
Total	524.4	843.7	115.8	18.6	727.0	249.2	109.1	38.7	1.7	5.3	2,633.4	

TABLE 9

TABLEAU 9

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
JUNE 1972 TO JUNE 1973
AND JUNE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
JUIN 1972 À JUIN 1973
ET JUIN 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971,

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions Combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
										\$	\$	
June/Juin	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1968	9.16	-	-	-	482.72	63.53	24.55	(b)	-	-	-	
1969	13.72	-	-	-	452.03	59.72	25.08	25.57	45.41	53.62	53.62	
1970	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49	58.21	58.21	
1971	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33	62.66	62.66	
1972												
June/Juin	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	48.32	63.37	63.37	
July/Juil.	27.65	92.09	26.42	27.01	420.63	59.71	26.71	27.07	47.91	63.56	63.56	
Aug./Août	28.02	92.15	26.46	27.16	431.69	59.63	26.72	27.05	47.91	63.42	63.42	
Sept./Sept.	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91	63.76	63.76	
Oct./Oct.	28.68	92.19	26.45	27.14	444.17	59.57	26.73	27.23	47.90	63.87	63.87	
Nov./Nov.	29.01	92.13	26.43	27.18	450.26	59.53	26.73	27.20	47.90	63.94	63.94	
Dec./Déc.	29.40	92.11	26.42	27.17	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	47.90	64.01	64.01	
1973												
Jan./Jan.	30.34	93.85	26.93	27.71	446.70	60.65	27.24	27.71	48.74	65.42	65.42	
Feb./Fév.	30.81	93.98	26.94	27.63	447.94	60.66	27.25	27.71	48.55	65.48	65.48	
Mar./Mars	31.19	93.97	26.93	27.60	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	48.55	65.82	65.82	
Apr./Avril	31.55	94.18	26.95	27.63	447.26	60.83	27.24	27.70	47.62	66.08	66.08	
May/Mai	31.98	94.07	26.94	27.61	448.31	60.78	27.25	27.71	47.87	66.23	66.23	
June/Juin	32.35	94.01	26.94	27.56	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	49.51	66.37	66.37	

(a) Not available/Non disponible

TABLE 10
AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 10
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE
JUIN 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./T.-N.	26.70	89.83	25.47	26.71	418.65	57.73	26.04	27.13	-	54.99	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	25.41	79.43	26.24	27.72	416.06	54.58	26.63	27.04	-	54.20	
N.S./N.-É.	30.10	88.57	26.33	27.16	405.47	58.30	26.87	27.44	47.02	60.34	
N.B./N.-B.	28.98	90.21	26.42	27.14	388.96	57.51	26.60	27.10	-	60.24	
Que./Qué.	33.78	100.49	26.80	27.89	450.44	63.41	27.32	27.46	-	63.11	
Ont./Ont.	33.93	96.12	27.22	27.75	462.57	61.94	27.36	27.77	48.95	68.47	
Man./Man.	30.64	91.09	27.55	28.00	393.61	59.19	27.20	27.86	40.95	60.63	
Sask./Sask.	27.81	87.89	27.19	27.65	375.27	55.95	27.27	27.61	59.24	58.65	
Alta./Alb.	31.05	93.30	27.57	27.79	392.84	59.21	27.37	27.62	47.09	65.15	
B.C./C.-B.	32.56	97.68	27.62	27.94	479.43	62.06	27.57	27.81	53.28	67.12	
Yukon/Yukon	36.18	90.95	-	-	212.40	64.72	27.63	27.52	-	86.15	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	29.55	99.60	24.24	21.12	394.06	63.57	26.73	24.24	-	-	
Total	32.35	94.01	26.94	27.56	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	49.51	66.37	

TABLE 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1973

JUN 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants				Combined Pensions pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./T.-N.	38.72	82.23	26.52	28.15	418.65	53.58	26.87	27.79	74.95
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	43.40	79.58	28.15	-	416.06	53.72	28.15	28.15	32.94
N.S./N.-É.	45.16	86.64	25.60	25.80	405.47	56.71	26.83	27.72	88.54
N.B./N.-B.	46.21	91.22	26.67	27.21	388.96	54.56	28.15	26.65	77.73
Que./Qué.	51.61	114.22	28.15	-	450.44	55.51	28.15	28.15	-
Ont./Ont.	53.68	96.18	27.21	27.85	462.57	61.06	27.76	27.68	67.33
Man./Man.	49.21	88.62	27.55	27.74	393.61	57.59	26.33	27.70	79.28
Sask., Sask.	39.41	87.77	28.15	28.15	375.27	55.02	26.85	27.83	82.71
Alta./Alb.	49.68	91.31	28.15	28.15	392.84	54.47	27.58	27.90	62.88
B.C./C.-B.	50.15	95.72	27.35	27.62	479.43	60.41	27.46	27.43	70.89
Yukon/Yukon	30.39	-	-	-	212.40	60.44	25.34	26.27	-
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	61.65	-	-	-	394.06	54.10	28.15	-	-
Total	50.45	93.35	27.10	27.73	443.00	59.08	27.43	27.65	69.13
Maximum Benefit Prestation maximale	84.98	114.09	28.15	28.15	560.00	71.57	28.15	28.15	114.58

TABLE 12
RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
JUNE 1973
JUN 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total Pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	1,849	\$ 139,693	\$ 55.78	15,069	\$ 803,455	\$ 51.20
	65					
	66	57,773	62.25	21,638	1,068,972	48.64
	67	23,124	54.87	23,307	1,038,264	43.85
	68	17,470	52.54	22,745	883,890	38.39
	69	15,757	49.88	21,709	761,811	34.50
	70	499	76,381	24,704	873,677	33.31
	71-74	79,383	52.79	63,981	1,726,565	25.93
	75+	3,601	11.89	13,800	158,068	11.19
	Total	413,181	54.74	206,953	7,314,703	34.33
Female/Féminin	958	49,244	38.10	7,959	294,220	35.51
	65					
	66	13,816	47.53	9,988	349,127	34.63
	67	5,258	43.12	9,626	304,009	31.39
	68	3,815	47.18	8,486	245,355	28.53
	69	3,897	41.54	7,407	193,245	25.83
	70	116	39.74	7,170	190,880	25.11
	71-74	18,367	28.01	18,136	375,331	19.83
	75+	8	8.27	3,794	34,702	8.92
	Total	111,184	39.69	72,566	1,986,896	26.70
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	2,807	188,937	49.75	23,028	1,097,675	45.78
	65					
	66	71,589	58.73	31,626	1,418,099	44.21
	67	28,381	52.09	32,933	1,342,273	40.21
	68	21,285	51.45	31,231	1,129,245	35.71
	69	19,654	47.82	29,116	955,056	32.30
	70	92,271	50.33	31,874	1,064,557	31.47
	71-74	97,750	33.58	82,117	2,101,896	24.58
	75+	4,498	10.92	17,594	192,770	10.70
	Total	524,365	50.45	279,519	9,301,571	32.35

TABLE 13

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 13

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUN 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total Pensions/pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	-25	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
	25 - 29	3	849	75.56	30	2,979	78.55	
	30 - 34	10	8,117	86.32	186	23,395	86.81	
	35 - 39	16	10,474	88.27	279	35,026	92.40	
	40 - 44	27	23,849	91.77	442	64,382	95.57	
	45 - 49	49	37,874	99.74	805	110,002	96.08	
	50 - 54	59	53,389	100.89	1,410	185,618	96.93	
	55 - 59	130	99,200	99.50	2,741	352,551	96.99	
	60 - 64	202	148,522	95.07	4,914	607,159	97.02	
	Total	414	290,245	96.26	9,550	1,171,335	96.27	
Female/Féminin	-25							
	25 - 29	910	672,518	96.50	20,357	2,552,448	96.40	
	30 - 34	3	3,602	78.06	59	768	85.30	
	35 - 39	4	1,879	82.58	52	7,879	76.45	
	40 - 44	2	1,144	87.94	76	6,018	85.94	
	45 - 49	12	10,156	75.37	147	21,259	86.03	
	50 - 54	21	15,656	81.21	299	39,447	82.34	
	55 - 59	37	31,749	88.15	571	76,378	83.87	
	60 - 64	64	44,654	84.90	1,140	135,362	84.05	
	Total	110	62,334	79.14	2,080	225,163	82.40	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	-25	253	171,174	82.02	4,433	519,781	83.01	
	25 - 29	3	849	75.56	39	3,747	80.10	
	30 - 34	13	11,720	84.87	245	31,275	84.32	
	35 - 39	20	12,353	87.13	331	41,045	91.39	
	40 - 44	29	24,993	91.51	518	71,889	94.17	
	45 - 49	61	48,030	94.94	952	131,261	93.86	
	50 - 54	80	69,044	95.73	1,709	225,064	94.38	
	55 - 59	167	130,949	96.99	3,312	428,929	94.73	
	60 - 64	266	193,175	92.62	6,054	742,521	94.58	
	Total	524	352,579	92.67	11,630	1,396,498	93.79	
Total		1,163	843,692	93.35	24,790	3,072,229	94.01	

TABLE 14

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 14

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 4,767	\$ 27.57		371	\$ 14,882	\$ 26.71	
	5 - 9	11,263	26.76		1,282	44,826	26.58	
	10 - 14	20,750	27.09		2,629	92,526	26.91	
	15 - 17	17,499	27.05		2,342	81,818	27.22	
	18 - 19	5,425	28.03		676	25,356	27.41	
	20 - 24	3,551	28.15		368	15,066	27.87	
Total	273	63,255	27.19		7,668	274,474	27.03	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	5,280	27.41		337	14,520	26.80	
	5 - 9	14,600	27.02		1,264	49,047	26.58	
	10 - 14	24,759	27.05		2,601	93,399	26.85	
	15 - 17	16,868	27.31		2,279	79,135	27.22	
	18 - 19	7,673	27.08		662	31,194	27.45	
	20 - 24	1,933	28.15		250	9,468	27.81	
Total	299	71,113	27.18		7,393	276,763	27.00	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	10,048	27.48		708	29,402	26.75	
	5 - 9	25,862	26.90		2,546	93,874	26.58	
	10 - 14	45,509	27.07		5,230	185,925	26.88	
	15 - 17	34,367	27.19		4,621	160,954	27.22	
	18 - 19	13,097	27.53		1,338	56,549	27.43	
	20 - 24	5,484	28.15		618	24,534	27.84	
Total	572	134,367	27.19		15,061	551,237	27.02	

TABLE 15

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 15

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUN 1973

Sex and Age ¹ /Sexe et Âge ¹	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
0 - 4	22	5,885	27.68		682	24,633	26.64	
5 - 9	60	12,912	26.57		1,728	58,082	26.66	
10 - 14	99	23,650	27.13		3,187	111,136	27.01	
15 - 17	59	14,889	27.28		1,616	60,883	27.40	
18 - 19	19	2,677	28.00		288	11,616	27.81	
20 - 24	14	3,242	28.15		167	8,124	27.96	
Total	273	63,255	27.19		7,668	274,474	27.03	
Female/Féminin								
0 - 4	27	7,343	27.57		646	24,707	26.66	
5 - 9	67	16,899	26.77		1,705	62,946	26.62	
10 - 14	107	25,971	27.08		3,130	110,221	27.03	
15 - 17	78	17,134	27.41		1,557	62,946	27.37	
18 - 19	13	2,532	27.35		287	13,010	27.54	
20 - 24	7	1,234	28.15		68	2,933	27.88	
Total	299	71,113	27.18		7,393	276,763	27.00	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin								
0 - 4	49	13,227	27.62		1,328	49,340	26.65	
5 - 9	127	29,811	26.67		3,433	121,028	26.64	
10 - 14	206	49,621	27.10		6,317	221,357	27.02	
15 - 17	137	32,024	27.36		3,173	123,830	27.38	
18 - 19	32	5,208	27.74		575	24,626	27.67	
20 - 24	21	4,475	28.15		235	11,057	27.93	
Total	572	134,367	27.19		15,061	551,237	27.02	

(1) Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension
Âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant

TABLE 16

TABLEAU 16

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and Females/Hommes et femmes		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen
		\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
-25	44	17,935	407.61	4	1,660	415.05	48	19,595	408.23
25 - 29	32	13,767	430.21	9	2,800	311.14	41	16,567	404.07
30 - 34	39	16,585	425.25	4	1,590	397.55	43	18,175	422.67
35 - 39	44	19,921	452.73	4	1,028	256.99	48	20,949	436.42
40 - 44	66	30,573	463.23	21	6,186	294.55	87	36,759	422.51
45 - 49	120	59,797	498.31	20	7,683	384.13	140	67,480	482.00
50 - 54	184	87,154	473.66	35	12,890	368.28	219	100,044	456.82
55 - 59	193	90,771	470.31	32	12,411	387.83	225	103,182	458.58
60 - 64	263	114,993	437.23	31	12,256	395.36	294	127,249	432.82
65 - 69	283	129,626	458.04	26	8,803	338.58	309	138,427	447.98
70 - 74	166	71,701	431.93	15	4,306	287.04	181	76,007	419.92
75+	5	2,364	472.75	1	179	178.86	6	2,543	423.77
Total	1,439	655,187	455.30	202	71,791	355.40	1,641	726,977	443.00

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

Age of Beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total Pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
-20	2	\$ 773	\$ 55.01		34	\$ 2,544	\$ 55.34	
20 - 24	15	3,821	54.37		501	31,807	57.14	
25 - 29	30	6,241	56.82		1,275	83,200	61.16	
30 - 34	35	9,391	60.16		1,841	124,413	63.57	
35 - 39	58	13,080	56.46		2,853	187,253	61.87	
40 - 44	87	18,106	59.33		4,990	316,119	60.47	
45 - 49	132	36,526	62.08		8,239	551,880	63.38	
50 - 54	181	40,678	61.60		11,995	793,857	63.54	
55 - 59	182	43,715	60.79		14,232	926,753	62.78	
60 - 64	193	43,357	60.22		14,087	901,489	61.67	
65 - 69	118	24,755	51.52		8,405	463,998	52.56	
70 - 74	34	7,317	52.13		3,072	163,518	51.40	
75+	7	1,445	56.46		683	35,483	50.41	
Total	1,074	249,205	59.08		72,207	4,582,315	60.72	

TABLE 18

TABLEAU 18

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 7,399	\$ 27.44		2,011	\$ 61,102	\$ 27.38	
	5 - 9	14,741	27.15		6,258	181,889	27.15	
	10 - 14	19,899	27.40		10,635	304,443	27.17	
	15 - 17	14,452	27.67		8,648	248,418	27.41	
	18 - 19	13,579	27.73		2,879	89,912	27.62	
	20 - 24	7,319	27.70		1,724	59,575	27.85	
Total	688	77,388	27.51		32,155	945,339	27.32	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	8,696	27.81		2,099	64,782	27.44	
	5 - 9	10,802	27.15		6,048	172,461	27.09	
	10 - 14	18,204	27.43		10,429	296,987	27.15	
	15 - 17	14,910	27.50		8,423	243,095	27.43	
	18 - 19	14,719	27.55		2,521	79,863	27.58	
	20 - 24	3,106	27.68		1,206	37,932	27.71	
Total	642	70,437	27.49		30,726	895,121	27.29	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	16,096	27.63		4,110	125,884	27.41	
	5 - 9	25,542	27.15		12,306	354,351	27.12	
	10 - 14	38,103	27.41		21,064	601,430	27.16	
	15 - 17	29,362	27.59		17,071	491,513	27.42	
	18 - 19	28,297	27.64		5,400	169,774	27.60	
	20 - 24	10,425	27.69		2,930	97,507	27.80	
Total	1,330	147,825	27.50		62,881	1,840,460	27.31	

TABLE 19

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 19

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DECES DU COTISANT

JUIN 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total Benefits/Prestations totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 9,759	\$ 27.40	4,795	\$ 139,286	\$ 27.30
	5 - 9	15,891	27.12	8,589	246,021	27.14
	10 - 14	22,316	27.54	12,334	353,806	27.30
	15 - 17	20,056	27.69	4,828	149,232	27.57
	18 - 19	4,477	27.46	973	33,665	27.75
	20 - 24	4,888	27.90	636	23,328	27.86
Total	688	77,388	27.51	32,155	945,339	27.32
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	10,605	27.60	4,890	142,422	27.30
	5 - 9	9,899	27.29	8,352	234,124	27.07
	10 - 14	22,929	27.48	11,968	344,492	27.32
	15 - 17	19,983	27.44	4,388	136,527	27.52
	18 - 19	4,850	27.83	783	25,792	27.51
	20 - 24	2,171	27.77	345	11,763	27.91
Total	642	70,437	27.49	30,726	895,121	27.29
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	20,364	27.50	9,685	281,708	27.30
	5 - 9	25,790	27.19	16,941	480,145	27.11
	10 - 14	45,245	27.51	24,302	698,298	27.31
	15 - 17	40,039	27.51	9,216	285,759	27.55
	18 - 19	9,327	27.66	1,756	59,457	27.65
	20 - 24	7,059	27.85	981	35,092	27.88
Total	1,330	147,825	27.50	62,881	1,840,460	27.31

TABLE 20

TABLEAU 20

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
 BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE
 JUNE 1973 JUIN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	279	397	481	516	558	666	3,571	2,954	9,422
5.00 - 9.99	457	684	859	1,009	1,091	1,341	7,091	4,017	16,549
10.00 - 14.99	638	952	1,114	1,311	1,491	1,825	9,207	3,019	19,557
15.00 - 19.99	622	1,071	1,090	1,315	1,353	2,173	7,666	1,925	17,161
20.00 - 24.99	813	1,159	1,255	1,447	1,595	3,715	7,357	1,267	18,608
25.00 - 29.99	792	1,045	1,207	1,353	1,705	2,888	6,211	618	15,819
30.00 - 34.99	927	1,276	1,451	1,725	3,618	2,884	5,974	-	17,855
35.00 - 39.99	698	983	1,147	1,566	2,502	1,716	4,171	-	12,783
40.00 - 44.99	690	995	1,288	2,232	2,413	1,403	3,340	-	12,361
45.00 - 49.99	883	1,300	1,788	5,106	2,159	1,343	3,065	-	15,644
50.00 - 54.99	654	1,048	2,958	2,206	947	982	2,162	-	10,957
55.00 - 59.99	1,027	1,617	4,158	1,165	804	993	1,733	-	11,497
60.00 - 64.99	808	1,874	2,706	675	514	667	1,143	-	8,387
65.00 - 69.99	1,485	4,381	1,153	630	537	814	953	-	9,953
70.00 - 74.99	924	1,929	316	224	206	418	337	-	4,354
75.00 - 79.99	1,621	654	208	154	139	549	-	-	3,325
80.00 - 84.98	1,751	327	128	111	77	327	-	-	2,721
Total	15,069	21,638	23,307	22,745	21,709	24,704	63,981	13,800	206,953
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 51.20	\$ 48.64	\$ 43.85	\$ 38.39	\$ 34.50	\$ 33.31	\$ 25.93	\$ 11.19	\$ 34.33

TABLE 21

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF
FEMALE BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 21

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU
SEXE FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	493	610	643	549	486	526	1,855	1,152	6,314
5.00 - 9.99	736	945	937	924	879	857	3,273	1,295	9,846
10.00 - 14.99	726	950	975	895	895	940	3,137	770	9,288
15.00 - 19.99	719	852	811	785	791	941	2,537	357	7,793
20.00 - 24.99	645	837	803	799	816	931	2,054	151	7,036
25.00 - 29.99	556	626	693	751	774	632	1,428	69	5,529
30.00 - 34.99	558	639	754	758	758	653	1,218	-	5,338
35.00 - 39.99	408	564	694	646	551	418	828	-	4,109
40.00 - 44.99	392	524	656	593	457	317	625	-	3,564
45.00 - 49.99	433	648	551	723	450	275	442	-	3,522
50.00 - 54.99	350	459	592	512	219	183	279	-	2,594
55.00 - 59.99	399	492	641	220	102	155	214	-	2,223
60.00 - 64.99	233	472	556	133	96	117	143	-	1,750
65.00 - 69.99	387	684	197	112	66	89	80	-	1,615
70.00 - 74.99	223	444	63	45	33	47	23	-	878
75.00 - 79.99	416	182	39	31	27	68	-	-	763
80.00 - 84.98	285	60	21	10	7	21	-	-	404
Total	7,959	9,988	9,626	8,486	7,407	7,170	18,136	3,794	72,566
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 35.51	\$ 34.63	\$ 31.39	\$ 28.53	\$ 25.83	\$ 25.11	\$ 19.83	\$ 8.92	\$ 26.70

TABLE 23

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

TABLE 23

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1973

JUN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64
\$									
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6
40.00 - 44.99	1	1	1	-	3	3	5	17	30
45.00 - 49.99	-	2	5	2	7	9	21	49	95
50.00 - 54.99	2	3	3	8	12	11	32	65	154
55.00 - 59.99	2	7	6	8	16	24	47	97	200
60.00 - 64.99	1	8	9	7	21	34	72	110	275
65.00 - 69.99	2	13	15	19	31	42	85	158	288
70.00 - 74.99	5	19	16	20	28	55	102	178	316
75.00 - 79.99	5	19	18	30	37	72	118	185	428
80.00 - 84.99	1	12	18	24	43	90	155	253	519
85.00 - 89.99	3	19	20	26	40	77	183	295	598
90.00 - 94.99	4	14	22	32	64	105	162	339	637
95.00 - 99.99	1	12	26	41	81	142	272	488	1,027
100.00 - 104.99	1	14	31	51	93	144	285	511	973
105.00 - 109.99	-	23	31	62	110	177	351	632	1,093
110.00 - 114.09	2	19	58	112	219	425	850	1,536	2,911
Total	30	186	279	442	805	1,410	2,741	4,914	9,550
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 78.55	\$ 86.81	\$ 92.40	\$ 95.57	\$ 96.08	\$ 96.93	\$ 96.99	\$ 97.02	\$ 96.27
									\$ 96.40

TABLE 24

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 24

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	7
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	1	-	2	3	7	16	29	59
45.00 - 49.99	-	1	1	1	4	6	17	24	66	120
50.00 - 54.99	-	3	1	1	5	13	30	48	99	200
55.00 - 59.99	-	7	2	4	17	10	24	66	110	240
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	1	6	9	23	32	73	161	308
65.00 - 69.99	1	6	3	4	9	26	44	83	164	340
70.00 - 74.99	1	9	6	2	15	27	39	91	195	385
75.00 - 79.99	-	4	6	6	11	34	44	102	176	383
80.00 - 84.99	-	5	4	9	10	27	52	100	142	349
85.00 - 89.99	5	7	6	7	11	29	51	82	164	362
90.00 - 94.99	1	2	1	7	10	10	42	61	128	262
95.00 - 99.99	1	4	4	11	12	25	45	86	148	336
100.00 - 104.99	-	5	5	4	5	11	36	78	114	258
105.00 - 109.99	-	2	8	7	10	24	43	84	116	294
110.00 - 114.09	-	-	3	6	17	29	64	146	265	530
Total	9	59	52	76	147	299	571	1,140	2,080	4,433
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 85.30	\$ 76.45	\$ 85.94	\$ 86.03	\$ 81.68	\$ 82.34	\$ 83.87	\$ 84.05	\$ 82.40	\$ 83.01

TABLE 25

TABLEAU 25

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1973

JUN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	9	16
40.00 - 44.99	1	2	2	-	5	6	12	33	59	120
45.00 - 49.99	-	3	6	3	11	15	38	73	161	310
50.00 - 54.99	2	6	4	9	17	24	62	113	253	490
55.00 - 59.99	2	14	8	12	33	34	71	163	310	647
60.00 - 64.99	1	11	10	13	30	57	104	183	436	845
65.00 - 69.99	3	19	18	23	40	68	129	241	452	993
70.00 - 74.99	6	28	22	22	43	82	141	269	511	1,124
75.00 - 79.99	5	23	24	36	48	106	162	287	604	1,295
80.00 - 84.99	1	17	22	33	53	117	207	353	661	1,464
85.00 - 89.99	8	26	26	33	51	106	234	377	762	1,623
90.00 - 94.99	5	16	23	39	74	115	204	400	765	1,641
95.00 - 99.99	2	16	30	52	93	167	317	574	1,175	2,426
100.00 - 104.99	1	19	36	55	98	155	321	589	1,087	2,361
105.00 - 109.99	-	25	39	69	120	201	394	716	1,209	2,773
110.00 - 114.09	2	19	61	118	236	454	914	1,682	3,176	6,662
Total	39	245	331	518	952	1,709	3,312	6,054	11,630	24,790
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 80.10	\$ 84.32	\$ 91.39	\$ 94.17	\$ 93.86	\$ 94.38	\$ 94.73	\$ 94.58	\$ 93.79	\$ 94.01

TABLE 26

TABIEAU 26

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVES: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1973

JUIN 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-59	70-74	75+		
\$ -5.00 5.00 - 9.99 10.00 - 14.99 15.00 - 19.99 20.00 - 24.99 25.00 - 29.99 30.00 - 34.99 35.00 - 39.99 40.00 - 44.99 45.00 - 49.99 50.00 - 54.99 55.00 - 59.99 60.00 - 64.99 65.00 - 69.99 70.00 - 71.57	-	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
	-	-	-	-	29	7	-	-	-	-	34	5	2	77	
	-	-	-	-	23	27	-	-	-	-	119	56	11	236	
	-	-	-	-	18	39	-	-	-	-	243	92	20	412	
	-	-	-	-	22	64	2	-	-	-	307	127	41	563	
	-	-	-	-	8	82	14	-	-	-	413	167	48	732	
	1	7	5	6	9	103	77	67	98	84	475	174	41	1,147	
	1	24	45	37	55	187	204	315	435	476	459	207	37	2,482	
	3	48	71	62	88	196	328	505	655	862	520	217	47	3,602	
	5	52	92	97	142	187	355	557	828	1,057	1,044	615	232	45	4,663
	4	65	115	145	175	236	396	685	1,018	1,278	1,169	658	231	60	5,428
	9	83	145	207	228	301	504	981	1,359	1,664	1,414	769	258	50	6,516
6	85	207	283	379	512	783	1,582	2,224	2,594	1,795	885	314	73	8,402	
4	79	283	379	715	1,206	1,923	3,356	5,030	5,519	2,501	2,842	992	208	14,983	
1	58	312	715	1,841	2,853	4,990	8,239	11,995	14,232	4,742	66	-	-	22,928	
Total	34	501	1,275	1,841	2,853	4,990	8,239	11,995	14,232	14,087	8,405	3,072	683	72,207	
Average Monthly Pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 55.34	\$ 57.14	\$ 61.16	\$ 63.57	\$ 61.87	\$ 60.47	\$ 63.38	\$ 63.54	\$ 62.78	\$ 61.67	\$ 52.56	\$ 51.40	\$ 50.41	\$ 60.72	

TABLE 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 27

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	6	4	10	15	33	50	61	108	287	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	2	19	23	46	79	127	216	349	570	1,431	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	8	17	18	24	40	77	144	224	552	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	2	4	7	7	19	41	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	5	27	48	72	148	215	370	527	824	2,236	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	8	67	82	127	168	219	320	443	638	2,072	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	2	14	32	76	218	566	1,301	2,492	5,096	9,797	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	2	1	3	13	29	80	261	691	1,373	2,453	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	1	4	8	22	49	74	102	191	451	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	4	9	6	18	21	22	27	66	174	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	-	2	1	7	10	8	17	46	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	9	24	57	94	217	447	970	2,107	3,926	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	4	5	7	22	22	31	47	42	181	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	1	1	1	6	10	12	17	65	113	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	17	83	78	72	106	98	114	167	290	1,025	
Total	39	245	331	518	952	1,709	3,312	6,054	11,630	24,790	

TABLE 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 28

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

JUIN 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	1	5	9	7	23	43	45	76	78	287	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	7	22	24	55	91	149	237	422	424	1,431	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	14	17	17	29	51	88	185	151	552	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	3	5	6	10	15	41	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	17	27	53	96	170	267	418	635	553	2,236	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	23	77	97	136	187	260	352	521	419	2,072	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	9	12	54	97	290	789	1,584	3,339	3,623	9,797	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	3	-	5	13	47	120	361	930	974	2,453	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	3	4	9	35	57	81	125	137	451	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	6	8	7	20	23	23	36	49	174	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	1	1	3	5	11	12	12	46	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	2	15	33	69	127	283	559	1,327	1,511	3,926	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	2	6	6	11	20	29	32	47	28	181	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	-	2	2	7	13	13	30	45	113	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	47	76	75	89	104	98	131	213	192	1,025	
Total	114	264	390	611	1,156	2,193	3,941	7,910	8,211	24,790	

TABLE 29

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

JUNE 1973

TABLEAU 29

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

JUIN 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	1	3	1	7	13	19	28	33	42	147	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	5	8	20	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	1	2	2	1	7	8	13	15	29	78	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	-	2	6	7	8	12	5	18	16	74	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	-	5	6	15	23	65	132	208	454	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	-	1	4	7	10	32	49	103	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	6	7	26	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	3	5	14	
XI - Complication of pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	1	1	2	8	13	28	45	83	181	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	3	11	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	3	5	1	2	3	4	4	6	11	39	
Total	5	14	20	28	69	94	161	306	466	1,163	

Government of
Canada



September 1973

CANADA PENSION PLAN

STATISTICAL BULLETIN STATISTIQUE

Vol. 5 No. 3
Vol. 5 No. 3

RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA September 1973

Feature: Historical Tables
Contenu: Tableaux Rétrospectifs

HW
571



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

September 1973
Vol. 5, No. 3

Septembre 1973
Vol. 5, N° 3

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of
National Health
Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

A.W. Johnson
Deputy Minister of
National Welfare
Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

F O R E W O R D

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

A V A N T - P R O P O S

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, statisticien en chef, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

W.J. Trudeau
Sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

VI

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of tables.....	VI
Introduction.....	XII
Tables.....	1
Feature: Historical Tables.....	32

LIST OF TABLES

Canada Pension Plan Account

1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1972-1973 and By Month for 1973-1974.....	1
--	---

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1972-1973 and 1973-1974 to date.....	2
---	---

Number of Beneficiaries

3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, September 1972 to September 1973, and September 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1973.....	4
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1973.....	5

Benefit Payments

6 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1972-1973 and Monthly for 1973-1974.....	6
7 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1973.....	7

VII

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Liste des tableaux.....	VII
Introduction.....	XIII
Tableaux.....	1
Contenu: Tableaux rétrospectifs.....	33

LISTE DES TABLEAUX

Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 - Etat des revenus et dépenses, années financières
1965-1966 à 1972-1973 et par mois pour 1973-1974..... | 1 |
|---|---|

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années
financières 1968-1969 à 1972-1973 et à ce mois
pour 1973-1974..... | 2 |
|--|---|

Nombre de bénéficiaires

- | | |
|--|---|
| 3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de
prestation, septembre 1972 à septembre 1973 et
septembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971..... | 3 |
| 4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de pres-
tation et la province, septembre 1973..... | 4 |
| 5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre
de prestation et la province, septembre 1973..... | 5 |

Paielements de prestations

- | | |
|--|---|
| 6 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années
financières 1966-1967 à 1972-1973 et par mois pour
1973-1974..... | 6 |
| 7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la
province, septembre 1973..... | 7 |

VIII

8 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1973.....	8
--	---

Average Benefit Amounts

9 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, September 1972 to September 1973 and September 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	9
10 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, September 1973.....	10
11 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, September 1973.....	11

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1973.....	12
13 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1973.....	13
14 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1973.....	14
15 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributors Disability, September 1973.....	15
16 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, September 1973.....	16
17 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1973.....	17
18 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1973.....	18
19 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, September 1973.....	19

IX

- 8 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, septembre 1973..... 8

Moyenne des paiements

- 9 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, septembre 1972 à septembre 1973 et septembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971..... 9
- 10 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, septembre 1973..... 10
- 11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, septembre 1973..... 11

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et la sexe

- 12 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1973..... 12
- 13 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1973..... 13
- 14 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1973..... 14
- 15 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, septembre 1973..... 15
- 16 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, septembre 1973..... 16
- 17 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, septembre 1973..... 17
- 18 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1973..... 18
- 19 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, septembre 1973..... 19

Size of Pensions

20 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	20
21 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	21
22 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	22
23 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	23
24 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	24
25 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	25
26 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1973.....	26

Causes of Disability

27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, September 1973.....	27
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1973.....	28
29 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1973.....	29

Pensions suivant le montant

20 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	20
21 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	21
22 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	22
23 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	23
24 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	24
25 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	25
26 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	26

Causes d'invalidité

27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, septembre 1973.....	27
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, septembre 1973.....	28
29 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, septembre 1973.....	31

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by sex and age; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

C O N C E P T S A N D T E R M I N O L O G Y

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

I N T R O D U C T I O N

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada et des registres comptables de l'Agent des Services ministériels.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nul ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

C O N C E P T S U T I L I S É S

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociale, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: - Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titres du Québec:

Les montants achetées de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLEAU 3

Etat mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

TABLE 6

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 10

Average Monthly Amount:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 6

Paielements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 10

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 12

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Âge:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 27

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8 ième révision.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1972-1973
AND BY MONTH FOR 1973-1974

ETAT DES REVENUS ET DEPENSES
ANNEES FINANCIERES 1965-1966 A 1972-1973
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

Period période	REVENUE/REVENUS				EXPENDITURES ¹ /DEPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
<u>Year/Année</u>									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974 To date/ à ce mois									
Apr./Avril	560.6	196.5	4.2	761.3	126.4	10.8	137.2	624.1	6,417.1
May/Mai	121.7	34.3	0.5	156.5	20.5	0.9	21.4	135.1	5,928.1
June/Juin	130.4	42.2	0.5	173.1	20.9	0.9	21.8	151.4	6,079.4
July/Juil.	94.5	34.6	0.9	130.0	20.2	2.7	22.9	107.1	6,186.6
Aug./Août	91.1	20.8	0.7	112.6	21.5	2.2	23.7	88.9	6,275.4
Sept./Sept.	69.6	39.5	0.6	109.7	21.5	2.3	23.8	85.9	6,361.4
	53.3	25.0	1.0	79.4	21.8	1.8	23.6	55.8	6,417.1

(1) Net/nettes

TABLE 2

TABLEAU 2

FUND INVESTMENT BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1972-1973
AND 1973-1974 TO DATE

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE,
ANNEES FINANCIERES 1968-1969 A 1972-1973
ET A CE MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000, 000)

Securities of or guaranteed by Titres de, ou garantis par	1965-1966 to/à 1967-1968	FISCAL YEAR/ANNÉE FINANCIÈRE					1973-1974				Total to date Total à ce mois
		1968-1969	1969-1970	1970-1971	1971-1972	1972-1973	To date À ce mois	July Juillet	August Août	September Septembre	
Investments Made in Period/Investissements au cours de la période											
Nfld./T.-N.	23.7	14.2	15.6	16.8	17.6	19.0	13.5	2.2	1.7	1.6	120.4
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	4.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.8	2.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	24.0
N.S./N.-É.	47.9	29.2	31.6	34.0	35.7	38.6	27.3	4.5	3.4	3.3	244.3
N.B./N.-B.	37.0	21.8	24.2	25.8	26.8	28.8	20.5	3.3	2.6	2.5	184.9
Que./Qué.	2.2	2.4	3.1	5.1	6.6	8.0	5.3	0.9	0.7	0.6	32.7
Ont./Ont.	728.6	412.0	445.8	476.0	498.3	536.4	379.0	61.8	47.8	46.2	3,476.1
Man./Man.	76.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	53.7	57.4	40.3	6.6	5.1	4.9	369.2
Sask./Sask.	55.6	35.9	40.4	42.9	42.7	43.2	29.9	4.9	3.8	3.6	290.6
Alta./Alb.	113.3	68.4	77.1	82.3	87.1	94.6	67.4	11.0	8.5	8.2	590.2
B.C./C.-B.	186.1	107.5	117.2	125.1	131.2	141.5	100.8	16.5	12.7	12.3	909.4
Canada	5.7	5.6	4.1	5.4	6.5	7.1	5.0	0.8	0.6	0.6	39.4
Total	1,280.8	742.2	809.9	868.5	910.0	978.3	691.7	112.8	87.2	84.3	6,281.2
Balance in Fund at End of Period/Solde du fonds à la fin de la période											
Total	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,611.3	5,589.6	6,281.2	6,109.7	6,197.0	6,281.2	-

TABLE 3

TABLEAU 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
SEPTEMBER 1972 TO SEPTEMBER 1973
AND SEPTEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971.

NOMBRE DE BENEFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
SEPTEMBRE 1972 À SEPTEMBRE 1973
ET SEPTEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971.

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Total
		Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	Combined Pensions Pensions combinées		
		years -18 ans	years 18 ans			years -18 ans	years 18 ans				
Sept./Sept.											
1967	8,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,344
1968	31,097	-	-	-	648	2,792	2,601	545	-	-	37,683
1969	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	112,596
1970	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498
1971	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	298,933
1972											
Sept./Sept.	241,098	17,156	9,508	449	2,482	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	380,242
Oct./Oct.	243,844	17,470	9,661	972	2,000	60,772	48,142	4,450	37	1,137	388,485
Nov./Nov.	248,051	18,515	10,072	1,496	2,674	62,711	49,425	7,016	37	1,112	401,209
Dec./Déc.	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	409,180
1973											
Jan./Jan.	256,250	19,975	10,696	1,746	2,169	65,544	51,213	8,484	35	1,366	417,478
Feb./Fév.	259,629	20,757	11,154	1,893	2,429	66,530	51,584	8,790	36	1,435	424,237
March/Mars	264,144	21,788	11,658	2,012	2,613	68,241	52,676	9,320	36	1,517	434,005
Apr./Avr.	269,256	22,937	12,300	2,149	2,600	69,791	53,450	9,835	38	1,584	443,940
May/Mai	274,857	24,111	12,922	2,327	2,308	71,389	54,231	10,317	37	1,655	454,154
June/Juin	279,519	24,790	13,105	1,956	1,641	72,207	54,551	8,330	40	1,724	457,863
July/Juil.	285,036	25,763	13,478	1,664	2,748	73,484	55,212	6,334	41	1,834	465,594
Aug./Août	289,275	26,673	13,791	564	2,490	74,780	55,802	1,943	43	1,924	467,285
Sept./Sept.	293,804	27,328	14,070	517	2,146	76,219	56,529	1,841	43	2,002	474,499

1
3
1

TABLE 4

TABLEAU 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Total	
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	4,428	829	988	38	28	1,589	2,002	75	-	12	9,989
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	1,818	220	166	9	12	451	501	14	-	15	3,206
N.S./N.-É.	13,355	3,105	2,360	80	108	4,087	3,714	119	5	59	26,992
N.B./N.-B.	9,710	1,241	882	43	78	2,920	2,863	83	-	63	17,883
Que./Qué.	1,165	149	101	5	6	563	549	10	-	10	2,558
Ont./Ont.	151,919	14,280	6,434	239	1,192	40,610	26,425	890	17	1,207	243,213
Man./Man.	21,527	1,563	560	12	146	4,816	3,357	114	3	142	32,240
Sask./Sask.	17,657	1,192	695	28	95	4,385	3,411	121	5	84	27,673
Alta./Alb.	26,278	1,773	846	33	177	6,510	5,834	168	5	165	41,789
B.C./C.-B.	45,770	2,966	1,030	29	297	10,178	7,701	243	8	243	68,465
Yukon/Yukon	119	5	-	-	5	61	72	2	-	2	266
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	58	5	8	1	2	49	100	2	-	-	225
Total	293,804	27,328	14,070	517	2,146	76,219	56,529	1,841	43	2,002	474,499

TABLE 5

TABLEAU 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCENOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BENÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	109	42	52	5	28	40	50	4	-	-	330
P.E.I./I.P.-E.	35	6	5	2	12	7	9	2	-	-	78
N.S./N.-E.	273	95	71	5	108	84	101	10	-	5	752
N.B./N.-B.	180	46	51	8	78	58	72	6	-	1	500
Que./Qué.	25	6	4	-	6	6	6	-	-	-	53
Ont./Ont.	2,746	650	277	41	1,192	942	655	96	1	49	6,649
Man./Man.	199	76	33	-	146	128	76	16	-	6	840
Sask./Sask.	276	55	29	2	95	85	55	9	1	8	615
Alta./Alb.	449	81	22	8	177	139	144	9	-	5	1,034
B.C./C.B.	827	132	46	7	297	215	187	19	-	9	1,739
Yukon/Yukon	2	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	12
N.W.T./T.N.-N.	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	5
Total	5,281	1,369	530	78	2,346	1,707	1,360	171	2	83	12,607

1
5
1

TABLE 6

TABLEAU 6

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1972-1973
AND MONTHLY FOR 1973-1974

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1966-1967 À 1972-1973
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000)

Period période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	years 18 ans +			-18 ans	years 18 ans +			
Year/Année											
1966-1967	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	1,268.5
1968-1969	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	15,567.0
1969-1970	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-1971	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-1972	62,442.3	15,955.7	2,639.1	713.9	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	144,379.2
1972-1973	88,740.0	30,085.2	4,709.5	1,147.4	12,545.4	48,650.4	16,826.1	3,539.6	31.9	854.6 (a)	206,275.3
1973-1974 To date/ À ce mois	56,840.0	20,033.5	3,126.1	493.6	6,256.0	28,374.4	9,711.4	1,335.7	16.7	715.7	126,902.7
Apr./Avr.	8,855.6	3,357.1	552.1	111.6	1,162.9	4,564.5	1,591.9	333.2	2.4	104.7	20,635.9
May/Mai	9,183.5	3,447.4	575.3	119.4	1,034.7	4,681.1	1,608.7	337.1	1.8	109.6	21,098.6
June/Juin	9,301.6	3,072.2	470.2	81.1	727.0	4,582.3	1,573.2	267.3	3.5	114.4	20,192.7
July/Juil.	9,713.7	3,410.2	522.0	89.1	1,233.0	4,763.4	1,620.1	223.7	3.1	122.5	21,700.8
Aug./Août	9,742.6	3,444.2	510.4	50.1	1,130.3	4,839.9	1,648.7	87.5	2.7	129.2	21,585.5
Sept./Sept.	10,043.0	3,302.4	496.1	42.3	968.1	4,943.2	1,668.8	86.9	3.2	135.3	21,689.2

(a) The actual amounts of the components of combined pensions have already been shown in the appropriate columns (i.e. in the Retirement, Disability, Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions columns).

a) Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

TABLE 7

TABLEAU 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld., T.-N.	124.9	99.2	35.9	3.7	11.8	98.5	58.5	2.3	-	0.7	435.5
P.E.I., I.P.-E.	48.0	22.0	5.8	1.0	3.6	25.4	13.8	0.5	-	0.8	121.0
N.S., N.-E.	428.4	221.9	81.1	3.9	45.1	249.6	106.7	4.6	0.2	3.7	1,255.1
N.B./N.-B.	293.5	140.1	33.6	3.0	32.3	175.8	81.3	3.3	-	3.8	766.6
Que./Qué.	45.4	19.0	3.5	1.1	3.0	37.9	15.8	0.3	-	0.7	126.6
Ont./Ont.	5,456.9	1,792.9	227.9	20.4	559.7	2,702.5	788.9	44.8	1.4	84.4	11,679.8
Man./Man.	693.6	173.4	18.4	0.5	61.6	306.1	99.0	6.9	0.1	8.7	1,368.5
Sask./Sask.	510.1	139.5	22.8	1.6	36.6	262.2	99.0	6.4	0.8	5.0	1,083.9
Alta./Alb.	865.6	215.5	30.5	4.5	75.1	408.4	172.2	6.9	0.2	10.9	1,789.8
B.C./C.-B.	1,570.1	368.0	36.2	2.6	136.1	669.0	228.4	10.8	0.4	16.5	3,038.2
Yukon/Yukon	4.9	0.5	-	-	2.2	4.3	2.2	0.1	-	0.2	14.3
N.W.T., T.N.-O.	1.7	0.5	0.2	-	1.1	3.6	2.9	0.1	-	-	16.0
Total	10,043.0	3,302.4	496.1	42.3	968.1	4,943.2	1,668.8	86.9	3.2	135.3	21,689.2

TABLE 8

TABLEAU 8

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	7.6	28.8	12.2	1.7	11.8	8.0	7.6	0.3	-	-	78.0
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2.2	4.8	1.7	0.8	3.6	1.3	0.7	0.2	-	-	15.2
N.S./N.-É.	24.7	64.6	17.6	1.2	45.1	16.0	9.5	1.3	-	0.4	180.5
N.B./N.-B.	13.1	32.0	11.5	1.5	32.3	11.6	7.0	0.9	-	0.1	110.0
Que./Qué.	5.8	4.6	0.9	-	3.0	2.5	1.0	-	-	-	17.8
Ont./Ont.	293.0	478.7	56.4	10.8	559.7	246.2	82.7	17.5	0.6	3.9	1,749.4
Man./Man.	33.2	38.2	3.9	-	61.6	28.8	9.6	2.8	-	0.4	178.5
Sask./Sask.	27.6	37.6	4.2	0.5	36.6	21.8	7.5	2.6	0.5	0.5	139.5
Alta./Alb.	50.0	55.1	6.8	3.4	75.1	30.4	16.3	1.4	-	0.4	238.9
B.C./C.-B.	86.1	90.0	8.5	1.6	136.1	50.1	21.2	3.8	-	0.7	398.2
Yukon/Yukon	0.3	-	-	-	2.2	0.4	0.3	-	-	-	3.2
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	1.6
Total	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.5	968.1	417.4	163.6	30.8	1.1	6.4	3,110.9

TABLE 9

TABLEAU 9

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
SEPTEMBER 1972 TO SEPTEMBER 1973
AND SEPTEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
SEPTEMBRE 1972 À SEPTEMBRE 1973
ET SEPTEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphan's Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			
Sept./Sept.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1968	9.79	-	-	477.77	60.10	24.61	(b)	-	-	-	
1969	14.60	-	-	443.96	59.02	25.05	25.58	45.43	53.62	53.62	
1970	20.64	83.83	25.76	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	58.23	
1971	25.05	89.07	26.08	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87	61.88	61.88	
1972											
Sept./Sept.	28.48	92.14	26.47	438.68	59.61	26.73	27.04	47.91	63.76	63.76	
Oct./Oct.	28.68	92.19	26.45	444.17	59.57	26.73	27.23	47.90	63.87	63.87	
Nov./Nov.	29.01	92.13	26.43	450.26	59.53	26.73	27.20	47.90	63.94	63.94	
Dec./Déc.	29.40	92.11	26.42	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	47.90	64.01	64.01	
1973											
Jan./Jan.	30.34	93.85	26.93	446.70	60.65	27.24	27.71	48.74	65.42	65.42	
Feb./fév.	30.81	93.98	26.94	447.94	60.66	27.25	27.71	48.55	65.48	65.48	
Mar./mars	31.19	93.97	26.93	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	48.55	65.82	65.82	
Apr./avr.	31.55	94.18	26.95	447.26	60.83	27.24	27.70	47.62	66.08	66.08	
May/mai	31.98	94.07	26.94	448.31	60.78	27.25	27.71	47.87	66.23	66.23	
June/juin	32.35	94.01	26.94	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	49.51	66.37	66.37	
July/juil.	32.83	93.91	26.93	448.69	60.68	27.25	27.62	49.48	66.81	66.81	
Aug./août	33.20	93.89	26.93	453.92	60.62	27.25	27.58	49.99	67.14	67.14	
Sept./sept.	33.60	93.85	26.91	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	50.13	67.56	67.56	

(a) Not available/Non disponible.

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(c) Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 10

TABLEAU 10

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	27.64	89.12	25.33	26.80	421.00	57.53	26.09	27.10	-	54.99	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	26.22	80.73	25.91	26.79	296.14	54.23	26.59	26.37	-	52.25	
N.S./N.-É.	31.34	88.60	26.30	26.75	417.57	58.16	26.87	27.23	48.83	62.32	
N.B./N.-B.	29.96	90.18	26.48	27.39	413.72	57.33	26.63	26.99	-	59.69	
Que./Qué.	35.04	100.39	26.85	28.15	491.74	63.36	27.37	27.40	-	66.66	
Ont./Ont.	35.23	95.90	27.20	27.64	469.55	61.79	27.37	27.56	48.52	69.92	
Man./Man.	31.92	90.56	27.57	27.17	422.14	59.00	27.19	27.62	37.97	61.28	
Sask./Sask.	28.82	87.90	27.03	27.63	385.35	55.81	27.27	27.36	59.07	59.44	
Alta./Alb.	32.28	93.38	27.58	27.37	424.45	59.02	27.36	27.69	47.09	65.91	
B.C./C.-B.	33.85	97.34	27.61	27.89	458.15	61.90	27.57	27.77	55.24	67.98	
Yukon/Yukon	38.32	93.29	-	-	441.13	65.29	27.70	28.15	-	86.15	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	29.51	99.60	23.75	28.15	550.00	63.77	26.81	26.74	-	-	
Total	33.60	93.85	26.91	27.40	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	50.13	67.56	

TABLE 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./T.-N.	42.01	84.27	24.36	28.15	421.00	53.67	27.30	26.64	-	-
P.E.I./I.P.-É.	32.26	83.58	24.39	23.46	296.14	49.98	27.52	28.15	-	-
N.S./N.-E.	52.62	86.51	26.77	25.17	417.57	56.45	26.77	26.52	-	80.88
N.B./N.-B.	43.02	88.33	26.06	27.39	413.72	58.39	26.86	27.21	-	72.25
Que./Qué.	54.31	96.48	28.15	-	491.74	62.58	28.15	-	-	-
Ont./Ont.	56.78	94.71	27.04	27.69	469.55	60.02	27.56	27.55	42.86	80.26
Man./Man.	54.47	88.10	27.72	-	422.14	58.65	27.92	27.42	-	67.78
Sask./Sask.	46.34	86.37	27.17	28.15	385.35	56.32	27.38	28.15	58.39	62.97
Alta./Alb.	52.76	94.49	27.05	25.88	424.45	57.31	27.46	28.15	-	75.36
B.C./C.-B.	55.39	96.74	27.64	27.48	458.15	59.64	27.57	27.90	-	78.44
Yukon/Yukon	81.54	-	-	-	441.13	70.79	28.15	-	-	-
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	550.00	60.81	28.15	-	-	-
Total	54.36	92.79	26.76	27.23	451.12	59.07	27.46	27.55	50.62	77.14
Maximum Benefit prestation maximale	87.85	114.09	28.15	28.15	560.00	71.57	28.15	28.15	71.57	114.58

TABLE 12

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

TABLEAU 12

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total Pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	1,927	\$ 167,890	\$ 58.86		15,721	\$ 886,552	\$ 54.09	
	65	66,634	68.31		22,251	1,141,993	50.97	
	66	23,031	60.19		23,828	1,090,619	45.75	
	67	16,487	56.67		23,365	944,511	40.13	
	68	17,580	56.20		22,520	820,423	36.13	
	69	70,269	55.35		25,147	911,711	35.09	
	70	58,102	35.44		67,824	1,862,100	26.91	
	71-74	2,664	12.23		16,010	196,520	12.11	
	75+							
	Total	422,657	58.95		216,666	7,854,429	35.67	
Female/Féminin	1,013	62,739	42.60		8,543	343,962	38.24	
	65	14,620	50.65		10,480	382,023	36.00	
	66	5,633	46.65		10,074	331,585	32.76	
	67	4,696	38.55		8,898	262,662	29.35	
	68	3,654	41.19		7,850	214,425	27.15	
	69	11,053	40.91		7,560	201,484	26.03	
	70	18,127	33.27		19,301	409,686	20.58	
	71-74	464	8.49		4,432	42,777	9.55	
	75+							
	Total	120,986	43.07		77,138	2,188,604	27.80	
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	2,940	230,629	53.26		24,264	1,230,514	48.51	
	65	81,254	64.48		32,731	1,524,016	46.17	
	66	28,664	56.88		33,902	1,422,204	41.89	
	67	21,184	51.80		32,263	1,207,173	37.16	
	68	21,234	52.94		30,370	1,034,848	33.81	
	69	81,321	52.76		32,707	1,113,195	33.00	
	70	76,229	34.90		87,125	2,271,786	25.51	
	71-74	3,129	11.48		20,442	239,297	11.56	
	75+							
	Total	543,644	54.36		293,804	43,033	33.60	

TABLE 13

TABLEAU 13

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total Pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	-25	\$ 3,892	\$ 84.62	35	\$ 6,444	\$ 78.11
	25 - 29	4,234	87.98	200	20,996	86.99
	30 - 34	10,947	87.08	291	36,851	92.02
	35 - 39	19,777	92.38	470	62,184	94.79
	40 - 44	31,367	94.30	889	111,484	95.34
	45 - 49	53,654	94.43	1,519	194,970	96.65
	50 - 54	98,577	99.97	2,923	371,835	97.14
	55 - 59	176,108	98.49	5,399	680,635	97.16
	60 - 64	281,832	93.96	10,514	1,259,961	96.27
	Total	680,389	95.65	22,240	2,745,361	96.39
Female/Féminin	-25	886	75.45	11	1,632	81.58
	25 - 29	2,541	60.74	66	7,365	76.77
	30 - 34	5,217	90.85	64	10,251	84.33
	35 - 39	2,558	95.10	91	10,028	85.62
	40 - 44	5,389	81.45	157	17,798	82.44
	45 - 49	11,623	81.23	349	38,428	80.99
	50 - 54	26,210	88.33	671	79,405	84.14
	55 - 59	41,394	83.91	1,296	144,949	83.82
	60 - 64	58,475	77.30	2,383	247,230	82.06
	Total	154,293	81.39	5,088	557,086	82.74
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	-25	4,778	80.95	46	8,076	78.94
	25 - 29	6,775	79.59	266	28,361	84.45
	30 - 34	16,164	87.87	355	47,102	90.63
	35 - 39	22,334	92.77	561	72,213	93.30
	40 - 44	36,756	92.70	1,046	129,282	93.40
	45 - 49	65,277	91.49	1,868	233,398	93.72
	50 - 54	124,787	97.23	3,594	451,240	94.72
	55 - 59	217,503	95.44	6,695	825,584	94.57
	60 - 64	340,307	90.84	12,897	1,507,192	93.64
	Total	834,682	92.79	27,328	3,302,446	93.85

TABLE 14

TABLEAU 14

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'AGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge		New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total Benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	28	\$ 6,282	\$ 26.21	404	\$ 17,383	\$ 26.63
	5 - 9	55	11,838	26.51	1,340	46,326	26.54
	10 - 14	122	25,161	26.78	2,849	99,963	26.88
	15 - 17	106	21,705	26.82	2,525	89,039	27.20
	18 - 19	32	9,112	27.36	201	16,196	27.32
	20 - 24	12	3,606	27.25	48	6,796	27.82
Total		355	77,704	26.77	7,367	275,704	26.93
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	15	3,556	26.15	349	13,388	26.73
	5 - 9	62	13,353	26.80	1,322	48,106	26.55
	10 - 14	112	22,630	26.67	2,821	97,454	26.82
	15 - 17	90	19,038	27.21	2,460	84,394	27.23
	18 - 19	25	6,532	27.08	214	14,247	27.26
	20 - 24	9	2,251	27.10	54	5,023	27.87
Total		313	67,361	26.87	7,220	262,612	26.93
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	43	9,838	26.19	753	30,771	26.68
	5 - 9	117	25,191	26.66	2,662	94,433	26.55
	10 - 14	234	47,791	26.72	5,670	197,417	26.85
	15 - 17	196	40,744	27.00	4,985	173,433	27.21
	18 - 19	57	15,644	27.24	415	30,443	27.28
	20 - 24	21	5,857	27.19	102	11,819	27.85
Total		668	145,065	26.82	14,587	538,316	26.93

TABLE 15

TABLEAU 15

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS:
 PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES:
 NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
 NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN
 AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
 SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age ¹ /Sexe et âge ¹	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total Benefits/Prestations totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	32	7,891	26.37	759	28,390	26.58
5 - 9	65	14,866	26.21	1,869	64,335	26.64
10 - 14	125	26,334	26.85	3,427	117,003	27.00
15 - 17	109	23,296	27.00	1,248	56,742	27.37
18 - 19	16	3,585	27.33	30	5,071	27.71
20 - 24	8	1,733	27.56	34	4,163	27.87
Total	355	77,704	26.77	7,367	275,704	26.93
Female/Féminin						
0 - 4	18	4,425	26.48	695	23,426	26.61
5 - 9	67	14,676	26.72	1,841	63,947	26.60
10 - 14	121	25,499	26.64	3,404	115,802	27.01
15 - 17	83	17,059	27.30	1,205	50,345	27.33
18 - 19	17	4,072	27.18	58	6,424	27.72
20 - 24	7	1,631	27.48	17	2,666	27.87
Total	313	67,361	26.87	7,220	262,612	26.93
Male and Female Masculin et féminin						
0 - 4	50	12,316	26.41	1,454	51,816	26.60
5 - 9	132	29,541	26.47	3,710	128,282	26.62
10 - 14	246	51,833	26.75	6,831	232,806	27.00
15 - 17	192	40,355	27.13	2,453	107,087	27.35
18 - 19	33	7,657	27.25	88	11,495	27.72
20 - 24	15	3,364	27.52	51	6,829	27.87
Total	668	145,065	26.82	14,587	538,316	26.93

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's Disability Pension
 Age au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant

TABLE 16

TABLEAU 16

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DECÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DECÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and Females/Hommes et femmes		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Average Amount Montant moyen
-25	50	\$ 18,235	\$ 364.69	3	\$ 717	\$ 239.10	53	\$ 18,952	\$ 357.58
25 - 29	52	21,587	415.13	12	3,488	290.64	64	25,075	391.79
30 - 34	50	22,920	458.40	8	2,995	374.43	58	25,916	446.82
35 - 39	42	20,323	483.87	7	2,693	384.72	49	23,016	469.71
40 - 44	90	44,072	489.69	18	6,850	380.56	108	50,923	471.50
45 - 49	145	70,343	485.12	32	11,098	346.81	177	81,441	460.11
50 - 54	222	107,019	482.06	24	7,870	327.92	246	114,889	467.02
55 - 59	288	136,485	473.90	44	14,319	325.43	332	150,804	454.22
60 - 64	366	169,177	462.23	33	13,288	402.65	399	182,465	457.30
65 - 69	351	162,604	463.26	38	13,733	361.39	389	176,337	453.31
70 - 74	231	100,733	436.07	21	8,742	416.28	252	109,475	434.42
75+	19	8,828	464.62	-	-	-	19	8,828	464.62
Total	1,906	882,326	462.92	240	85,794	357.47	2,146	968,120	451.12

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Age of Beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New Pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total Pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
-20	-	\$ -	\$ -	27	\$ 1,505	\$ 55.73
20 - 24	19	5,166	55.59	507	33,738	56.86
25 - 29	39	8,731	58.53	1,291	85,225	61.02
30 - 34	50	11,326	62.00	1,890	128,651	63.41
35 - 39	70	17,185	58.66	2,948	195,316	61.52
40 - 44	107	24,648	59.57	5,098	325,338	60.10
45 - 49	203	52,081	63.12	8,495	578,165	63.21
50 - 54	304	75,694	61.44	12,644	860,549	63.49
55 - 59	320	81,442	61.82	14,969	1,001,727	62.73
60 - 64	310	82,243	59.87	14,953	988,366	61.68
65 - 69	185	38,882	50.10	9,123	510,222	52.60
70 - 74	76	14,647	46.84	3,459	189,078	51.32
75+	24	5,386	51.81	815	45,303	50.50
Total	1,707	417,431	59.07	76,219	4,943,182	60.57

TABLEAU 18

TABLE 18

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total Benefits/prestations totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 10,791	\$ 27.72	2,030	\$ 64,038	\$ 27.39
	5 - 9	154	18,681	6,377	187,943	27.19
	10 - 14	260	33,232	11,173	330,144	27.18
	15 - 17	224	24,661	9,044	266,676	27.40
	18 - 19	46	7,299	669	26,150	27.55
	20 - 24	34	6,915	185	15,259	27.66
Total	803	101,579	27.57	29,478	890,209	27.27
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	69	9,117	2,029	62,959	27.44
	5 - 9	118	14,676	6,223	180,508	27.11
	10 - 14	232	26,271	10,874	315,353	27.15
	15 - 17	218	26,200	8,779	261,151	27.42
	18 - 19	70	10,683	739	31,368	27.45
	20 - 24	21	5,949	248	14,142	27.51
Total	728	92,897	27.36	28,892	865,480	27.25
Male and Female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	154	19,907	4,059	126,996	27.41
	5 - 9	272	33,358	12,600	368,451	27.15
	10 - 14	492	59,503	22,047	645,497	27.16
	15 - 17	442	50,861	17,823	527,827	27.41
	18 - 19	116	17,982	1,408	57,518	27.49
	20 - 24	55	12,865	433	29,401	27.57
Total	1,531	194,476	27.47	58,370	1,755,690	27.26

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Sex and Age/Sexe et âge	New Benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total Benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly Average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
0 - 4	89	11,082	27.67		5,016	145,604		27.30
5 - 9	165	21,220	27.35		9,002	261,503		27.15
10 - 14	282	36,902	27.62		12,256	364,315		27.29
15 - 17	215	23,071	27.66		3,021	102,975		27.51
18 - 19	24	4,012	27.21		92	8,378		27.81
20 - 24	28	5,291	27.84		91	7,436		27.80
Total	803	101,579	27.57		29,478	890,209		27.27
Female/Féminin								
0 - 4	78	11,258	27.53		5,089	148,381		27.31
5 - 9	125	16,232	27.25		8,724	249,336		27.09
10 - 14	253	28,200	27.30		11,896	346,654		27.30
15 - 17	228	29,538	27.39		2,941	106,506		27.45
18 - 19	31	4,953	27.47		174	10,182		27.09
20 - 24	13	2,715	27.78		68	4,421		27.90
Total	728	92,897	27.36		28,892	865,480		27.25
Male and Female Masculin et féminin								
0 - 4	167	22,340	27.60		10,105	293,985		27.31
5 - 9	290	37,452	27.31		17,726	510,839		27.12
10 - 14	535	65,102	27.46		24,152	710,969		27.29
15 - 17	443	52,609	27.52		5,962	209,481		27.48
18 - 19	55	8,965	27.36		266	18,560		27.34
20 - 24	41	8,007	27.83		159	11,857		27.85
Total	1,531	194,476	27.47		58,370	1,755,690		27.26

TABLE 20
RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE MASCULIN
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	231	391	464	512	537	619	3,559	3,100	9,413
5.00 - 9.99	440	642	831	950	1,107	1,282	6,991	4,407	16,650
10.00 - 14.99	593	913	1,081	1,245	1,421	1,772	9,209	3,401	19,635
15.00 - 19.99	590	991	1,049	1,283	1,355	1,810	7,998	2,284	17,360
20.00 - 24.99	727	1,123	1,268	1,405	1,543	2,995	8,142	1,611	18,814
25.00 - 29.99	745	1,019	1,216	1,324	1,558	2,892	6,362	971	16,087
30.00 - 34.99	963	1,216	1,410	1,649	2,834	3,599	6,304	236	18,211
35.00 - 39.99	706	944	1,130	1,400	2,538	1,895	4,519	-	13,132
40.00 - 44.99	667	987	1,228	1,861	2,734	1,581	3,691	-	12,749
45.00 - 49.99	840	1,255	1,621	4,465	3,079	1,393	3,407	-	16,060
50.00 - 54.99	637	1,011	1,679	3,519	1,105	1,006	2,429	-	11,386
55.00 - 59.99	1,025	1,493	4,108	1,501	879	1,047	1,966	-	12,019
60.00 - 64.99	787	1,418	3,310	799	566	708	1,366	-	8,954
65.00 - 69.99	1,386	3,679	2,332	721	594	871	1,170	-	10,753
70.00 - 74.99	945	2,447	460	288	277	458	501	-	5,376
75.00 - 79.99	1,390	1,779	345	230	222	546	210	-	4,722
80.00 - 84.99	2,309	865	252	179	145	570	-	-	4,320
85.00 - 87.85	740	78	44	34	26	103	-	-	1,025
Total	15,721	22,251	23,828	23,365	22,520	25,147	67,824	16,010	216,666
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 54.09	\$ 50.97	\$ 45.75	\$ 40.13	\$ 36.13	\$ 35.09	\$ 26.91	\$ 12.11	\$ 35.67

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1973

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BENEFICIAIRES DU SEXE FEMININ
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE
SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	459	615	641	573	482	528	1,907	1,238	6,443
5.00 - 9.99	691	941	960	927	876	877	3,313	1,460	10,045
10.00 - 14.99	725	943	968	922	902	935	3,230	930	9,555
15.00 - 19.99	726	887	843	799	782	939	2,680	456	8,112
20.00 - 24.99	651	853	818	814	835	928	2,213	220	7,332
25.00 - 29.99	594	665	695	757	788	703	1,532	101	5,835
30.00 - 34.99	586	653	764	756	760	745	1,341	27	5,632
35.00 - 39.99	464	584	650	696	614	461	918	-	4,387
40.00 - 44.99	427	544	650	599	535	368	705	-	3,828
45.00 - 49.99	458	622	625	721	554	301	517	-	3,798
50.00 - 54.99	378	511	499	649	277	198	342	-	2,854
55.00 - 59.99	425	535	684	274	146	158	250	-	2,472
60.00 - 64.99	253	425	683	185	106	132	181	-	1,965
65.00 - 69.99	421	637	365	117	90	99	110	-	1,839
70.00 - 74.99	236	526	114	56	51	63	38	-	1,084
75.00 - 79.99	377	376	62	35	39	74	24	-	987
80.00 - 84.99	420	120	45	13	7	41	-	-	646
85.00 - 87.85	252	43	8	5	6	10	-	-	324
Total	8,543	10,480	10,074	8,898	7,850	7,560	19,301	4,432	77,138
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 38.24	\$ 36.00	\$ 32.76	\$ 29.35	\$ 27.15	\$ 26.03	\$ 20.58	\$ 9.55	\$ 27.80

TABLE 22
RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 22
PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE
SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	690	1,006	1,105	1,085	1,019	1,147	5,466	4,338	15,856
5.00 - 9.99	1,131	1,583	1,791	1,877	1,983	2,159	10,304	5,867	26,695
10.00 - 14.99	1,318	1,856	2,049	2,167	2,323	2,707	12,439	4,331	29,190
15.00 - 19.99	1,316	1,878	1,892	2,082	2,137	2,749	10,678	2,740	25,472
20.00 - 24.99	1,378	1,976	2,086	2,219	2,378	3,923	10,355	1,831	26,146
25.00 - 29.99	1,339	1,684	1,911	2,081	2,346	3,595	7,894	1,072	21,922
30.00 - 34.99	1,549	1,869	2,174	2,405	3,594	4,344	7,645	263	23,843
35.00 - 39.99	1,170	1,528	1,780	2,096	3,152	2,356	5,437	-	17,519
40.00 - 44.99	1,094	1,531	1,878	2,460	3,269	1,949	4,396	-	16,577
45.00 - 49.99	1,298	1,877	2,246	5,186	3,633	1,694	3,924	-	19,858
50.00 - 54.99	1,015	1,522	2,178	4,168	1,382	1,204	2,771	-	14,240
55.00 - 59.99	1,450	2,028	4,792	1,775	1,025	1,205	2,216	-	14,491
60.00 - 64.99	1,040	1,843	3,993	984	672	840	1,547	-	10,919
65.00 - 69.99	1,807	4,316	2,697	838	684	970	1,280	-	12,592
70.00 - 74.99	1,181	2,973	574	344	328	521	539	-	6,460
75.00 - 79.99	1,767	2,155	407	265	261	620	234	-	5,709
80.00 - 84.99	2,729	985	297	192	152	611	-	-	4,966
85.00 - 87.85	992	121	52	39	32	113	-	-	1,349
Total	24,264	32,731	33,902	32,263	30,370	32,707	87,125	20,442	293,804
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 48.51	\$ 46.17	\$ 41.89	\$ 37.16	\$ 33.81	\$ 33.00	\$ 25.51	\$ 11.56	\$ 33.60

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE PENSIONS D'INVALIDITE: NOMBRE DE BENEFICIAIRES DU SEXE
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE MASULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'AGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	10
40.00 - 44.99	1	1	2	-	4	4	5	19	36	72
45.00 - 49.99	-	4	5	3	6	13	26	50	104	211
50.00 - 54.99	1	3	2	7	13	20	34	75	174	329
55.00 - 59.99	3	9	9	9	23	25	50	105	229	462
60.00 - 64.99	1	8	7	10	27	38	74	129	307	601
65.00 - 69.99	3	12	14	23	34	43	94	174	335	732
70.00 - 74.99	5	20	16	23	35	56	108	205	339	807
75.00 - 79.99	8	15	19	33	50	74	114	205	450	968
80.00 - 84.99	2	13	22	27	46	92	168	271	574	1,215
85.00 - 89.99	2	22	22	30	42	92	187	304	634	1,335
90.00 - 94.99	5	18	25	33	64	113	176	358	705	1,497
95.00 - 99.99	1	14	29	41	89	154	270	506	1,113	2,217
100.00 - 104.99	2	17	32	50	102	145	310	551	1,038	2,247
105.00 - 109.99	-	24	31	62	122	197	383	704	1,219	2,742
110.00 - 114.09	1	19	56	119	232	453	923	1,743	3,249	6,795
Total	35	200	291	470	889	1,519	2,923	5,399	10,514	22,240
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 78.11	\$ 86.99	\$ 92.02	\$ 94.79	\$ 95.34	\$ 96.65	\$ 97.14	\$ 97.16	\$ 96.27	\$ 96.39

TABLE 24

TABEAU 24

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
BENEFICIARIES BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE DU SEXE FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	10
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	1	1	1	7	7	18	34	69
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	2	1	3	11	19	32	81	149
50.00 - 54.99	-	3	1	1	5	14	36	53	121	234
55.00 - 59.99	-	8	2	5	17	13	30	69	135	279
60.00 - 64.99	2	2	3	6	11	27	42	86	186	365
65.00 - 69.99	2	10	5	6	7	30	47	99	196	402
70.00 - 74.99	-	10	7	3	17	33	47	109	219	445
75.00 - 79.99	-	5	7	6	15	32	52	115	184	416
80.00 - 84.99	-	5	5	10	14	35	54	108	171	402
85.00 - 89.99	4	9	6	10	10	36	59	89	177	400
90.00 - 94.99	1	-	3	9	9	12	50	75	145	304
95.00 - 99.99	2	6	5	13	12	31	52	96	163	380
100.00 - 104.99	-	4	5	4	5	14	43	84	129	288
105.00 - 109.99	-	3	10	7	11	26	52	86	137	332
110.00 - 114.09	-	-	2	8	20	26	80	175	302	613
Total	11	66	64	91	157	349	671	1,296	2,383	5,088
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 81.58	\$ 76.77	\$ 84.33	\$ 85.62	\$ 82.44	\$ 80.99	\$ 84.14	\$ 83.82	\$ 82.06	\$ 82.74

TABLE 25

TABLEAU 25

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	2	11	20
40.00 - 44.99	1	1	3	1	5	11	12	37	70	141
45.00 - 49.99	-	4	7	4	9	24	45	82	185	360
50.00 - 54.99	1	6	3	8	18	34	70	128	295	563
55.00 - 59.99	3	17	11	14	40	38	80	174	364	741
60.00 - 64.99	3	10	10	16	38	65	116	215	493	966
65.00 - 69.99	5	22	19	29	41	73	141	273	531	1,134
70.00 - 74.99	5	30	23	26	52	89	155	314	558	1,252
75.00 - 79.99	8	20	26	39	65	106	166	320	634	1,384
80.00 - 84.99	2	18	27	37	60	127	222	379	745	1,617
85.00 - 89.99	6	31	28	40	52	128	246	393	811	1,735
90.00 - 94.99	6	18	28	42	73	125	226	433	850	1,801
95.00 - 99.99	3	20	34	54	101	185	322	602	1,276	2,597
100.00 - 104.99	2	21	37	54	107	159	353	635	1,167	2,535
105.00 - 109.99	-	27	41	69	133	223	435	790	1,356	3,074
110.00 - 114.09	1	19	58	127	252	479	1,003	1,918	3,551	7,408
Total	46	266	355	561	1,046	1,868	3,594	6,695	12,897	27,328
Average Monthly Amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 78.94	\$ 84.45	\$ 90.63	\$ 93.30	\$ 93.40	\$ 93.72	\$ 94.72	\$ 94.57	\$ 93.64	\$ 93.85

TABLE 26

TABLEAU 26

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

Size of Pension Montant de la pension	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
-5.00	-	-	-	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	39	7	-	-	-	-	37	6	2	91
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	18	29	-	-	-	-	126	63	11	247
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	21	41	-	-	-	-	251	105	26	444
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	24	71	3	-	-	-	338	146	45	627
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	12	90	18	-	-	-	469	190	55	834
30.00 - 34.99	1	7	7	6	11	118	84	80	108	95	506	194	46	1,263
35.00 - 39.99	1	26	43	40	56	199	217	333	460	503	508	227	51	2,664
40.00 - 44.99	3	44	76	66	96	218	336	548	716	888	545	250	60	3,846
45.00 - 49.99	2	59	92	99	132	333	464	699	958	1,136	665	265	57	4,961
50.00 - 54.99	2	63	117	152	193	350	607	860	1,122	1,243	699	264	72	5,744
55.00 - 59.99	9	88	148	189	243	414	735	1,044	1,342	1,484	856	294	55	6,901
60.00 - 64.99	5	93	217	229	311	501	1,011	1,443	1,752	1,891	947	338	88	8,826
65.00 - 69.99	3	76	295	395	540	804	1,629	2,329	2,751	2,669	3,097	1,117	247	15,952
70.00 - 71.57	1	51	296	714	1,215	1,921	3,391	5,308	5,760	5,044	79	-	-	23,780
Total	27	507	1,291	1,890	2,948	5,098	8,495	12,644	14,969	14,953	9,123	3,459	815	76,219
Average Monthly Pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$ 55.73	\$ 56.86	\$ 61.02	\$ 63.41	\$ 61.52	\$ 60.10	\$ 63.21	\$ 63.49	\$ 62.73	\$ 61.68	\$ 52.60	\$ 51.32	\$ 50.50	\$ 60.57

TABLE 27

TABLEAU 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1973

SEPTEMBRE 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires		-	5	4	8	15	33	52	64	112	293	
II - Neoplasms - Tumours		3	17	29	46	87	128	230	367	619	1,526	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies endocriniennes, endocrinologiques, du métabolisme et de la nutrition		-	10	16	21	26	43	77	158	267	618	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques		-	-	-	1	3	5	6	9	21	45	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité		6	28	49	87	155	239	419	591	903	2,477	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens		8	78	94	137	193	246	340	493	702	2,291	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire		4	15	34	74	237	612	1 395	2,751	5,618	10,740	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire		3	1	3	12	34	90	280	777	1,480	2,680	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif		-	3	6	10	23	50	79	116	208	495	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires		1	4	11	8	18	19	27	31	78	197	
XI - Complication of pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire		-	-	1	2	2	7	12	7	23	54	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement		2	10	26	60	112	250	491	1,067	2,403	4,421	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales		-	5	5	7	21	27	37	49	58	209	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance		-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	5	
XVI - Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions - Sémité, symptômes et états mal définis		-	1	1	2	8	11	17	22	78	140	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes		19	84	75	84	112	107	122	191	327	1,136	
Total		46	246	455	561	1,046	1,868	2,594	6,695	12,897	27,328	

TABLEAU 28

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
SEPTEMBRE 1973

TABLE 28
DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS
OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
SEPTEMBER 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	1	4	7	7	25	42	46	84	77	293
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	7	25	27	58	100	153	258	430	468	1,526
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	16	16	19	33	52	97	202	182	618
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	3	6	7	10	17	45
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	17	30	59	113	181	303	473	712	589	2,477
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	27	91	107	150	213	292	391	570	450	2,291
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	10	15	52	109	314	877	1,726	3,696	3,941	10,740
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	4	-	6	14	55	134	393	1,044	1,030	2,680
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	4	7	10	36	61	89	142	145	495
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	7	11	10	19	23	24	45	57	197
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	1	1	4	5	13	14	15	54
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	3	15	40	73	151	322	632	1,501	1,684	4,421
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	2	6	5	13	20	34	38	56	35	209
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	5
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	-	2	3	9	15	18	37	55	140
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	52	80	74	105	108	111	149	241	216	1,136
Total	127	294	416	688	1,271	2,431	4,354	8,786	8,961	27,328

TABLE 29

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS
OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 29

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
SEPTEMBRE 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITE	Age of Beneficiary/Age du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	4	9	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	1	2	4	4	9	7	24	34	37	122	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	6	16	30	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	1	2	5	10	9	7	18	18	27	97	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	-	4	4	4	5	7	15	16	16	71	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	1	1	-	2	21	29	68	110	225	457	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	1	1	4	6	12	40	46	110	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	-	1	-	2	5	4	9	9	31	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	2	3	2	-	1	-	2	4	14	
XI - Complication of pregnancy, Child- birth, and the puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	-	2	3	7	11	18	55	90	187	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	9	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	7	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	1	2	-	5	1	1	9	9	12	40	
Total	6	14	20	33	61	80	178	306	491	1,189	

HISTORICAL TABLES

TABLEAUX RETROSPECTIFS

HISTORICAL TABLES

The tables presented in the following six pages have been prepared to meet the numerous requests for additional data on new benefits. Information is provided on the number, gross amount and average monthly amount of new benefits put into pay each month, by type of benefit, from April 1969 to September 1973.

The tables have been obtained from a program developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer for the Canada Pension Plan. Since that program began in April 1969, the data on new benefits paid by month are not available prior to that date.

Future issues of the Bulletin will indicate the number, gross amount and average monthly amount of benefits put into pay by month for the current month and the twelve preceding months.

Feature Tables

PAGES

1	-	Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, April 1969 to September 1973.....	34
2	-	Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, April 1969 to September 1973.....	36
3	-	Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type, April 1969 to September 1973.....	38

TABLEAUX RÉTROSPECTIFS

Les tableaux présentés dans les pages qui suivent ont été préparés pour répondre aux nombreuses demandes reçues concernant les nouvelles prestations payées à chaque mois. Ces tableaux portent sur le nombre, le montant brut et le montant mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois, par genre de prestation pour la période allant d'avril 1969 à septembre 1973.

Les tableaux ont été obtenus d'un programme mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada. Etant donné que ce programme n'existe que depuis avril 1969, les données pertinentes à la période précédant cette date ne sont pas disponibles.

Dans les éditions subséquentes, on trouvera des tableaux sur le nombre, le montant brut et le montant mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations payées à chaque mois, pour le mois courant et les douze mois qui précèdent.

Tableaux présentés

1	-	Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestations, avril 1969 à septembre 1973.....	34
2	-	Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, avril 1969 à septembre 1973.....	36
3	-	Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre, avril 1969 à septembre 1973.....	38

TABLE I
NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BENEFICIAIRES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU I
NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BENEFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRSTATION, PAR MOIS
AVRIL 1969 à SEPTEMBRE 1973

Period période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
1969												
Apr./Avr.	4,211	-	-	-	1,646	2,205	939	335	4	-	9,340	
May/Mai	4,181	-	-	-	1,832	3,236	1,614	464	3	-	11,330	
June/Juin	3,742	-	-	-	1,617	816	792	213	3	-	7,183	
July/Juil.	4,122	-	-	-	1,607	1,389	1,370	297	4	-	8,789	
Aug./Août	3,020	-	-	-	1,266	1,163	1,143	232	2	-	6,826	
Sept./Sept.	2,599	-	-	-	1,585	1,588	1,679	227	2	-	7,680	
Oct./Oct.	5,217	-	-	-	1,597	1,422	1,314	397	-	-	9,947	
Nov./Nov.	2,974	-	-	-	1,704	1,112	1,144	410	1	-	7,345	
Dec./Déc.	3,486	-	-	-	1,263	925	882	300	3	-	6,859	
1970												
Jan./Jan.	13,954	-	-	-	1,385	671	570	151	-	-	16,731	
Feb./Fév.	5,947	-	-	-	1,457	767	810	257	-	-	9,238	
March/Mars	5,974	97	67	18	1,941	1,607	1,527	349	-	-	11,580	
Apr./Avr.	7,870	152	75	14	835	1,505	1,453	413	-	-	12,317	
May/Mai	3,577	228	128	27	2,791	1,519	1,323	257	-	-	9,850	
June/Juin	8,234	102	85	3	1,657	1,523	1,324	241	1	46	13,216	
July/Juil.	5,033	197	78	21	1,348	1,055	1,090	483	3	50	9,358	
Aug./Août	3,510	276	169	32	1,057	439	466	131	1	-	6,081	
Sept./Sept.	6,816	341	203	27	2,097	1,425	1,260	233	-	-	12,402	
Oct./Oct.	4,316	369	192	36	1,867	1,422	1,283	315	-	-	9,800	
Nov./Nov.	4,335	358	278	46	2,045	1,766	1,759	686	1	28	11,302	
Dec./Déc.	5,117	355	180	57	2,290	1,956	1,793	598	-	22	12,368	
1971												
Jan./Jan.	5,118	331	203	31	1,318	1,076	992	325	1	14	9,409	
Feb./Fév.	3,833	426	253	46	2,445	1,341	1,263	441	1	31	10,080	
March/Mars	4,352	376	213	59	1,787	852	928	384	-	-	8,951	
Apr./Avr.	4,035	580	303	77	1,697	1,180	1,040	331	1	23	9,267	
May/Mai	4,405	407	237	54	1,866	1,121	946	432	-	-	9,468	
June/Juin	4,706	679	407	102	1,706	1,440	1,367	445	-	28	10,880	

TABLE I (concluded)
 NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
 BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
 APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU I (fin)

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BENEFICIAIRES
 SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION, PAR MOIS
 AVRIL 1969 À SEPTEMBRE 1973

- 35 -

Period période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions pensions combinaées	Total	
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin			Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	years ans	18 years ans			years ans	18 years ans	+ ans				
1971														
July/Jul.	5,411	666	401	85	1,469	1,221	1,043	340	-				-	10,636
Aug./Août	4,788	759	460	97	2,043	1,424	1,284	337	1				51	11,244
Sept./Sept.	9,745	1,222	808	175	2,387	2,918	2,371	361	4				114	20,205
Oct./Oct.	3,139	685	383	81	2,331	507	502	303	1				-	7,892
Nov./Nov.	4,005	878	642	129	1,360	2,356	2,101	843	-				23	12,337
Dec./Déc.	4,370	1,181	766	172	2,140	1,385	1,245	784	2				69	11,114
1972														
Jan./Jan.	4,228	1,315	688	160	1,505	999	900	336	3				-	10,134
Feb./Fév.	3,129	1,090	636	119	2,698	743	675	311	4				49	9,454
March/Mars	3,633	1,067	671	126	1,911	2,328	1,430	721	-				66	11,953
Apr./Avr.	4,861	929	535	98	2,290	1,191	1,022	382	-				85	10,393
May/Mai	5,025	1,333	776	188	2,582	1,818	1,414	485	2				68	13,691
June/Juin	4,479	1,253	657	115	2,296	1,169	943	456	1				71	11,440
July/Jul.	4,140	1,148	635	123	2,610	1,732	1,472	435	1				52	12,348
Aug./Août	4,656	1,201	627	130	2,657	1,690	1,402	355	-				94	12,812
Sept./Sept.	4,727	1,081	643	121	2,482	1,314	1,067	164	-				84	11,683
Oct./Oct.	3,456	767	397	69	2,000	1,496	1,291	690	1				62	10,229
Nov./Nov.	4,942	1,447	682	160	2,674	2,199	1,823	1,044	-				79	15,050
Dec./Déc.	4,657	1,248	662	127	2,229	1,408	1,280	617	-				80	12,308
1973														
Jan./Jan.	4,472	1,959	511	98	2,169	1,860	1,542	536	1				83	12,331
Feb./Fév.	4,904	1,253	771	154	2,429	1,222	936	533	1				75	12,278
March/Mars	5,247	1,465	787	161	2,613	1,929	1,653	497	-				82	14,534
Apr./Avr.	5,712	1,591	898	160	2,600	1,750	1,367	707	1				75	14,861
May/Mai	6,333	1,656	918	166	2,308	1,828	1,365	565	-				75	15,214
June/Juin	5,385	1,163	493	79	1,641	1,074	912	418	4				76	11,245
July/Jul.	6,398	1,510	708	117	2,748	1,576	1,232	437	1				114	14,861
Aug./Août	4,999	1,455	635	103	2,490	1,581	1,168	208	2				90	12,731
Sept./Sept.	5,281	1,189	590	78	2,146	1,707	1,360	171	2				83	12,637

TABLE II
PAIEMENTS (1) TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973
(\$'000)

TABLEAU II
PAIEMENTS (1) AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION, PAR MOIS
AVRIL 1969 A SEPTEMBRE 1973

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +				
1969												
Apr./Avr.	208.2	-	-	-	755.0	424.4	132.9	45.5	1.0	-	1,567.3	
May/Mai	209.0	-	-	-	826.5	673.4	227.7	62.0	0.6	-	1,999.4	
June/Juin	109.6	-	-	-	730.9	260.9	113.4	26.4	0.8	-	1,323.2	
July/Juil.	220.6	-	-	-	717.6	466.5	194.1	39.3	1.5	-	1,639.9	
Aug./Août	150.7	-	-	-	569.2	392.0	171.1	28.0	1.1	-	1,312.4	
Sept./Sept.	138.2	-	-	-	703.6	478.9	222.5	33.7	0.4	-	1,577.6	
Oct./Oct.	314.6	-	-	-	712.7	387.0	161.5	48.4	-	-	1,624.4	
Nov./Nov.	151.8	-	-	-	755.6	307.5	135.4	55.8	0.2	-	1,406.6	
Dec./Déc.	183.0	-	-	-	554.0	270.6	120.5	40.6	0.7	-	1,169.6	
1970												
Jan./Jan.	375.6	-	-	-	608.1	204.8	78.9	20.6	-	-	1,288.0	
Feb./Fév.	364.6	-	-	-	634.3	234.2	113.6	35.2	-	-	1,391.2	
March/Mars	429.5	15.8	3.3	0.9	866.0	488.1	222.7	47.9	-	-	2,074.4	
Apr./Avr.	616.4	35.2	5.4	1.0	366.7	464.2	219.0	65.0	-	-	1,772.9	
May/Mai	248.7	58.5	11.2	2.4	1,239.2	415.4	154.4	34.8	-	-	2,164.6	
June/Juin	615.2	27.3	7.2	0.3	723.0	431.0	177.2	35.2	0.4	24.7	2,041.7	
July/Juil.	377.2	72.1	8.9	2.8	589.7	308.8	149.7	62.4	2.4	21.6	1,595.6	
Aug./Août	251.7	120.0	23.0	5.1	465.5	149.5	68.5	20.1	0.3	-	1,103.7	
Sept./Sept.	574.0	163.6	32.1	4.9	925.4	411.2	174.5	40.7	-	-	2,326.5	
Oct./Oct.	317.3	178.7	27.3	5.9	819.1	442.5	183.0	53.5	-	-	2,027.2	
Nov./Nov.	325.0	190.7	46.6	7.4	896.3	494.9	215.1	90.0	1.4	0.9	2,268.3	
Dec./Déc.	396.5	215.4	34.2	12.1	997.3	503.2	222.2	84.3	-	1.4	2,466.4	
1971												
Jan./Jan.	361.7	215.3	43.2	7.0	579.3	282.7	126.7	43.9	0.2	0.8	1,660.9	
Feb./Fév.	285.1	290.6	50.9	10.3	1,076.2	352.6	148.1	52.0	0.4	14.6	2,280.6	
March/Mars	378.5	281.0	47.8	14.4	788.3	251.1	131.5	50.7	-	-	1,943.3	
Apr./Avr.	349.6	427.4	70.2	18.4	755.5	324.2	151.2	41.9	-	1.6	2,140.1	
May/Mai	421.0	323.7	51.5	14.5	820.9	336.3	138.1	52.1	-	-	2,158.0	
June/Juin	528.4	556.8	100.2	26.6	747.7	444.4	201.2	65.8	-	2.0	2,672.9	

TABLE II (concluded)

TABLEAU II (fin)

PAYMENTS (1) TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

PAYMENTS (1) AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION, PAR MOIS

APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973

AVRIL 1969 A SEPTEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
1971											
July/Juill.	607.8	562.9	102.5	22.5	651.7	376.6	148.8	48.0	-	-	2,520.8
Aug./Août	564.1	652.0	118.2	26.3	897.3	412.3	189.6	55.7	0.4	3.2	2,921.1
Sept./Sept.	1,062.7	1,115.1	198.1	47.6	1,041.0	755.1	294.9	63.8	1.5	6.9	4,586.7
Oct./Oct.	242.7	598.9	89.7	25.1	1,031.2	105.6	70.5	32.9	0.1	-	2,196.9
Nov./Nov.	360.8	785.3	160.3	36.6	584.9	541.2	251.0	107.4	-	1.4	2,829.0
Dec./Déc.	298.5	1,012.5	179.9	49.4	956.8	347.3	151.9	106.6	1.2	3.9	3,108.0
1972											
Jan./Jan.	363.0	1,063.9	165.5	42.4	667.4	260.9	112.2	45.7	0.9	-	2,721.8
Feb./fév.	250.1	913.5	158.1	32.5	1,190.1	213.8	97.7	42.3	2.6	3.4	2,904.1
March/Mars	344.7	911.0	168.8	34.6	819.9	597.7	195.2	91.5	-	4.0	3,167.4
Apr./Avr.	395.2	755.5	112.2	24.4	685.1	298.2	144.6	51.4	-	5.6	2,472.2
May/Mai	543.0	1,097.6	186.0	51.9	717.1	485.9	184.5	61.8	1.3	4.4	3,333.5
June/Juin	436.7	1,010.6	159.5	30.7	843.9	304.1	117.8	60.5	0.4	4.6	2,968.8
July/Juill.	402.9	927.6	157.4	30.9	429.1	460.2	195.2	61.8	0.2	3.5	2,668.8
Aug./Août	447.5	1,048.6	175.3	42.4	660.9	428.3	178.9	53.7	-	5.8	3,041.5
Sept./Sept.	466.1	911.8	165.1	35.7	832.2	339.8	134.1	29.7	-	5.7	2,920.2
Oct./Oct.	306.0	615.3	97.3	21.3	888.3	375.7	164.6	80.7	0.2	4.1	2,553.6
Nov./Nov.	463.6	1,180.4	167.3	41.6	1,203.1	560.0	235.9	132.8	-	5.2	3,989.9
Dec./Déc.	447.3	1,011.1	154.8	34.9	1,003.7	337.4	144.1	81.7	-	5.2	3,220.2
1973											
Jan./Jan.	413.1	857.1	125.3	26.4	968.9	449.0	188.8	67.5	0.1	5.6	3,101.8
Feb./fév.	473.2	1,064.8	201.8	44.4	1,088.1	298.4	111.9	56.4	0.2	5.0	3,344.3
March/Mars	539.9	1,158.2	182.7	42.3	1,167.7	439.2	189.8	65.4	-	5.9	3,791.1
Apr./Avr.	611.7	1,338.4	235.3	41.9	1,162.9	409.4	171.0	65.0	0.2	5.4	4,041.2
May/Mai	705.4	1,327.0	241.9	43.9	1,034.7	442.2	166.8	55.6	-	5.2	4,022.7
June/Juin	524.4	843.7	115.8	18.6	727.0	249.2	109.1	38.7	1.7	5.3	2,633.4
July/Juill.	669.4	1,119.1	165.2	37.6	1,233.0	373.7	143.5	52.5	0.8	8.4	3,801.1
Aug./Août	492.0	1,069.8	149.9	31.3	1,130.3	391.3	154.4	30.4	0.7	6.6	3,456.8
Sept./Sept.	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.5	968.1	417.4	163.6	30.8	1.1	6.4	3,110.9

(1) Gross Amount/Montant brut

TABLE III
AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT
PAYMENTS BY TYPE
APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU III
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES
NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE
AVRIL 1969 À SEPTEMBRE 1973

Period période	Retirement Pensions retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	years + 18 ans			-18 ans	years + 18 ans			
										\$	
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Apr./Avr.	17.40	-	-	458.71	62.28	25.08	25.51	55.70	-		
May/Mai	18.07	-	-	541.15	58.62	25.08	25.51	54.56	-		
June/Juin	18.85	-	-	452.03	57.75	25.19	25.44	40.10	-		
July/Juil.	19.58	-	-	446.59	58.10	24.93	25.49	47.49	-		
Aug./Août	20.44	-	-	449.66	56.89	24.94	25.40	44.05	-		
Sept./Sept.	21.50	-	-	443.96	57.17	24.96	25.43	42.17	-		
Oct./Oct.	21.83	-	-	446.28	56.92	25.26	25.60	-	-		
Nov./Nov.	22.46	-	-	443.47	56.71	25.09	25.55	19.66	-		
Dec./Déc.	22.43	-	-	438.69	56.18	25.19	25.59	43.32	-		
1970											
Jan./Jan.	26.92	-	-	439.05	57.58	25.53	26.08	-	-		
Feb./Fév.	26.14	-	-	435.39	57.83	25.46	26.04	-	-		
March/Mars	24.97	83.67	25.19	446.19	57.42	25.62	26.12	-	-		
Apr./Avr.	25.35	85.71	26.53	439.16	57.47	25.66	26.16	-	-		
May/Mai	25.32	84.14	26.18	444.01	57.59	25.61	26.14	-	-		
June/Juin	26.39	83.92	26.06	436.34	59.16	25.60	26.22	31.13	58.98		
July/Juil.	28.13	83.92	25.61	437.50	56.40	25.58	25.95	50.18	56.67		
Aug./Août	29.91	83.08	25.06	440.40	57.32	25.69	26.07	25.42	-		
Sept./Sept.	31.19	84.71	25.99	441.31	56.99	25.57	25.83	-	-		
Oct./Oct.	31.20	84.74	25.46	438.72	56.93	25.48	25.97	-	-		
Nov./Nov.	31.23	85.15	25.26	438.30	57.06	25.64	26.05	57.43	58.38		
Dec./Déc.	31.42	86.50	25.70	435.48	56.21	25.61	25.96	-	66.50		
1971											
Jan./Jan.	34.93	87.12	25.91	439.53	57.76	25.95	26.64	29.55	60.59		
Feb./Fév.	34.56	87.69	26.13	440.17	57.77	25.68	26.56	54.51	63.54		
March/Mars	33.85	89.39	26.47	441.10	58.49	25.95	26.56	-	-		
Apr./Avr.	32.91	89.08	26.11	445.22	57.39	26.16	26.63	21.32	67.80		
May/Mai	32.05	90.11	25.72	439.94	58.26	26.07	26.72	-	-		
June/Juin	33.17	90.97	26.00	438.24	57.31	26.02	26.59	-	69.66		

TABLE III (concluded)
AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT
PAYMENTS BY TYPE
APRIL 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1973

TABLEAU III (fin)
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES
NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE
AVRIL 1969 A SEPTEMBRE 1973

Period période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
1971	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
July/Juill.	35.28	90.40	25.94	26.57	443.61	58.05	26.09	26.77	-	-	
Aug./Août	36.81	91.38	26.13	26.84	439.19	57.95	26.17	26.57	61.07	62.32	
Sept., Sept.	38.00	91.94	25.92	26.40	436.09	57.55	26.14	26.46	55.06	60.41	
Oct./Oct.	37.22	90.40	26.20	26.83	442.40	55.89	26.28	26.77	21.14	-	
Nov./Nov.	37.08	90.71	25.28	26.22	430.10	57.90	26.04	26.57	-	61.80	
Dec./Déc.	36.55	91.56	25.38	26.48	447.08	58.00	25.88	26.59	51.84	56.79	
1972											
Jan./Jan.	39.51	93.46	26.68	27.04	443.42	58.87	26.53	27.02	51.43	-	
Feb./Fév.	38.47	93.93	26.31	26.97	441.10	57.32	26.44	27.09	37.74	68.37	
March/Mars	37.11	93.62	26.56	27.32	429.03	58.78	26.61	27.11	-	60.07	
Apr./Avr.	36.77	93.14	26.42	27.23	434.69	58.04	26.59	26.85	-	65.91	
May/Mai	37.32	93.14	26.12	26.57	435.68	58.47	26.69	27.03	67.56	65.11	
June/Juin	38.48	92.82	26.49	26.81	434.33	58.81	26.87	27.17	28.11	64.69	
July/Juill.	40.85	93.67	26.17	26.88	420.63	57.82	26.57	27.06	53.16	66.97	
Aug./Août	43.80	93.09	26.93	27.21	431.69	58.05	26.68	26.96	-	61.25	
Sept., Sept.	42.37	92.04	26.60	26.85	438.68	58.75	26.75	26.60	-	67.71	
Oct./Oct.	42.45	93.03	26.56	26.78	444.17	58.10	26.68	27.16	47.52	65.81	
Nov./Nov.	44.14	92.09	26.32	27.15	450.26	58.46	26.78	27.12	-	65.30	
Dec./Déc.	45.34	92.34	26.32	27.12	450.29	58.85	26.68	27.20	-	64.50	
1973											
Jan./Jan.	47.50	91.96	26.66	27.24	446.70	59.11	26.59	27.41	24.25	67.52	
Feb./Fév.	48.87	94.84	26.94	27.35	447.94	59.76	27.28	27.56	41.47	67.12	
March/Mars	48.64	94.17	26.99	27.28	446.88	59.79	27.26	27.38	-	71.82	
Apr./Avr.	47.52	93.87	27.22	27.81	447.26	59.14	27.16	27.68	46.86	71.47	
May/Mai	49.56	92.55	26.94	27.42	448.31	59.67	27.52	27.74	-	69.10	
June/Juin	48.42	93.35	27.18	27.75	447.00	59.08	27.43	27.65	60.14	69.13	
July/Juill.	52.69	92.35	26.98	27.70	448.69	59.41	27.24	27.53	41.13	75.47	
Aug./Août	53.18	93.29	26.96	27.64	453.92	59.88	27.59	27.55	60.50	75.74	
Sept., Sept.	54.36	92.79	26.76	27.23	451.12	59.07	27.46	27.55	50.62	77.14	

Document
Publication

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL
BULLETIN
STATISTIQUE
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA
December 1973
Vol. 5 No. 4
Vol. 5 No. 4
December 1973

Article: C.P.P. Amendments
Sujet: Modifications au R.P.C.



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

HW
71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

December 1973
Vol. 5, No. 4

Décembre 1973
Vol. 5, N° 4

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

A.W. Johnson

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

F O R E W O R D

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Program Analyst, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

D. M. Lyngseth
Acting Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

A V A N T - P R O P O S

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, Analyste en chef des programmes, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

D. M. Lyngseth
Sous-ministre adjoint intérimaire
Régime de pensions du Canada

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of tables and charts.....	IV
Introduction.....	XII
Article.....	XX
Tables.....	1

LIST OF TABLES

Canada Pension Plan Account

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1972-1973 and By Month for 1973-1974..... | 1 |
|--|---|

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- | | |
|---|---|
| 2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1972-1973 and 1973-1974 to date..... | 2 |
|---|---|

Number of Beneficiaries

- | | |
|---|---|
| 3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, December 1972 to December 1973 and December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971..... | 3 |
| 4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1973..... | 5 |
| 5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1973..... | 6 |
| 6 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit December 1972 to December 1973..... | 7 |

Benefit Payments

- | | |
|---|---|
| 7 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1972-1973 and Monthly for 1973-1974..... | 8 |
|---|---|

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Liste des tableaux et graphiques.....	V
Introduction.....	XII
Article.....	XXI
Tableaux.....	1

LISTE DES TABLEAUX

Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 - Etat des revenus et dépenses, années financières
1965-1966 à 1972-1973 et par mois pour 1973-1974.... | 1 |
|--|---|

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années
financières 1968-1969 à 1972-1973 et à ce mois
pour 1973-1974..... | 2 |
|--|---|

Nombre de bénéficiaires

- | | |
|---|---|
| 3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de
prestation, décembre 1972 à décembre 1973 et
décembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971..... | 3 |
| 4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de
prestation et la province, décembre 1973..... | 5 |
| 5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre
de prestation et la province, décembre 1973..... | 6 |
| 6 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre
de prestation décembre 1972 à décembre 1973..... | 7 |

Paievements de prestations

- | | |
|--|---|
| 7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années
financières 1966-1967 à 1972-1973 et par mois pour
1973-1974..... | 8 |
|--|---|

8 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1973.....	10
9 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1973.....	11
10 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, December 1972 to December 1973.....	12

Average Benefit Amounts

11 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, December 1972 to December 1973 and December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971.....	13
12 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, December 1973.....	14
13 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, December 1973.....	15
14 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type December 1972 to December 1973.....	16

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

15 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1973.....	17
16 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1973.....	18
17 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1973.....	19
18 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributors Disability, December 1973.....	20
19 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1973.....	21
20 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1973.....	22

8 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1973.....	10
9 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1973.....	11
10 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, décembre 1972 à décembre 1973.....	12

Moyenne des paiements

11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, décembre 1972 à décembre 1973 et décembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 et 1971.....	13
12 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, décembre 1973.....	14
13 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, décembre 1973.....	15
14 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre, décembre 1972 à décembre 1973.....	16

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

15 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	17
16 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	18
17 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	19
18 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, décembre 1973.....	20
19 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, décembre 1973.....	21
20 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, décembre 1973.....	22

VIII

21 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1973.....	23
22 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, December 1973.....	24

Size of Pensions

23 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	25
24 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	26
25 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	27
26 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	28
27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	29
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	30
29 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1973.....	31

Causes of Disability

30 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, December 1973.....	32
31 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1973.....	33

21 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	23
22 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, décembre 1973.....	24

Pensions suivant le montant

23 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	25
24 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	26
25 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	27
26 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	28
27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	29
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	30
29 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	31

Causes d'invalidité

30 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, décembre 1973.....	32
31 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, décembre 1973.....	33

32 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1973.....	34
---	----

Calendar Year Payments

33 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, Calendar Year 1973 and for All Areas, Calendar Years 1967 to 1973.....	35
--	----

Interest Rates

34 - Interest Rate on Investments Purchased By Month Calendar Year 1966 to 1973.....	36
---	----

LIST OF CHARTS

A - Number of Beneficiaries By Type, December 1971, 1972 and 1973.....	4
B - Payments By Type of Benefit, Calendar Year 1971, 1972 and 1973.....	9

32 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, décembre 1973.....	34
---	----

Paielements annuels

33 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, année 1973 et total pour les années 1967 à 1973.....	35
--	----

Taux d'intérêt

34 - Taux d'intérêt sur les investissements achetés par mois, années 1966 à 1973.....	36
--	----

LISTE DES GRAPHIQUES

A - Nombre de bénéficiaires selon le genre, décembre 1971, 1972 et 1973.....	4
B - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années 1971, 1972 et 1973.....	9

I N T R O D U C T I O N

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

C O N C E P T S A N D T E R M I N O L O G Y

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

INTRODUCTION

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant, et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada et des registres comptables de l'Agent des Services ministériels.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nil ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociales, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLEAU 3

Etat mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month new beneficiaries become payable is determined to be the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit. Interim amounts are converted to final amounts when the exact record of earnings is established.

TABLE 7

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 11

Average Monthly Benefit Payment:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 15

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 30

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 7

Paielements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 11

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 15

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Age:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 30

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8 ième révision.

TABLE 34

Interest Rate:

Related to the average yield to maturity on
negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years
or more.

TABLEAU 34

Taux d'intérêt:

Le taux d'intérêt est relié au rendement moyen à l'échéance des obligations négociables du gouvernement du Canada dont le terme d'échéance est de 20 ans ou plus.

AMENDMENTS TO THE CANADA PENSION PLAN

EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 1974.

Chapter 41 of the Statutes of Canada, 1973-74 amending the Canada Pension Plan, received Royal Assent on December 12, 1974, and was proclaimed to be effective January 1, 1974. The principal amendments are summarized as follows:

1. the Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings (the earnings ceiling for contributions and benefits purposes) for 1974 and 1975 are \$6,600 and \$7,400 respectively. In the absence of this amendment, the ceilings would have been \$5,700 in 1974 and \$5,800 in 1975;
2. *the Year's Basic Exemption (initial earnings on which contributions are not required), is increased from \$600 in 1973 to \$700 in 1974;
3. the 2 per cent limit on the annual escalation of benefits is removed, and all benefits coming into pay after 1973 will be increased annually by full increases in the Consumer Price Index;
4. all benefits first payable between 1967 and 1973 and still in pay in January 1974 will have their original purchasing power fully restored - that is, these benefits will be recalculated for the January 1974 payment as though there had never been limit on the annual increase in the Pension Index.

With respect to the contributions which are based on Pensionable Earnings, 1974 contributions for workers earning \$5,700 a year or less are slightly reduced or maintained at 1973 levels. Contributions for wage earners with higher incomes are increased at the rate of \$1.80 for employees and \$3.60 for self-employed for each \$100 by which their annual incomes exceed \$5,700. Maximum 1974 contributions are increased to \$106.20 a year from \$90.00 in 1973 for employees, and to \$212.40 from \$180.00 for self-employed workers.

* as a consequence of the changes in the earnings ceiling.

MODIFICATIONS À LA LOI SUR LE RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

EN VIGUEUR LE 1^{er} JANVIER 1974

Le Chapitre 41 des Statuts du Canada, 1973-1974, modifiant le Régime de pensions du Canada a reçu la sanction royale le 12 décembre 1973, et doit entrer en vigueur le 1^{er} janvier 1974. Les principales modifications contenues dans ce Chapitre sont les suivantes:

1. le maximum des gains annuels admissibles (le maximum des gains pour fins de calcul des cotisations et des prestations) pour 1974 et 1975 est de \$6,600 et de \$7,400 respectivement. Sans cette modification, le maximum aurait été de \$5,700 en 1974 et de \$5,800 en 1975;
2. *l'exemption de base annuelle (montant des gains sur lesquels aucune cotisation n'est requise) passe de \$600 en 1973 à \$700 en 1974;
3. la limite de 2% sur l'ajustement annuel des prestations est supprimée et toutes les prestations payables après 1973 seront ajustées annuellement selon l'augmentation de l'indice des prix à la consommation;
4. toutes les prestations versées pour la première fois entre 1967 et 1973, et encore en vigueur en janvier 1974, auront leur pouvoir d'achat original rétabli, i.e. ces prestations seront recalculées pour le paiement de janvier 1974, comme si la limite sur l'indice des pensions n'avait jamais existé.

Comme conséquence de ces modifications, les cotisations, qui sont basées sur les gains admissibles, seront légèrement inférieures à celles de 1973 pour les travailleurs ayant un revenu de moins de \$5,700 en 1974. Pour ceux dont le revenu est supérieur à \$5,700, les cotisations sont augmentées au taux de \$1.80 pour les employés et de \$3.60 pour les travailleurs autonomes pour chaque \$100 de gains dépassant \$5,700. Le maximum des cotisations pour l'année 1974 passe de \$90.00 à \$106.20 pour les employés et de \$180.00 à \$212.40 pour les travailleurs autonomes.

* comme conséquence de la modification apportée au maximum des gains admissibles.

With respect to earnings-related benefits (i.e. retirement pension, age 65 and over widow(er)s, and the earnings-related component of the disability and the under age 65 widow(er)s pensions), the following adjustments, reflecting past deficiencies in the Pension Index are effective January 1974.

<u>Year Benefit First Received</u>	<u>Per Cent Increase in Benefits, December 1973 to January 1974.</u>
	%
1967	19.9
1968	18.1
1969	15.8
1970	13.5
1971	10.8
1972	10.4
1973	8.2

The flat-rate benefit for orphans and children of disabled contributors, and the flat-rate component of disability and the under age 65 widow(er)s pension is increased by 19.9 per cent - from \$28.15 in 1973 to \$33.76 in 1974.

In addition to permitting 1974 contributions on the earnings band between \$5,700 and \$6,600, the increase in the Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings also leads to increases in maximum pensions initially payable in 1974. The following table compares 1973 maximum benefit levels to the 1974 levels.

En ce qui concerne les prestations basées sur les gains du cotisant (i.e. pension de retraite, pension de veuf(ve) de 65 ans et plus, et la partie variable des prestations d'invalidité, et de veuf(ve) de moins de 65 ans), les ajustements suivants, comblant le retard de l'indice des pensions sur l'indice des prix à la consommation, entrent en vigueur le 1er janvier 1974.

<u>Année du début de la prestation</u>	<u>Pourcentage d'augmentation, décembre 1973 à janvier 1974.</u>
	%
1967	19.9
1968	18.1
1969	15.8
1970	13.5
1971	10.8
1972	10.4
1973	8.2

Quant à la prestation à taux uniforme accordée aux orphelins et aux enfants des cotisants invalides et qui constitue aussi la partie fixe de la pension d'invalidité, et de veuf(ve) de moins de 65 ans, elle est augmentée d'environ 19.9%, passant donc de \$28.15 en 1973 à \$33.76 en 1974.

En plus de permettre le versement de cotisations sur la tranche des revenus situés entre \$5,700 et \$6,600 en 1974, l'augmentation du maximum des gains admissibles permet en même temps d'augmenter le maximum des prestations devenant payables pour la première fois en 1974. A cet effet, le tableau qui suit compare les prestations maximales de 1973 et de 1974.

MAXIMUM NEW BENEFIT LEVELS,
BY MONTH OF COMMENCEMENT,
1973 AND 1974.

TAUX MAXIMAL DES PRESTATIONS,
SELON LE 1^{er} MOIS D'ELIGIBILITE,
1973 ET 1974.

<u>Retirement/Retraite</u>	<u>Monthly Rates/ Montant Mensuel</u>	
	<u>1973</u>	<u>1974</u>
January/Janvier	\$ 80.21	\$ 98.33
February/Février	81.17	99.36
March/Mars	82.12	100.38
April/Avril	83.07	101.41
May/Mai	84.03	102.43
June/Juin	84.98	103.46
July/Juillet	85.94	104.48
August/Août	86.90	105.51
September/Septembre	87.85	106.53
October/Octobre	88.80	107.55
November/Novembre	89.76	108.58
December/Décembre	90.71	109.60
<u>Disability/Invalidité</u>	114.09	125.95
<u>Disabled Contributors' Child/ Enfant de cotisant invalide</u>	28.15	33.76
<u>Widow(er)/Veuf(ve)</u>		
under 65 (when pension commences)/ moins de 65 ans (au début de la pension)		
January/Janvier	70.34	76.73
Other months/Autres mois	71.12	79.86
65 and over (when pension commences)/ 65 ans et plus (au début de la pension)		
January/Janvier	67.50	68.75
Other months/Autres mois	68.75	73.75
<u>Orphan/Orphelin</u>	28.15	33.76
<u>Combined Pension/Pension combinée</u>	114.58	122.92
<u>Death Benefit/Prestation de décès</u>	560.00*	660.00*

* A lump-sum payment/Paiement forfaitaire.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1972-1973
AND BY MONTH FOR 1973-1974

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1972-1973
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

Period période	REVENUE/REVENUS			Total	EXPENDITURES ¹ /DÉPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres		Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
<u>Year/Année</u>									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974									
To date/à ce mois	672.6	321.5	6.3	1,000.4	197.9	17.1	215.0	785.4	6,578.5
Apr./Avril	121.7	34.3	0.5	156.5	20.5	0.9	21.4	135.1	5,928.1
May/Mai	130.4	42.2	0.5	173.1	20.9	0.9	21.8	151.4	6,079.4
June/Juin	94.5	34.6	0.9	130.0	20.2	2.7	22.9	107.1	6,186.6
July/Juillet	91.1	20.8	0.7	112.6	21.5	2.2	23.7	88.9	6,275.4
Aug./Août	69.6	39.5	0.6	109.7	21.5	2.3	23.8	85.9	6,361.4
Sept./Sept.	53.3	25.0	1.0	79.4	21.8	1.8	23.6	55.8	6,417.1
Oct./Oct.	49.8	38.4	0.7	88.9	23.3	2.2	25.5	63.4	6,480.6
Nov./Nov.	34.1	46.7	0.7	81.5	23.3	1.6	24.9	56.6	6,537.2
Dec./Déc.	28.1	39.9	0.7	68.7	24.9	2.5	27.4	41.3	6,578.5

(1) Net/nettes.

TABLE 2

TABLEAU 2

FUND INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1972-1973
AND 1973-1974 TO DATE

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1968-1969 À 1972-1973
ET À CE MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

PERIOD PÉRIODE	SECURITIES OF OR GUARANTEED BY/TITRES DE OU GARANTIS PAR											TOTAL	CUMULATIVE TOTAL TOTAL CUMULATIF
	Nfld. T.-N.	P.E.I. Î.P.-É.	N.S. N.-É.	N.B. N.-B.	Québec Québec	Ontario Ontario	Manitoba Manitoba	Sask. Sask.	Alta. Alb.	B.C. C.-B.	Canada		
1965-1966 to/à	23.7	4.3	47.9	37.0	2.2	728.6	76.4	55.6	113.3	186.1	5.7	1,280.8	1,280.8
1967-1968	14.2	2.9	29.2	21.8	2.4	412.0	42.3	35.9	68.4	107.5	5.6	742.2	2,022.9
1968-1969	15.6	3.2	31.6	24.2	3.1	445.8	47.7	40.4	77.1	117.2	4.1	809.9	2,832.7
1969-1970	16.8	3.5	34.0	25.8	5.1	476.0	51.5	42.9	82.3	125.1	5.4	868.5	3,701.3
1970-1971	17.6	3.6	35.7	26.8	6.6	498.3	53.7	42.7	87.1	131.2	6.5	910.0	4,611.3
1971-1972	19.0	3.8	38.6	28.8	8.0	536.4	57.4	43.2	94.6	141.5	7.1	978.3	5,589.6
1972-1973	16.8	3.4	34.0	25.5	6.5	471.7	50.2	37.2	84.0	125.5	6.3	860.8	6,450.4
1973-1974 to date/ à ce mois	2.5	0.5	5.0	3.7	1.0	69.4	7.4	5.5	12.3	18.4	0.9	126.6	5,716.2
Apr./Avr.	2.0	0.4	4.1	3.1	0.8	57.5	6.1	4.5	10.2	15.3	0.8	105.0	5,821.2
May/Mai	3.4	0.7	6.9	5.2	1.3	96.3	10.2	7.6	17.1	25.6	1.3	175.7	5,996.9
June/Juin	2.2	0.4	4.5	3.3	0.9	61.8	6.6	4.9	11.0	16.5	0.8	112.8	6,109.7
July/Juil.	1.7	0.3	3.4	2.6	0.7	47.8	5.1	3.8	8.5	12.7	0.6	87.2	6,197.0
Aug./Août	1.6	0.3	3.3	2.5	0.6	46.2	4.9	3.6	8.2	12.3	0.6	84.3	6,281.2
Sept./Sept.	1.1	0.2	2.2	1.7	0.4	30.8	3.3	2.4	5.5	8.2	0.4	56.1	6,337.4
Oct./Oct.	1.2	0.2	2.4	1.8	0.4	33.0	3.5	2.6	5.9	8.8	0.4	60.2	6,397.5
Nov./Nov.	1.0	0.2	2.1	1.6	0.4	29.0	3.1	2.3	5.2	7.7	0.4	52.9	6,450.4
Dec./Déc.													
TOTAL To date/ à ce mois	123.7	24.6	251.0	189.9	34.0	3,568.8	379.1	297.8	606.8	934.0	40.6	6,450.4	-

TABLE 3

TABLEAU 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT.
 DECEMBER 1972 TO DECEMBER 1973
 AND DECEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

NOMRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
 DÉCEMBRE 1972 À DÉCEMBRE 1973
 ET DÉCEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

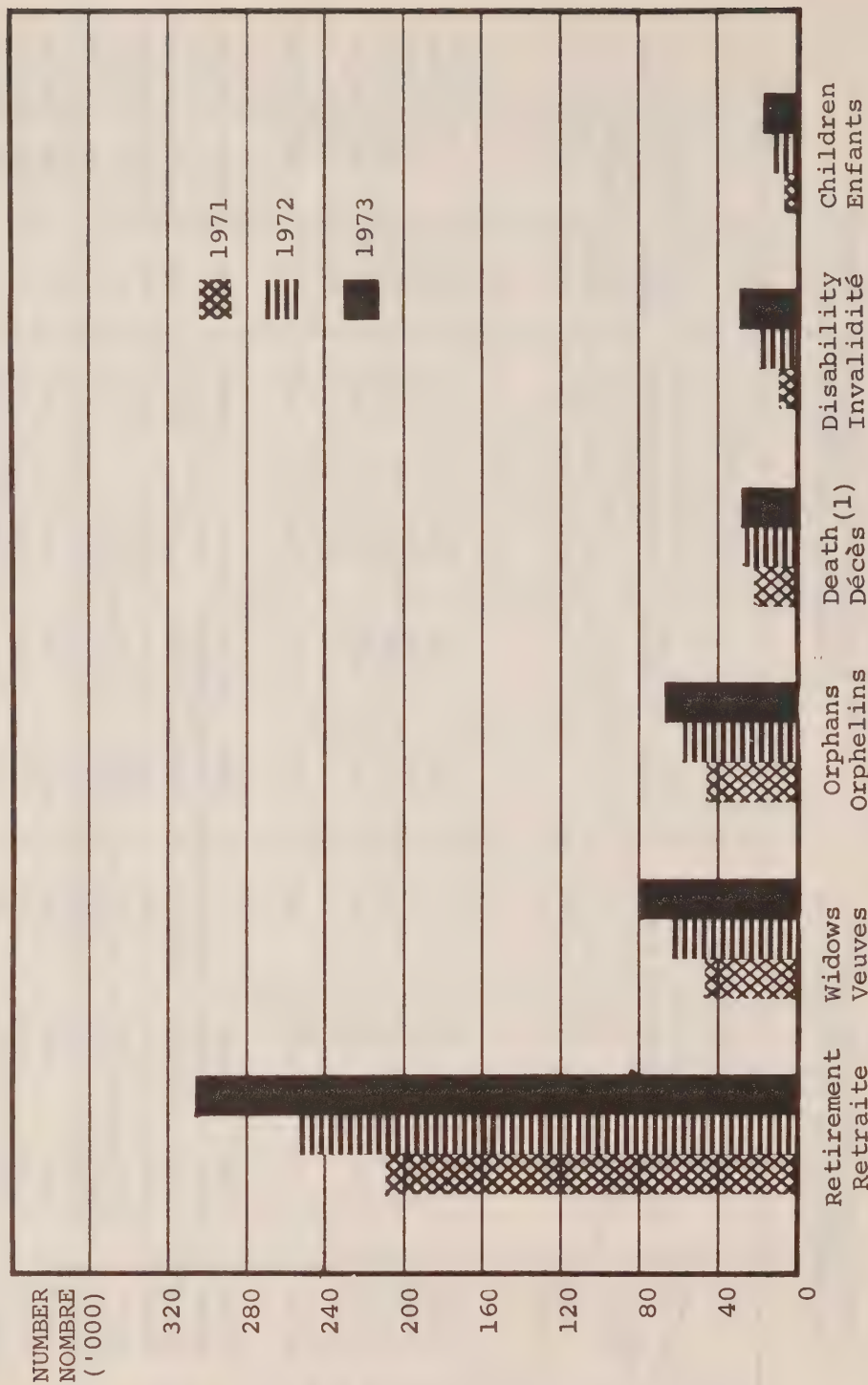
Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité		Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans	+ years ans				-18 years ans	18 years ans	+ years ans	
Dec./Déc.												
1967	11,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,244
1968	37,522	-	-	-	-	1,301	5,312	5,283	5,283	1,107	5	50,530
1969	90,064	-	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	17,511	3,530	23	130,399
1970	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	29,622	6,543	24	235,119
1971	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	40,408	6,068	28	322,041
1972												
Dec./Déc.	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629		2,229	63,915	50,185	50,185	7,859	35	409,180
1973												
Jan./Jan.	256,250	19,975	10,696	1,746		2,169	65,544	51,213	51,213	8,484	35	417,478
Feb./Fév.	259,629	20,757	11,154	1,893		2,429	66,530	51,584	51,584	8,790	36	424,237
Mar./Mars	264,144	21,788	11,658	2,012		2,613	68,241	52,676	52,676	9,320	36	434,005
Apr./Avr.	269,256	22,937	12,300	2,149		2,600	69,791	53,450	53,450	9,835	38	443,940
May/Mai	274,857	24,111	12,922	2,327		2,308	71,389	54,231	54,231	10,317	37	454,154
June/Juin	279,519	24,790	13,105	1,956		1,641	72,207	54,551	54,551	8,330	40	457,863
July/Juil.	285,036	25,763	13,478	1,664		2,748	73,484	55,212	55,212	6,334	41	465,594
Aug./Août	289,275	26,673	13,791	564		2,490	74,780	55,802	55,802	1,943	43	467,285
Sept./Sept.	293,804	27,328	14,070	517		2,146	76,219	56,529	56,529	1,841	43	474,499
Oct./Oct.	298,271	28,224	14,364	1,525		2,223	77,482	57,180	57,180	6,131	42	487,539
Nov./Nov.	301,911	28,972	14,670	1,983		2,308	78,657	57,862	57,862	8,133	41	496,736
Dec./Déc.	306,113	29,636	14,893	2,215		2,680	79,722	58,324	58,324	9,074	41	504,976

CHART A

GRAPHIQUE A

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
DECEMBER 1971, 1972 AND 1973

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SELON LE GENRE,
DÉCEMBRE 1971, 1972 ET 1973



(1) Total for each calendar year/Total pour chaque année

TABLE 4

TABLEAU 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
Nfld./T.-N.	4,672	891	994	88	48	1,670	2,123	213	-	15	10,714	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	1,919	233	180	38	9	483	514	115	-	16	3,507	
N.S./N.-É.	13,932	3,329	2,486	333	176	4,316	3,843	625	5	66	29,111	
N.B./N.-B.	10,177	1,350	952	177	98	3,070	3,031	467	1	70	19,393	
Que./Qué.	1,224	159	105	14	19	594	560	53	-	11	2,739	
Ont./Ont.	157,885	15,540	6,894	1,068	1,359	42,457	27,185	4,959	16	1,370	258,733	
Man./Man.	22,467	1,680	609	97	213	5,052	3,466	491	3	168	34,246	
Sask./Sask.	18,393	1,284	704	94	146	4,571	3,522	474	3	108	29,299	
Alta./Alb.	27,363	1,902	850	135	216	6,820	6,006	754	5	178	44,229	
B.C./C.-B.	47,893	3,259	1,111	169	388	10,576	7,884	911	8	274	72,473	
Yukon/Yukon	127	4	-	-	5	61	79	5	-	2	283	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	61	5	8	2	3	52	111	7	-	-	249	
Total	306,113	29,636	14,893	2,215	2,680	79,722	58,324	9,074	41	2,278	504,976	

TABLE 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

TABLEAU 5

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	85	32	29	4	48	22	29	16	-	2	267
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	38	5	3	-	9	8	1	3	-	-	67
N.S./N.-É.	232	119	80	13	176	86	77	45	-	1	829
N.B./N.-B.	198	54	27	1	98	73	108	30	-	4	593
Que./Qué.	11	1	1	-	19	12	9	7	-	1	61
Ont./Ont.	2,462	646	268	55	1,359	667	507	339	1	50	6,354
Man./Man.	381	59	25	10	213	95	66	41	-	3	893
Sask./Sask.	298	47	17	1	146	76	68	38	-	5	696
Alta./Alb.	429	74	37	6	216	127	96	51	-	3	1,039
B.C./C.-B.	792	140	61	10	388	158	158	69	-	11	1,787
Yukon/Yukon	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	11
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	9
Total	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606

TABLE 6

TABLEAU 6

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFITNOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

DECEMBER 1972 TO DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1972 À DÉCEMBRE 1973

Period Période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
1972											
Dec./Déc.	4,657	1,248	662	127	2,229	1,408	1,280	617	-	80	12,308
1973											
Jan./Jan.	4,472	1,059	511	98	2,169	1,860	1,542	536	1	83	12,331
Feb./Fév.	4,904	1,253	771	154	2,429	1,222	936	533	1	75	12,278
Mar./Mars	5,347	1,465	787	161	2,613	1,929	1,653	497	-	82	14,534
Apr./Avr.	5,712	1,591	898	160	2,600	1,750	1,367	707	1	75	14,861
May/ Mai	6,333	1,656	918	166	2,308	1,828	1,365	565	-	75	15,214
June/Juin	5,385	1,163	493	79	1,641	1,074	912	418	4	76	11,245
July/Juil.	6,398	1,510	708	137	2,748	1,576	1,232	437	1	114	14,861
Aug./Août	4,999	1,455	635	103	2,490	1,581	1,168	208	2	90	12,731
Sept./Sept.	5,281	1,189	590	78	2,146	1,707	1,360	171	2	83	12,607
Oct./Oct.	5,607	1,511	667	96	2,223	1,633	1,356	836	1	101	14,031
Nov./Nov.	4,488	1,297	579	99	2,308	1,490	1,288	826	-	106	12,481
Dec. Dec.	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606

TABLE 7

TABLEAU 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT.
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1972-1973
AND MONTHLY FOR 1973-1974

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNEES FINANCIERES 1966-1967 À 1972-1973
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits prestations de décès	Widows' pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +				
Year/Années												
1966-1967	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	-	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	-	1,268.5
1968-1969	5,308.0	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	15,567.0
1969-1970	17,475.4	15.8	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.7	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-1971	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-1972	62,442.3	15,955.7	713.9	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	23.3	289.8	144,379.2
1972-1973	88,740.0	30,085.2	1,147.4	12,545.1	48,650.4	16,826.1	3,539.6	31.9	854.6(a)	31.9	854.6(a)	206,275.3
1973-1974 To date/ à ce mois	88,407.1	30,674.8	949.4	9,521.3	43,517.9	14,786.1	2,928.1	23.7	1,163.8	23.7	1,163.8	196,691.9
Apr./Avr.	8,855.6	3,357.1	552.1	1,162.9	4,564.5	1,591.9	333.2	2.4	104.7	2.4	104.7	20,635.9
May/Mai	9,183.5	3,447.4	575.3	1,034.7	4,681.1	1,608.7	337.1	1.8	109.6	1.8	109.6	21,098.6
June/Juin	9,301.6	3,072.2	470.2	727.0	4,582.3	1,573.2	267.3	3.5	114.4	3.5	114.4	20,192.7
July/Juil.	9,713.7	3,410.2	522.0	1,233.0	4,763.4	1,620.1	223.7	3.1	122.5	3.1	122.5	21,700.8
Aug./Août	9,742.6	3,444.2	510.4	1,130.3	4,839.9	1,648.7	87.5	2.7	129.2	2.7	129.2	21,585.5
Sept./Sept.	10,043.0	3,302.4	496.1	968.1	4,943.2	1,668.8	86.9	3.2	135.3	3.2	135.3	21,689.2
Oct./Oct.	10,394.7	3,598.6	538.8	1,003.9	4,989.7	1,674.3	683.4	2.3	142.3	2.3	142.3	23,212.1
Nov./Nov.	10,460.9	3,534.7	531.8	1,063.2	5,046.2	1,699.5	519.1	2.0	150.1	2.0	150.1	23,160.2
Dec./Déc.	10,711.5	3,508.0	523.3	1,198.2	5,107.6	1,700.9	389.9	2.7	155.7	2.7	155.7	23,416.9

(a) The actual amounts of the components of combined pensions have already been shown in the appropriate columns (i.e. in the Retirement, Disability, Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions columns).

a) Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

CHART B
 PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
 CALENDAR YEAR 1971, 1972 AND 1973

GRAPHIQUE B
 PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
 ANNÉES 1971, 1972 ET 1973

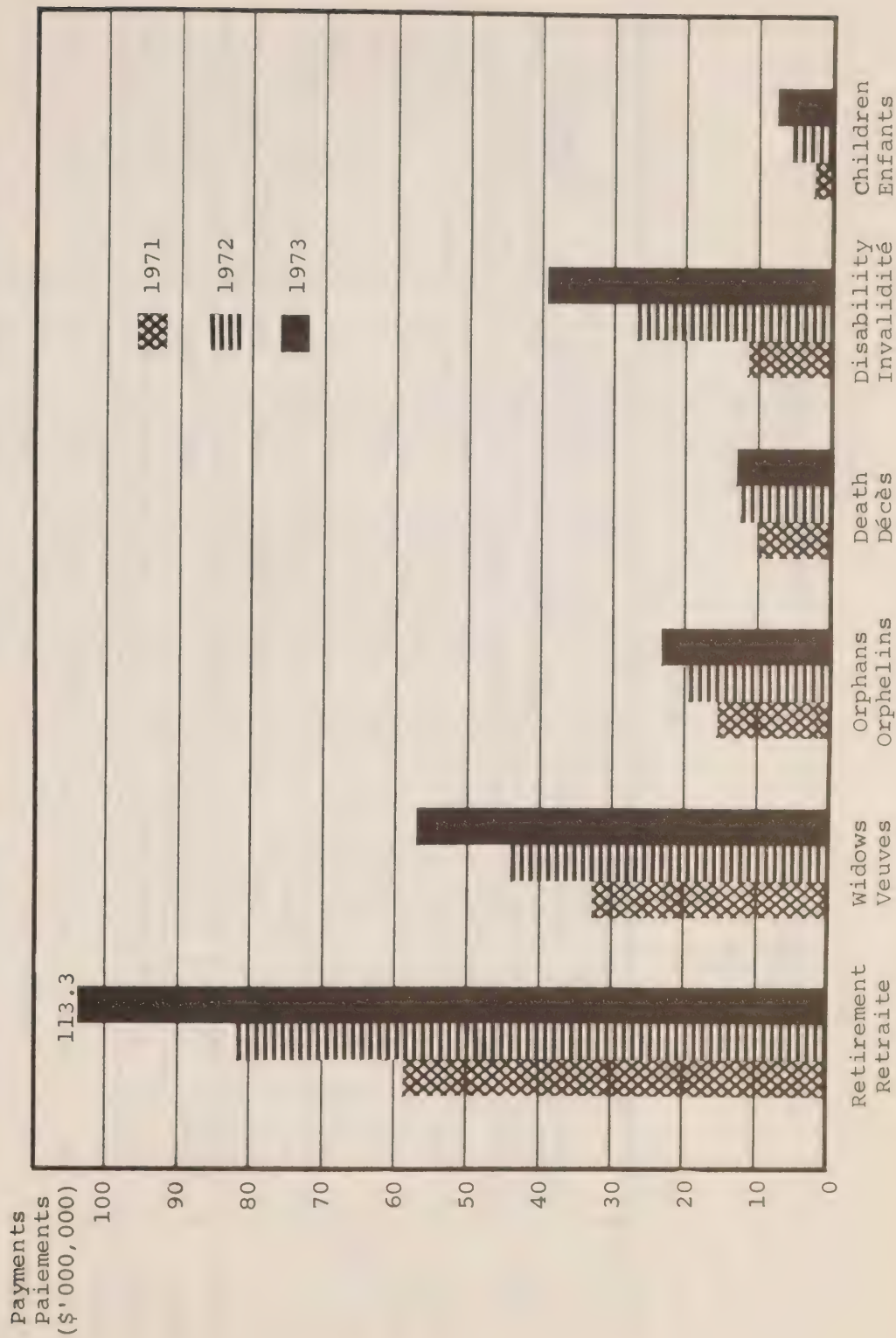


TABLE 8

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 8

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

DÉCEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	years 18 ans			-18 ans	years 18 ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	140.4	98.0	35.6	6.0	18.4	104.1	58.5	10.6	-	0.8	472.4	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	52.3	23.0	5.7	2.3	3.1	27.1	13.7	5.1	-	0.9	133.2	
N.S./N.-É.	458.2	366.5	82.2	17.2	78.5	265.4	111.8	24.6	0.2	4.1	1,408.8	
N.B./N.-B.	317.9	146.3	28.9	7.0	39.0	188.4	89.9	17.9	0.1	4.1	839.3	
Que./Qué.	44.1	17.3	3.3	1.8	8.0	40.8	16.6	2.5	-	0.7	135.0	
Ont./Ont.	5,795.0	1,904.9	249.2	57.1	630.9	2,776.6	794.9	212.3	1.5	97.1	12,519.5	
Man./Man.	750.0	187.2	23.0	5.0	85.7	314.3	100.8	21.0	0.1	10.4	1,497.5	
Sask./Sask.	539.4	140.4	23.5	5.1	57.4	271.7	103.4	21.5	0.2	6.7	1,169.1	
Alta./Alb.	909.5	214.3	27.6	7.1	93.0	426.4	173.3	34.4	0.2	11.9	1,897.7	
B.C./C.-B.	1,695.9	409.2	44.2	10.4	181.6	685.0	232.8	39.2	0.4	18.7	3,317.3	
Yukon/Yukon	6.5	0.4	-	-	2.1	4.1	2.2	0.3	-	0.2	15.7	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2.3	0.5	0.2	-	0.8	3.9	3.1	0.4	-	-	11.3	
Total	10,711.5	3,508.0	523.3	118.9	1,198.2	5,107.6	1,700.9	389.9	2.7	155.7	23,416.9 ^v	

TABLE 9

TABLEAU 9

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	years 18 ans			years -18 ans	years 18 ans		+ ans		
Nfld./T.-N.	9.0	21.1	10.2	0.8	18.4	7.7	3.9	3.2	-	0.1	74.4	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2.5	4.5	1.2	-	3.1	1.6	0.1	0.7	-	-	13.6	
N.S./N.-É.	24.2	79.6	18.0	3.3	78.5	17.7	10.4	5.6	-	0.1	237.4	
N.B./N.-B.	15.6	29.0	4.4	0.3	39.0	15.3	12.0	3.3	-	0.2	119.0	
Que./Qué.	2.1	1.2	0.4	-	8.0	3.7	1.5	1.0	-	0.1	18.0	
Ont./Ont.	296.0	469.2	60.1	13.0	630.9	183.7	63.7	42.8	0.7	3.7	1,763.7	
Man./Man.	39.1	38.6	6.9	1.7	85.7	21.1	8.2	4.6	-	0.2	206.3	
Sask./Sask.	27.6	30.3	4.2	0.4	57.4	18.7	9.2	5.4	-	0.4	153.5	
Alta. Alb.	45.7	42.8	5.2	0.9	93.0	29.5	11.2	7.1	-	0.3	235.7	
B.C./C.-B.	88.6	103.8	14.9	2.9	181.6	39.1	19.7	7.8	-	0.8	459.3	
Yukon Yukon	1.7	-	-	-	2.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	3.8	
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	0.5	-	-	-	0.8	0.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	2.2	
Total	552.6	820.1	125.6	23.3	1,198.2	338.6	140.2	81.8	0.7	5.7	3,286.8	

TABLE 10

TABLEAU 10

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATIONS

DECEMBER 1972 TO DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1972 À DÉCEMBRE 1973

(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	years 18 ans +			-18 ans	years 18 ans +			
1972											
Dec./Déc.	447.3	1,011.1	154.8	34.9	1,003.7	337.4	144.1	81.7	-	5.2	3,220.2
1973											
Jan./Jan.	413.1	857.1	125.3	26.4	986.9	449.0	188.8	67.5	0.1	5.6	3,101.8
Feb./Fév.	473.2	1,064.8	201.8	44.4	1,088.1	298.4	111.9	56.4	0.2	5.0	3,344.3
March/Mars	539.9	1,158.2	182.7	42.3	1,167.7	439.2	189.8	65.5	-	5.9	3,791.1
Apr./Avr.	611.7	1,338.4	235.3	41.9	1,162.9	409.4	171.0	65.0	0.2	5.4	4,041.2
May/Mai	705.4	1,327.0	241.9	43.9	1,034.7	442.2	166.8	55.6	-	5.2	4,022.7
June/Juin	524.4	843.7	115.8	18.6	727.0	249.2	109.1	38.7	1.7	5.3	2,633.4
July/Juil.	669.4	1,119.1	165.2	37.6	1,233.0	373.7	143.5	52.5	0.8	8.4	3,803.1
Aug./août	492.0	1,069.8	149.9	31.3	1,130.3	391.3	154.4	30.4	0.7	6.6	3,456.8
Sept./Sept.	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.5	968.1	417.4	163.6	30.8	1.1	6.4	3,110.9
Oct./oct.	605.9	1,079.4	154.6	28.4	1,003.9	372.7	148.9	96.9	0.3	7.4	3,498.5
Nov./Nov.	483.3	921.7	137.0	24.7	1,063.2	358.5	154.9	106.5	-	7.5	3,257.4
Dec./déc.	552.6	820.1	125.6	23.3	1,198.2	338.6	140.2	81.8	0.7	5.7	3,286.8

TABLE 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
DECEMBER 1972 TO DECEMBER 1973
AND DECEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE
DÉCEMBRE 1972 À DÉCEMBRE 1973
ET DÉCEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 ET 1971

Period Période	Retirement pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants				Combined pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits prestations d'orphelin		Disabled widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Dec./Déc. 1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968	10.57	-	-	-	458.45	59.62	24.64	(b)	32.18
1969	15.66	-	-	-	438.69	58.62	25.08	25.60	53.62
1970	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	59.46
1971	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	61.30
1972									
Dec./Déc.	29.40	92.11	26.42	27.17	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	64.01
1973									
Jan./Jan.	30.34	93.85	26.93	27.71	446.70	60.65	27.24	27.71	65.42
Feb./Fév.	30.81	93.98	26.94	27.63	447.94	60.66	27.25	27.71	65.48
Mar./Mars	31.19	93.97	26.93	27.60	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	65.82
Apr./Avr.	31.55	94.18	26.95	27.63	447.26	60.83	27.24	27.70	66.08
May/Mai	31.98	94.07	26.94	27.61	448.31	60.78	27.25	27.71	66.23
June/Juin	32.35	94.01	26.94	27.56	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	66.37
July/Juil.	32.83	93.91	26.93	27.46	448.69	60.68	27.25	27.62	66.81
Aug./Août	33.20	93.89	26.93	27.32	453.92	60.62	27.25	27.58	67.14
Sept./Sept.	33.60	93.85	26.91	27.40	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	67.56
Oct./Oct.	34.02	93.81	26.93	27.63	451.58	60.55	27.26	27.70	67.85
Nov./Nov.	34.34	93.77	26.93	27.60	460.63	60.55	27.26	27.73	68.02
Dec./Déc.	34.70	93.75	26.94	27.61	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	68.15

(a) Not available/Non disponible.

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 12

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 12

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans			-18 years ans	18 years ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	\$ 28.92	\$ 88.73	\$ 25.40	\$ 27.42	\$ 382.65	\$ 57.45	\$ 26.03	\$ 27.30	\$ -	\$ 54.07	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	27.30	81.45	25.85	27.41	341.35	53.64	26.40	27.03	-	58.52	
N.S./N.-É.	32.39	88.71	26.37	27.21	445.78	58.15	26.91	27.51	48.83	62.65	
N.B./N.-B.	30.99	90.05	26.48	27.22	397.45	57.21	26.62	27.14	60.90	59.06	
Que./Qué.	36.06	100.33	27.02	27.51	419.26	63.14	27.39	27.77	-	65.30	
Ont./Ont.	36.32	95.73	27.21	27.70	464.22	61.78	27.37	27.79	48.60	70.68	
Man./Man.	33.08	90.61	27.51	27.86	402.41	58.95	27.23	27.81	37.97	62.11	
Sask./Sask.	29.73	87.97	26.97	27.76	393.01	55.70	27.25	27.76	60.46	61.69	
Alta./Alb.	33.38	93.26	27.52	27.87	430.67	59.01	27.35	27.72	44.06	65.88	
B.C./C.-B.	35.07	97.09	27.69	27.91	467.96	61.89	27.56	27.88	55.24	68.20	
Yukon/Yukon	39.92	102.15	-	-	412.11	65.27	27.39	28.15	-	86.15	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	33.33	99.60	23.75	24.63	255.12	63.58	26.66	27.03	-	-	
Total	34.70	93.75	26.94	27.61	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	49.76	68.15	

TABLE 13

TABLEAU 13

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
DÉCEMBRE 1973

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE
DÉCEMBRE 1973

province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	
		Disability Pensions		Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
		Pensions d'invalidité	-18 years ans	18 years ans	+ ans			-18 years ans	18 years ans			+ ans
Nfld./T.-N.	\$ 47.17	\$ 84.77	\$ 26.69	\$ 28.15	\$ 382.65	\$ 57.89	\$ 26.21	\$ 27.68	\$ -	\$ 46.45		
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	41.78	80.14	28.15	-	341.35	49.28	28.15	28.15	-	-		
N.S./N.-É.	53.02	92.56	26.49	27.50	445.78	58.90	27.41	27.90	-	88.03		
N.B./N.-B.	45.80	86.90	28.15	28.15	397.45	55.21	25.91	26.60	-	45.88		
Que./Qué.	49.26	77.95	28.15	-	419.26	63.67	28.15	28.15	-	51.65		
Ont./Ont.	57.03	94.92	27.43	27.30	464.22	61.14	27.46	27.64	45.38	73.09		
Man./Man.	55.73	90.76	27.02	28.15	402.41	60.16	27.31	27.63	-	71.37		
Sask./Sask.	47.66	83.87	26.02	22.12	393.01	52.79	26.70	27.80	-	72.84		
Alta./Alb.	54.32	93.40	28.15	28.15	430.67	59.29	27.19	27.55	-	85.78		
B.C./C.-B.	57.78	96.99	27.45	28.15	467.96	62.90	27.61	27.72	-	76.16		
Yukon/Yukon	51.25	-	-	-	412.11	-	28.15	-	-	-		
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	78.46	-	-	-	255.12	56.33	28.15	28.15	-	-		
Total	55.31	93.46	27.28	27.54	447.09	60.04	27.23	27.63	45.38	71.80		
Maximum benefit Prestation maximale	90.71	114.09	28.15	28.15	560.00	71.57	28.15	28.15	71.57	114.58		

TABLE 15

TABLEAU 15

- 17 -

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
65	1,844	176,999	60.44		16,222	967,300		56.51
66	608	70,101	68.29		22,841	1,226,307		53.12
67	201	21,654	58.39		24,045	1,122,093		47.57
68	154	17,953	61.58		23,969	1,001,774		41.95
69	152	16,208	59.81		23,043	863,830		37.53
70	435	74,821	58.99		25,405	965,578		36.77
71-74	105	52,354	37.45		71,394	1,978,496		27.89
75+	12	2,604	15.53		18,215	239,111		12.99
Total	3,511	432,694	60.69		225,134	8,364,488		36.89
Female/Féminin								
65	945	58,497	40.87		8,775	363,541		39.43
66	147	14,598	52.67		10,825	409,553		37.54
67	75	6,367	44.76		10,515	348,395		33.78
68	51	3,438	39.44		9,324	279,156		30.35
69	55	3,974	38.80		8,262	230,493		28.01
70	103	15,095	44.07		7,755	218,108		26.92
71-74	41	17,172	31.63		20,392	444,105		21.27
75+	5	788	11.54		5,131	53,622		10.30
Total	1,422	119,929	42.02		80,979	2,346,973		28.62
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
65	2,789	235,496	53.81		24,997	1,330,841		50.51
66	755	84,698	65.25		33,666	1,635,859		48.11
67	276	28,021	54.68		34,560	1,470,488		43.38
68	205	21,391	56.07		33,293	1,280,929		38.70
69	207	20,182	54.23		31,305	1,094,324		35.02
70	538	89,916	56.14		33,160	1,183,686		34.47
71-74	146	69,526	35.82		91,786	2,422,601		26.42
75+	17	3,393	14.36		23,346	292,733		12.40
Total	4,933	552,624	55.31		306,113	10,711,461		34.70

TABLE 16

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 16

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	-25			\$		\$	\$	
	25 - 29	2	1,664	73.09	33	4,186	80.85	
	30 - 34	9	6,975	89.55	207	23,871	85.51	
	35 - 39	12	8,626	87.03	306	35,898	92.40	
	40 - 44	15	11,951	101.46	485	58,779	94.69	
	45 - 49	36	34,614	97.79	951	124,232	95.52	
	50 - 54	67	57,905	95.78	1,649	212,944	96.66	
	55 - 59	119	98,024	99.65	3,128	393,225	97.37	
	60 - 64	243	170,577	97.54	5,785	710,525	97.06	
		412	269,669	96.28	11,436	1,336,844	96.28	
	Total	915	660,004	96.92	23,980	2,900,504	96.41	
Female/Féminin	-25	-	-	-	6	655	86.89	
	25 - 29	-	-	-	69	5,435	75.24	
	30 - 34	3	1,761	90.61	68	7,333	85.93	
	35 - 39	6	4,836	84.36	105	13,429	85.76	
	40 - 44	9	7,051	85.08	177	20,995	82.86	
	45 - 49	16	12,033	85.17	378	41,985	81.49	
	50 - 54	33	22,334	84.44	730	80,907	83.68	
	55 - 59	73	43,958	78.51	1,428	157,492	83.31	
	60 - 64	122	68,152	81.12	2,695	279,282	81.83	
	Total	262	160,125	81.38	5,656	607,514	82.50	
	Male and female Masculin et féminin	-25	2	1,664	73.09	39	4,842	81.78
25 - 29		9	6,975	89.55	276	29,306	82.94	
30 - 34		15	10,387	87.74	374	43,231	91.23	
35 - 39		21	16,787	96.58	590	72,209	93.10	
40 - 44		45	41,665	95.24	1,128	145,227	93.53	
45 - 49		83	69,938	93.73	2,027	254,930	93.83	
50 - 54		152	120,358	96.35	3,858	474,132	94.78	
55 - 59		316	214,534	93.15	7,213	868,016	94.34	
60 - 64		534	337,820	92.82	14,131	1,616,126	93.52	
Total		1,177	820,129	93.46	29,636	3,508,018	93.75	

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
	0 - 4	3,220	27.35		411	13,837		26.57
	5 - 9	12,070	26.99		1,403	48,956		26.64
	10 - 14	24,443	27.11		3,011	104,304		26.91
	15 - 17	26,182	27.67		2,729	99,734		27.20
	18 - 19	9,367	27.56		735	39,259		27.56
	20 - 24	6,767	27.62		494	34,138		27.81
Total	349	82,048	27.36		8,783	340,228		27.05
Female/Féminin								
	0 - 4	5,095	27.46		360	14,371		26.89
	5 - 9	11,465	26.95		1,362	47,654		26.58
	10 - 14	23,613	27.21		2,994	103,911		26.81
	15 - 17	19,467	27.41		2,623	90,571		27.24
	18 - 19	5,398	27.46		677	28,953		27.48
	20 - 24	1,726	27.43		309	16,587		27.66
Total	299	66,764	27.27		8,325	302,046		27.00
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
	0 - 4	8,315	27.42		771	28,208		26.72
	5 - 9	23,534	26.97		2,765	96,609		26.61
	10 - 14	48,056	27.15		6,005	208,215		26.86
	15 - 17	45,649	27.55		5,352	190,305		27.22
	18 - 19	14,765	27.51		1,412	68,212		27.52
	20 - 24	8,493	27.57		803	50,725		27.75
Total	648	148,812	27.32		17,108	642,274		27.02

TABLE 18

TABLEAU 18

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age ¹ /Sexe et âge ¹		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average
		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	18	\$ 4,006	\$ 27.44	801	\$ 25,188	\$ 26.59
	5 - 9	60	15,540	26.91	2,001	69,305	26.67
	10 - 14	124	28,886	27.16	3,695	126,870	27.03
	15 - 17	103	23,859	27.80	1,717	77,580	27.48
	18 - 19	16	4,030	27.36	350	23,601	27.74
	20 - 24	28	5,727	27.56	219	17,684	27.87
	Total	349	82,048	27.36	8,783	340,228	27.05
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	26	6,693	27.57	737	25,920	26.69
	5 - 9	61	13,598	26.91	1,955	66,383	26.64
	10 - 14	99	24,654	27.15	3,635	123,132	27.00
	15 - 17	87	18,587	27.46	1,623	67,095	27.42
	18 - 19	18	2,294	27.88	293	15,081	27.60
	20 - 24	8	938	27.17	82	4,436	27.71
	Total	299	66,764	27.27	8,325	302,046	27.00
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	44	10,699	27.52	1,538	51,108	26.64
	5 - 9	121	29,138	26.91	3,956	135,687	26.66
	10 - 14	223	53,540	27.15	7,330	250,002	27.02
	15 - 17	190	42,446	27.65	3,340	144,675	27.45
	18 - 19	34	6,324	27.64	643	38,682	27.68
	20 - 24	36	6,665	27.48	301	22,120	27.82
	Total	648	148,812	27.32	17,108	642,274	27.02

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's disability pension/Âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant.

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND
AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET
MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÈDE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and females/Hommes et femmes			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	
-25	84	\$ 31,279	\$ 372.37	14	\$ 3,777	\$ 269.81	98	\$ 35,057	\$ 357.72	
25 - 29	59	24,279	411.50	11	4,545	413.17	70	28,824	411.76	
30 - 34	67	28,537	425.92	6	2,419	403.24	73	30,956	424.05	
35 - 39	80	37,383	467.28	14	5,261	375.78	94	42,644	453.65	
40 - 44	104	51,635	496.49	26	9,839	378.43	130	61,474	472.88	
45 - 49	159	79,494	499.96	37	13,413	362.50	196	92,906	474.01	
50 - 54	274	132,040	481.89	43	15,197	353.40	317	147,236	464.46	
55 - 59	321	149,046	464.31	65	23,739	365.22	386	172,786	447.63	
60 - 64	407	188,671	463.56	68	26,821	394.43	475	215,492	453.66	
65 - 69	457	210,927	461.55	65	21,576	331.94	522	232,503	445.41	
70 - 74	258	115,288	446.85	40	14,415	360.36	298	129,702	435.24	
75+	19	7,826	411.86	2	803	401.70	21	8,629	410.90	
Total	2,289	1,056,403	461.51	391	141,806	362.67	2,680	1,198,209	447.09	

TABLE 20

TABLEAU 20

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Age of beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/pensions totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
-20	1	\$ 121	\$ 40.25		24	\$ 1,361	\$ 53.09	
20 - 24	20	4,795	57.06		512	33,170	56.98	
25 - 29	32	7,247	57.09		1,310	85,259	60.54	
30 - 34	37	9,691	62.63		1,929	131,136	63.41	
35 - 39	63	17,184	60.77		3,050	204,408	61.83	
40 - 44	95	23,794	63.10		5,175	334,698	60.49	
45 - 49	147	38,805	63.99		8,717	586,769	63.19	
50 - 54	222	57,136	62.67		13,139	879,127	63.49	
55 - 59	257	70,866	61.29		15,596	1,035,918	62.71	
60 - 64	247	61,307	60.05		15,800	1,023,661	61.71	
65 - 69	140	33,829	52.71		9,721	538,281	52.53	
70 - 74	55	11,785	50.69		3,835	206,368	51.43	
75+	10	1,996	39.71		914	47,492	50.16	
Total	1,326	338,557	60.04		79,722	5,107,648	60.53	

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/prestations totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
	0 - 4	8,663	27.56		2,019	62,039	27.41	
	5 - 9	15,733	27.20		6,504	189,528	27.19	
	10 - 14	30,621	27.23		11,659	341,157	27.17	
	15 - 17	21,568	26.96		9,382	274,228	27.39	
	18 - 19	30,081	27.62		2,788	114,497	27.68	
	20 - 24	16,819	28.05		2,178	105,188	27.87	
Total	962	123,485	27.39		34,530	1,086,637	27.33	
Female/Féminin								
	0 - 4	6,978	27.46		2,021	60,934	27.45	
	5 - 9	13,586	27.15		6,348	183,139	27.14	
	10 - 14	23,788	27.11		11,273	325,085	27.14	
	15 - 17	19,309	27.46		9,118	264,822	27.40	
	18 - 19	25,584	27.49		2,617	102,994	27.62	
	20 - 24	9,302	27.59		1,491	67,256	27.75	
Total	799	98,546	27.36		32,868	1,004,230	27.30	
Male and female								
	0 - 4	15,641	27.51		4,040	122,973	27.43	
	5 - 9	29,319	27.18		12,852	372,667	27.16	
	10 - 14	54,408	27.18		22,932	666,242	27.16	
	15 - 17	40,877	27.21		18,500	539,050	27.39	
	18 - 19	55,665	27.56		5,405	217,492	27.65	
	20 - 24	26,121	27.89		3,669	172,444	27.82	
Total	1,761	222,031	27.37		67,398	2,090,867	27.32	

TABLE 22

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 22

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Sex and age/Sexe et âge		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average
		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	82	\$ 9,927	\$ 27.44	5,231	\$ 150,648	\$ 27.31
	5 - 9	137	17,548	27.12	9,393	269,075	27.15
	10 - 14	332	40,243	27.26	13,223	397,096	27.30
	15 - 17	290	35,892	27.37	4,868	178,588	27.59
	18 - 19	55	9,144	27.92	1,102	53,150	27.85
	20 - 24	66	10,732	28.10	713	38,080	27.95
Total		962	123,485	27.39	34,530	1,086,637	27.33
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	71	8,332	27.43	5,284	150,962	27.32
	5 - 9	108	15,380	27.15	9,085	258,774	27.10
	10 - 14	257	30,182	27.19	12,771	376,504	27.31
	15 - 17	281	31,556	27.47	4,472	158,433	27.51
	18 - 19	53	8,791	27.71	876	40,993	27.70
	20 - 24	29	4,305	27.69	380	18,564	27.90
Total		799	98,546	27.36	32,868	1,004,230	27.30
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	153	18,259	27.44	10,515	301,610	27.31
	5 - 9	245	32,928	27.13	18,478	527,849	27.12
	10 - 14	589	70,424	27.23	25,994	773,600	27.31
	15 - 17	571	67,448	27.42	9,340	337,020	27.55
	18 - 19	108	17,935	27.81	1,978	94,144	27.79
	20 - 24	95	15,037	27.98	1,093	56,644	27.93
Total		1,761	222,031	27.37	67,398	2,090,867	27.32

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	217	377	435	492	540	611	3,476	3,247	9,395
5.00 - 9.99	402	624	775	929	1,068	1,217	6,921	4,677	16,613
10.00 - 19.99	1,140	1,772	2,109	2,435	2,727	3,245	17,253	6,464	37,145
20.00 - 29.99	1,377	2,133	2,394	2,636	2,980	4,988	15,568	3,144	35,220
30.00 - 39.99	1,613	2,149	2,460	2,941	4,491	6,207	11,397	683	31,941
40.00 - 49.99	1,505	2,168	2,685	5,033	6,931	3,340	7,762	-	29,424
50.00 - 59.99	1,630	2,373	4,292	6,672	2,133	2,096	4,911	-	24,107
60.00 - 69.99	2,048	3,798	7,260	1,817	1,251	1,688	2,924	-	20,786
70.00 - 79.99	2,132	5,432	1,143	662	619	996	1,128	-	12,112
80.00 - 89.99	4,064	2,004	489	348	296	1,001	54	-	8,256
90.00 - 90.71	94	11	3	4	7	16	-	-	135
Total	16,222	22,841	24,045	23,969	23,043	25,405	71,394	18,215	225,134
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$56.51	\$53.12	\$47.57	\$41.95	\$37.53	\$36.77	\$27.89	\$12.99	\$36.89

TABLE 24

TABLEAU 24

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension		Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
		65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$										
-5.00		443	603	638	586	512	512	1,933	1,328	6,555
5.00 - 9.99		680	886	1,023	904	920	856	3,356	1,618	10,243
10.00 - 19.99		1,422	1,811	1,845	1,761	1,690	1,840	6,090	1,646	18,105
20.00 - 29.99		1,235	1,531	1,528	1,596	1,600	1,651	4,039	440	13,620
30.00 - 39.99		1,112	1,286	1,387	1,510	1,441	1,274	2,458	99	10,567
40.00 - 49.99		948	1,193	1,315	1,310	1,217	766	1,370	-	8,119
50.00 - 59.99		801	1,105	1,160	1,112	511	394	686	-	5,769
60.00 - 69.99		706	1,000	1,256	394	239	240	353	-	4,188
70.00 - 79.99		562	1,092	274	119	101	143	105	-	2,396
80.00 - 89.99		850	316	89	32	31	78	2	-	1,398
90.00 - 90.71		16	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	19
Total		8,775	10,825	10,515	9,324	8,262	7,755	20,392	5,131	80,979
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen		\$39.43	\$37.54	\$33.78	\$30.35	\$28.01	\$26.92	\$21.27	\$10.30	\$28.62

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	660	980	1,073	1,078	1,052	1,123	5,409	4,575	15,950
5.00 - 9.99	1,082	1,510	1,798	1,833	1,988	2,073	10,277	6,295	26,856
10.00 - 19.99	2,562	3,583	3,954	4,196	4,417	5,085	23,343	8,110	55,250
20.00 - 29.99	2,612	3,664	3,922	4,232	4,580	6,639	19,607	3,584	48,840
30.00 - 39.99	2,725	3,435	3,847	4,451	5,932	7,481	13,855	782	42,508
40.00 - 49.99	2,453	3,361	4,000	6,343	8,148	4,106	9,132	-	37,543
50.00 - 59.99	2,431	3,478	5,452	7,784	2,644	2,490	5,597	-	29,876
60.00 - 69.99	2,754	4,798	8,516	2,211	1,490	1,928	3,277	-	24,974
70.00 - 79.99	2,694	6,524	1,417	781	720	1,139	1,233	-	14,508
80.00 - 89.99	4,914	2,320	578	380	327	1,079	56	-	9,654
90.00 - 90.71	110	13	3	4	7	17	-	-	154
Total	24,997	33,666	34,560	33,293	31,305	33,160	91,786	23,346	306,113
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$50.51	\$48.11	\$43.38	\$38.70	\$35.02	\$34.47	\$26.42	\$12.40	\$34.70

TABLE 26

TABLEAU 26

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	10
40.00 - 49.00	-	9	7	5	12	19	37	79	161	329
50.00 - 59.99	3	14	9	19	42	49	83	197	471	887
60.00 - 69.99	5	21	22	33	60	88	180	332	685	1,426
70.00 - 79.99	10	39	42	51	88	143	239	444	864	1,920
80.00 - 89.99	5	33	40	63	92	198	375	605	1,288	2,699
90.00 - 99.99	6	28	60	74	161	279	461	907	1,902	3,878
100.00 - 109.99	4	45	64	113	240	374	725	1,352	2,440	5,357
110.00 - 114.09	-	17	62	127	256	499	1,027	1,869	3,617	7,474
Total	33	207	306	485	951	1,649	3,128	5,785	11,436	23,980
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$80.85	\$85.51	\$92.40	\$94.69	\$95.52	\$96.66	\$97.37	\$97.06	\$96.28	\$96.41

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension		Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
§											
-40.00		-	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	3	10
40.00 - 49.00		-	1	2	2	6	17	30	61	123	242
50.00 - 59.99		-	11	3	7	25	29	80	143	300	598
60.00 - 69.99		1	17	7	12	22	62	92	217	428	858
70.00 - 79.99		-	15	13	15	29	72	108	232	471	955
80.00 - 89.99		2	13	14	22	28	73	117	217	396	882
90.00 - 99.99		3	7	7	23	22	48	109	184	346	749
100.00 - 109.99		-	5	17	14	20	49	108	186	291	690
110.00 - 114.09		-	-	4	9	25	26	84	187	337	672
Total		6	69	68	105	177	378	730	1,428	2,695	5,656
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen		\$86.89	\$75.24	\$85.93	\$85.76	\$82.86	\$81.49	\$83.68	\$83.31	\$81.83	\$82.50

TABLE 28

TABLEAU 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
§										
-40.00	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	1	11	20
40.00 - 49.00	-	10	9	7	18	36	67	140	284	571
50.00 - 59.99	3	25	12	26	67	78	163	340	771	1,485
60.00 - 69.99	6	38	29	45	82	150	272	549	1,113	2,284
70.00 - 79.99	10	54	55	66	117	215	347	676	1,335	2,875
80.00 - 89.99	7	46	54	85	120	271	492	822	1,684	3,581
90.00 - 99.99	9	35	67	97	183	327	570	1,091	2,248	4,627
100.00 - 109.99	4	50	81	127	260	423	833	1,538	2,731	6,047
110.00 - 114.09	-	17	66	136	281	525	1,111	2,056	3,954	8,146
Total	39	276	374	590	1,128	2,027	3,858	7,213	14,131	29,636
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$81.78	\$82.94	\$91.23	\$93.10	\$93.53	\$93.83	\$94.78	\$94.34	\$93.52	\$93.75

TABLE 29

TABLEAU 29

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/âge du bénéficiaire												Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+
\$													
-5.00	-	-	-	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	35	10	-	-	-	-	40	8	95
10.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	40	64	-	-	-	-	426	176	757
20.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	20	157	21	-	-	-	858	379	1,541
30.00 - 39.99	2	34	53	44	75	311	324	435	596	646	1,067	454	4,156
40.00 - 49.99	9	100	182	175	245	526	813	1,278	1,757	2,126	1,287	572	9,198
50.00 - 59.99	5	155	281	338	452	744	1,371	1,985	2,545	2,848	1,635	627	13,128
60.00 - 69.99	7	171	521	654	878	1,337	2,697	3,953	4,692	4,819	4,339	1,619	26,057
70.00 - 71.57	1	52	273	718	1,270	2,021	3,491	5,488	6,006	5,361	69	-	24,750
Total	24	512	1,310	1,929	3,050	5,175	8,717	13,139	15,596	15,800	9,721	3,835	79,722
Average monthly pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$53.09	\$56.98	\$60.54	\$63.41	\$61.83	\$60.49	\$63.19	\$63.49	\$62.71	\$61.71	\$52.53	\$51.43	\$50.16
													\$50.53

TABLE 30

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 30

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I	- Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	6	5	7	16	33	53	63	126	309
II	- Neoplasms - Tumeurs	3	16	24	45	95	142	248	391	648	1,612
III	- Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	10	21	23	26	47	88	166	302	683
IV	- Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	1	3	5	7	10	21	47
V	- Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	2	30	47	99	171	255	451	638	1,008	2,701
VI	- Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	7	85	108	144	200	286	360	541	739	2,470
VII	- Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	3	18	30	78	246	642	1,494	2,975	6,114	11,600
VIII	- Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	3	1	3	13	41	97	294	822	1,618	2,892
IX	- Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	2	8	10	21	54	84	128	242	549
X	- Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	4	13	6	17	25	29	33	88	216
XI	- Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
XII	- Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	1	2	3	6	13	10	25	60
XIII	- Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	9	28	61	136	271	535	1,151	2,690	4,882
XIV	- Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	5	4	8	24	25	46	47	66	225
XV	- Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	5
XVI	- Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	1	1	2	7	15	20	25	88	159
XVII	- Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	19	89	80	89	122	123	136	211	356	1,225
Total		39	276	374	590	1,128	2,027	3,858	7,213	14,131	29,636

TABLE 31

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1973

TABLEAU 31

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ, NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

DÉCEMBRE 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	1	5	8	7	24	42	53	86	83	309
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	7	22	23	58	115	165	287	464	471	1,612
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	18	19	22	35	58	104	220	206	683
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	3	7	8	11	16	47
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	15	31	60	124	205	320	515	780	651	2,701
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	29	97	127	162	227	326	413	622	467	2,470
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	11	17	52	115	343	920	1,874	4,036	4,232	11,600
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	4	-	6	17	65	143	438	1,124	1,095	2,892
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	4	7	10	34	68	98	163	164	549
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	8	12	9	19	27	29	47	64	216
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	1	1	5	6	13	18	15	60
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	3	17	38	83	171	359	705	1,649	1,857	4,882
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	7	3	19	21	35	42	62	35	225
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	5
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	-	2	3	11	17	20	42	63	159
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	56	79	81	113	120	125	158	262	231	1,225
Total	131	306	441	746	1,398	2,619	4,757	9,588	9,650	29,636

TABLE 32

TABLEAU 32

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARIES
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

DECEMBER 1973

DÉCEMBRE 1973

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du Bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases- Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	9
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	-	1	-	3	8	16	32	48	39	147
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	9	5	23
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	-	2	1	5	12	10	14	24	34	102
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	-	-	6	3	3	12	6	18	24	72
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	1	-	2	11	18	59	137	199	427
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	-	1	2	3	14	31	42	93
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	-	-	1	1	4	2	8	9	25
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	8
XI - Complication of pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	1	-	5	4	14	29	56	101	210
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	9
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	2	5	7	3	4	2	5	5	13	46
Total	2	12	16	24	48	84	170	341	480	1,177

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE
CALENDAR YEAR 1973 AND FOR ALL AREAS,
CALENDAR YEARS 1967 TO 1973

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE, ANNÉE 1973 ET TOTAL
POUR LES ANNÉES 1967 À 1973

(\$ '000)

province	Retirement pensions retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Survivors/Survivants				Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total	
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant				Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin					Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 years ans	18 years ans	+ years ans			-18 years ans	18 years ans	+ years ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	1,429.1	1,129.7	400.8	57.2		234.0	1,133.7	665.2	93.0		-	5,150.1	
P.E.I./I.P.-É.	546.4	264.4	66.5	19.4		59.5	306.5	165.9	45.5		-	1,483.3	
N.S./N.-É.	4,807.7	4,058.5	984.6	185.6		664.0	2,919.7	1,239.7	258.6		2.7	15,158.4	
N.B./N.-B.	3,352.3	1,700.3	375.6	96.5		435.4	2,056.7	954.4	204.3		0.5	9,216.6	
Que./Qué.	478.9	227.3	44.1	8.3		83.3	459.8	194.1	26.4		-	1,529.3	
Ont./Ont.	61,546.2	21,350.4	2,882.4	626.6		6,912.1	31,078.4	9,091.2	2,120.9		11.8	136,520.3	
Man./Man.	7,869.0	2,114.5	243.8	50.7		795.7	3,512.0	1,154.2	217.8		2.1	16,054.7	
Sask./Sask.	5,834.0	1,561.2	285.5	51.2		615.6	3,061.5	1,184.9	210.1		3.0	12,861.6	
Alta./Alb.	9,685.4	2,499.8	359.1	80.6		1,065.6	4,775.0	2,001.0	336.4		2.6	20,920.2	
B.C./C.-B.	17,686.0	4,389.6	455.8	93.3		1,846.3	7,783.3	2,698.6	404.7		5.4	35,542.4	
Yukon/Yukon	55.4	6.9	-	0.3		19.1	51.3	26.5	2.7		-	164.6	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	22.0	7.7	2.4	0.3		15.4	39.7	37.8	2.6		-	127.9	
Total													
1973	113,312.4	39,310.3	6,100.6	1,270.0		12,746.0	57,177.6	19,413.5	3,923.0		28.1	254,729.4	
1972	81,698.9	26,706.7	4,403.0	1,102.8		12,438.4	44,099.2	16,154.7	3,428.0		24.2	190,732.2	
1971	58,806.9	11,725.5	2,075.8	570.0		9,930.4	32,593.9	12,644.0	2,917.4		17.4	131,512.2	
1970	35,176.2	1,742.8	322.1	91.0		9,127.1	21,601.4	8,669.3	2,287.2		13.7	79,094.8	
1969	13,379.7	-	-	-		7,368.9	11,615.3	5,744.4(a)			14.5	38,127.3	
1968	3,501.3	-	-	-		3,361.0	2,352.6	1,192.0(a)			1.0	10,407.9	
1967	560.8	-	-	-		-	-	-			-	560.8	

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

a) Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelins ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 34

TABLEAU 34

INTEREST RATE ON INVESTMENTS PURCHASED
BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEAR 1966 TO 1973

Taux d'intérêt sur les investissements achetés
par mois, années 1966 à 1973

Month Mois	Year/Année									
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973		
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Jan./Jan.	-	5.61	6.44	6.92	8.17	7.54	6.76	7.26		
Feb./Fév.	-	5.49	6.51	7.17	8.33	7.01	6.75	7.25		
Mar./Mars	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11	8.29	6.79	6.90	7.23		
Apr./Avr.	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16	8.14	6.90	7.08	7.30		
May/May	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19	7.85	6.83	7.38	7.34		
June/Juin	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26	8.08	7.08	7.38	7.48		
July/Juil.	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45	8.12	7.26	7.45	7.69		
Aug./Août	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46	8.08	7.41	7.49	7.75		
Sept./Sept.	5.48	5.61	6.44	7.47	8.00	7.54	7.50	7.52		
Oct./Oct.	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60	7.98	7.25	7.49	7.61		
Nov./Nov.	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94	7.91	7.14	7.51	7.58		
Dec./Déc.	5.51	6.27	6.72	7.83	7.91	6.93	7.38	7.50		

CANADA PENSION PLAN

March 1974

STATISTICAL BULLETIN STATISTIQUE

Vol. 6 No. 1
Vol. 6 No. 1

Mars 1974

RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA



14W
571



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

March 1974
Vol. 6, No. 1

Mars 1974
Vol. 6, No 1

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

A.W. Johnson

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Program Analyst, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

Sous-ministre adjoint intérimaire
Régime de pensions du Canada

D. M. Lyngseth
Acting Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

AVANT - PROPOS

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, Analyste en chef des programmes, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of tables and charts	v
Introduction	vii
Tables	1

LIST OF TABLES

Canada Pension Plan Account

1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1973-1974	1
---	---

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1973-1974	2
---	---

Number of Beneficiaries

3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, March 1973 to March 1974 and March 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, and By Province, March 1974	4
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1974	5
6 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit March 1973 to March 1974	6

Benefit Payments

7 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1973-1974	7
8 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1974	8
9 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, March 1974	10
10 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, March 1973 to March 1974	11

Average Benefit Amounts

11 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, March 1973 to March 1974 and March 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	12
12 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, March 1974	13
13 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, March 1974	14
14 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type March 1973 to March 1974	15

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

15 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1974	16
16 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1974	17
17 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1974	18
18 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability, March 1974	19

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Liste des tableaux et graphiques	vii
Introduction	vii
Tableaux	1

LISTE DES TABLEUX

Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada

1 - Etat des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1973-1974	1
---	---

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1968-1969 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1973-1974	2
--	---

Nombre de bénéficiaires

3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, mars 1973 à mars 1974 et mars 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1974	4
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1974 ..	5
6 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation mars 1973 à mars 1974	6

Paiements de prestations

7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1973-1974	7
8 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1974	8
9 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, mars 1974 ..	10
10 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, mars 1973 à mars 1974 ..	11

Moyenne des paiements

11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, mars 1973 à mars 1974 et mars 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	12
12 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, mars 1974	13
13 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, mars 1974	14
14 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre, mars 1973 à mars 1974	15

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

15 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1974	16
16 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1974	17
17 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1974	18
18 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, mars 1974 ...	19

19 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, March 1974	20
20 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1974	21
21 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, March 1974	22
22 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, March 1974	23

Size of Pensions

23 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	24
24 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	25
25 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	26
26 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	27
27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	28
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	29
29 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, March 1974	30

Causes of Disability

30 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, March 1974	31
31 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1974	32
32 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pensions, March 1974	33

Fiscal Year Payments

33 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, Fiscal Year 1973-1974.....	34
--	----

LIST OF CHARTS

A - Number of Beneficiaries By Type, March 1972, 1973 and 1974	8
B - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Year 1971-1972, 1972-1973 and 1973-1974	8

19 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, mars 1974	20
20 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, mars 1974	21
21 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, mars 1974	22
22 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, mars 1974	23

Pensions suivant le montant

23 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	24
24 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	25
25 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	26
26 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	27
27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	28
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	29
29 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, mars 1974	30

Causes d'invalidité

30 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, mars 1974	31
31 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, mars 1974	32
32 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, mars 1974	33

Paielements annuels

33 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, année financière 1973-1974.....	34
---	----

LISTE DES GRAPHIQUES

A - Nombre de bénéficiaires selon le genre, mars 1972, 1973 et 1974.....	8
B - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1971-1972, 1972-1973 et 1973-1974.....	8

INTRODUCTION

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

CONCEPTS AND TERMINOLOGY

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

INTRODUCTION

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant, et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec l'Agent des Services ministériels pour le Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada et des registres comptables de l'Agent des Services ministériels.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nil ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociales, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et du Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:

The month new beneficiaries become payable is determined to be the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit. Interim amounts are converted to final amounts when the exact record of earnings is established.

TABLE 7

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 11

Average Monthly Benefit Payment:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 15

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 30

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 3

Etat mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 7

Palements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 11

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 15

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Âge:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 30

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8^e révision.

TABLE 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1973-1974
AND BY MONTH FOR 1973-1974

TABLEAU 1

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$'000,000)

Period période	REVENUE/REVENUS			EXPENDITURES ¹ /DÉPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les Investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total	
Year/Année								
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	5,793.0
1973-1974	1,019.4	416.0	9.2	1,444.5	279.3	24.6	303.8	6,933.8
Apr./Avril	121.7	34.3	0.5	156.5	20.5	0.9	21.4	5,928.1
May/Mai	130.4	42.2	0.5	173.1	20.9	0.9	21.8	6,079.4
June/Juin	94.5	34.6	0.9	130.0	20.2	2.7	22.9	6,186.6
July/Juillet	91.1	20.8	0.7	112.6	21.5	2.2	23.7	6,275.4
Aug./Août	69.6	39.5	0.6	109.7	21.5	2.3	23.8	6,361.4
Sept./Sept.	53.3	25.0	1.0	79.4	21.8	1.8	23.6	6,417.1
Oct./Oct.	49.8	38.4	0.7	88.9	23.3	2.2	25.5	6,480.6
Nov./Nov.	34.1	46.7	0.7	81.5	23.3	1.6	24.9	6,537.2
Dec./Déc.	28.1	39.9	0.7	68.7	24.9	2.5	27.4	6,578.5
Jan./Jan.	94.7	22.8	0.8	118.3	25.3	1.0	26.3	6,670.5
Feb./Fév.	137.7	43.3	0.9	171.9	28.0	2.6	30.7	6,811.8
Mar./Mars	124.4	28.5	1.2	154.1	28.2	3.9	32.1	6,933.8

(1) Net/nettes.

TABLE 2

FUND INVESTMENT BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1972-1973
AND 1973-1974 TO DATE

TABLEAU 2

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1968-1969 À 1972-1973
ET À CE MOIS POUR 1973-1974

(\$' 000, 000)

PERIOD PÉRIODE	SECURITIES OF OR GUARANTEED BY/TITRES DE OU GARANTIS PAR										TOTAL	CUMULATIVE TOTAL TOTAL CUMULATIF
	NFLD. T.-N.	P.E.I. Î.P.-É.	N.S. N.-É.	N.B. N.-B.	QUE. QUÉ.	ONT. ONT.	MAN. MAN.	SASK. SASK.	ALTA. ALB.	B.C. C.-B.	CANADA	
1965-1966 to/à	23.7	4.3	47.9	37.0	2.2	728.6	76.4	55.6	113.3	186.1	5.7	1,280.8
1967-1968	14.2	2.9	29.2	21.8	2.4	412.0	42.3	35.9	68.4	107.5	5.6	742.2
1968-1969	15.6	3.2	31.6	24.2	3.1	445.8	47.7	40.4	77.1	117.2	4.1	809.9
1969-1970	16.8	3.5	34.0	25.8	5.1	476.0	51.5	42.9	82.3	125.1	5.4	868.5
1970-1971	17.6	3.6	35.7	26.8	6.6	498.3	53.7	42.7	87.1	131.2	6.5	910.0
1971-1972	19.0	3.8	38.6	28.8	8.0	536.4	57.4	43.2	94.6	141.5	7.1	978.3
1972-1973	21.7	4.3	43.8	32.8	8.1	606.6	64.5	47.8	108.2	161.7	7.9	1,107.4
1973-1974	2.5	0.5	5.0	3.7	1.0	69.4	7.4	5.5	12.3	18.4	0.9	126.6
Apr./Avr.	2.0	0.4	4.1	3.1	0.8	57.5	6.1	4.5	10.2	15.3	0.8	105.0
May/Mai	3.4	0.7	6.9	5.2	1.3	96.3	10.2	7.6	17.1	25.6	1.3	175.7
June/Juin	2.2	0.4	4.5	3.3	0.9	61.8	6.6	4.9	11.0	16.5	0.8	112.8
July/Juil.	1.7	0.3	3.4	2.6	0.7	47.8	5.1	3.8	8.5	12.7	0.6	87.2
Aug./Août	1.6	0.3	3.3	2.5	0.6	46.2	4.9	3.6	8.2	12.3	0.6	84.3
Sept./Sept.	1.1	0.2	2.2	1.7	0.4	30.8	3.3	2.4	5.5	8.2	0.4	56.1
Oct./Oct.	1.2	0.2	2.4	1.8	0.4	33.0	3.5	2.6	5.9	8.8	0.4	60.2
Nov./Nov.	1.0	0.2	2.1	1.6	0.4	29.0	3.1	2.3	5.2	7.7	0.4	52.9
Dec./Déc.	0.6	0.1	1.1	0.8	0.2	15.5	1.6	1.2	2.8	4.2	0.2	28.3
Jan./Jan.	1.3	0.3	2.6	1.9	0.4	35.4	3.8	2.8	6.4	9.5	0.5	64.7
Feb./Fév.	3.0	0.6	6.1	4.6	1.0	84.0	8.9	6.6	15.1	22.5	1.1	153.6
March/Mars												
TOTAL to date/ à ce mois	128.6	25.6	260.8	197.2	35.6	3,703.7	393.4	308.5	631.0	970.2	42.4	6,697.0
												-

TABLE 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
MARCH 1973 TO MARCH 1974,
AND MARCH 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, AND 1972

TABLEAU 3

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
MARS 1973 À MARS 1974
ET MARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period période	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total	
	Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin					Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
		-18 ans	years 18 ans			-18 ans	years 18 ans	years 18 ans			
March/Mars											
1967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,475	
1968	-	-	-	316	75	92	(a)	-	-	20,158	
1969	-	-	-	1,222	7,066	6,783	1,923	5	10	75,383	
1970	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011	
1971	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640	
1972	11,842	6,800	1,280	1,911	51,361	42,643	7,559	34	619	342,372	
1973											
March/Mars	21,788	11,658	2,012	2,613	68,241	52,676	9,320	36	1,517	434,005	
April/Avril	22,937	12,300	2,149	2,600	69,791	53,450	9,835	38	1,584	443,940	
May/Mai	24,111	12,922	2,327	2,308	71,389	54,231	10,317	37	1,655	454,154	
June/Juin	24,790	13,105	1,956	1,841	72,867	54,551	8,330	40	1,724	457,863	
July/Juillet	25,763	13,478	1,664	2,348	73,494	55,212	7,564	41	1,836	469,594	
Aug./Août	26,673	13,791	564	2,490	74,780	55,802	1,943	43	1,924	467,285	
Sept./Sept.	27,328	14,070	517	2,146	76,219	56,529	1,841	43	2,002	474,499	
Oct./Oct.	28,224	14,364	1,525	2,223	77,482	57,180	6,131	42	2,097	487,539	
Nov./Nov.	28,972	14,670	1,983	2,308	78,657	57,862	8,133	41	2,199	496,736	
Dec./Déc.	29,636	14,893	2,215	2,680	79,722	58,324	9,074	41	2,238	504,976	
1974											
Jan./Jan.	30,316	14,955	2,328	1,897	80,880	58,688	9,579	41	2,276	511,109	
Feb./Fév.	31,110	15,196	2,467	3,090	82,757	59,588	9,924	44	2,260	521,756	
March/Mars	31,632	15,311	2,596	2,820	84,594	60,503	10,460	44	2,258	529,570	

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

Note: Total number of death benefits paid during the fiscal years 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972, 1972-1973 and 1973-1974 were 376; 9,033; 18,900; 21,537; 23,113; 29,031 and 28,951 respectively.

Le nombre total de prestations de décès payées durant les années financières 1967-1968, 1968-1969, 1969-1970, 1970-1971, 1971-1972, 1972-1973 et 1973-1974 était 376; 9,033; 18,900; 21,537; 23,113; 29,031 et 28,951 respectivement.

TABLE 4

TABLEAU 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCENOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	4,888	985	1,071	111	66	1,779	2,176	244	-	15	11,335
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2,014	248	186	48	18	530	560	120	-	15	3,739
N.S./N.-É.	14,488	3,469	2,551	398	127	4,585	3,982	721	6	65	30,392
N.B./N.-B.	10,683	1,454	987	206	113	3,240	3,141	574	1	69	20,468
Que./Qué.	1,253	168	101	15	10	608	560	56	-	11	2,782
Ont./Ont.	164,346	16,597	7,109	1,272	1,509	45,016	28,236	5,725	18	1,357	271,185
Man./Man.	23,432	1,792	608	108	165	5,335	3,569	546	2	168	35,725
Sask./Sask.	19,256	1,349	690	106	144	4,864	3,630	559	3	107	30,708
Alta./Alb.	28,552	2,064	877	141	238	7,227	6,195	879	5	178	46,356
B.C./C.-B.	50,247	3,495	1,123	189	422	11,286	8,241	1,023	9	271	76,306
Yukon/Yukon	129	6	-	-	1	69	95	4	-	2	306
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	64	5	8	2	7	55	118	9	-	-	268
Total	319,352	31,632	15,311	2,596	2,820	84,594	60,503	10,460	44	2,258	529,570

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES.
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
Nfld./T.-N.	76	48	61	4	66	45	51	21	-	-	-	372
P.E.I./i.p.-E.	39	11	5	5	18	17	23	4	-	-	-	122
N.S./N.-É.	214	74	65	7	127	114	84	30	-	-	-	715
N.B./N.-B.	161	60	26	7	113	91	100	39	-	-	-	597
Que./Qué.	10	6	2	2	10	3	1	3	-	-	-	37
Ont./Ont.	2,941	580	216	35	1,509	1,073	459	223	-	-	-	7,080
Man./Man.	329	60	20	3	165	106	67	26	-	-	-	776
Sask./Sask.	350	32	11	2	144	115	79	40	-	-	-	773
Alta./Alb.	437	70	19	6	238	163	137	58	-	-	-	1,128
B.C./C.-B.	753	115	39	12	422	306	244	71	1	-	-	1,963
Yukon/Yukon	1	1	-	-	1	4	11	-	-	-	-	18
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	7	3	8	1	-	-	-	19
Total	4,911	1,057	458	83	2,820	2,040	1,614	616	1	-	-	13,600

TABLE 6

TABLEAU 6

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

MARCH 1973 TO MARCH 1974

MARS 1973 À MARS 1974

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/invalidité			Survivors/survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées Total	
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
1973												
March/Mars	5,347	1,465	787	161	2,613	1,929	1,653	497	-	82	14,534	
April/Avril	5,712	1,591	898	160	2,600	1,750	1,367	707	1	75	14,861	
May/Mai	6,333	1,656	918	166	2,308	1,828	1,365	565	-	75	15,214	
June/Juin	5,385	1,163	493	79	1,641	1,074	912	418	4	76	11,245	
July/Juil.	6,398	1,510	708	137	2,748	1,576	1,232	437	1	114	14,861	
Aug./Août	4,999	1,455	635	103	2,490	1,581	1,168	208	2	90	12,731	
Sept./Sept.	5,281	1,189	590	78	2,146	1,707	1,360	171	2	83	12,607	
Oct./Oct.	5,607	1,511	667	96	2,223	1,633	1,356	836	1	101	14,031	
Nov./Nov.	4,488	1,297	579	99	2,308	1,490	1,288	826	-	106	12,481	
Dec./Déc.	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606	
1974												
Jan./Jan.	4,841	1,279	445	82	1,897	1,434	1,063	460	1	-	11,502	
Feb./Fév.	6,100	1,412	592	103	3,090	2,071	1,496	644	2	-	15,510	
March/Mars	4,911	1,057	458	83	2,820	2,040	1,614	616	1	-	13,600	

TABLEAU 7

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1966-1967 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1973-1974

TABLE 7
PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1973-1974
AND MONTHLY FOR 1973-1974

(\$' 000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions de retraite		Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants				Combined Pensions combinaées	
	Disability pensions d'invalidité	Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides		Total
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			
Year/Année											
1966-1967	-	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	-	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	1,268.5
1968-1969	-	5,308.0	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	15,567.0
1969-1970	15.8	17,475.4	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.7	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-1971	3,237.3	39,781.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-1972	15,955.7	62,442.3	2,639.1	713.9	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.5	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	144,379.2
1972-1973	30,085.2	88,740.0	4,709.5	1,147.4	12,545.4	48,050.4	16,826.1	3,539.6	31.9	894.6 (1)	206,275.3
1973-1974 To date/ à ce mois	42,844.6	125,366.6	6,513.6	1,299.3	13,122.3	61,947.8	21,074.5	4,201.5	32.7	1,675.7	278,078.0
April/Avril	8,855.6	3,357.1	552.1	111.6	1,162.9	4,564.5	1,591.9	333.2	2.4	104.7	20,635.9
May/Mai	9,183.5	3,447.4	575.3	119.4	1,034.7	4,681.1	1,608.7	337.1	1.8	109.6	21,098.6
June/Juin	9,301.6	3,072.2	470.2	81.1	727.0	4,582.3	1,573.2	267.3	3.5	114.4	20,192.7
July/Juil.	9,713.7	3,410.2	522.0	89.1	1,233.9	4,763.4	1,620.1	223.	3.1	122.5	21,700.8
Aug./Août	9,742.6	3,444.2	510.4	50.1	1,130.3	4,849.9	1,648.7	87.5	2.7	129.2	21,585.5
Sept./Sept.	10,043.0	3,302.4	496.1	42.3	968.1	4,943.2	1,668.8	86.9	3.2	135.3	21,689.2
Oct./Oct.	10,394.7	3,598.6	538.8	184.2	1,003.9	4,989.7	1,674.3	683.4	2.3	142.3	23,212.1
Nov./Nov.	10,460.9	3,534.7	531.8	152.7	1,063.2	5,046.2	1,699.5	519.1	2.0	150.1	23,160.2
Dec./Déc.	10,711.5	3,508.0	523.3	118.9	1,198.2	5,107.6	1,700.9	389.9	2.7	155.7	23,416.9
1974											
Jan./Jan.	12,321.4	3,997.2	576.2	109.0	858.6	5,913.5	2,016.3	389.7	2.6	171.5	26,355.9
Feb./Fév.	11,687.7	4,161.3	614.1	120.3	1,397.1	6,214.6	2,113.0	439.9	3.5	170.3	26,921.7
March/Mars	12,950.4	4,011.3	603.3	120.6	1,345.3	6,301.8	2,159.1	443.8	2.9	170.1	28,108.5

(a) The actual amount of the components of combined pensions have already been shown in the appropriate columns (i.e. in the Retirement, Disability, Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions columns).
Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

CHART A

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
MARCH 1972, 1973 AND 1974

GRAPHIQUE A

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SELON LE GENRE,
MARS 1972, 1973 ET 1974

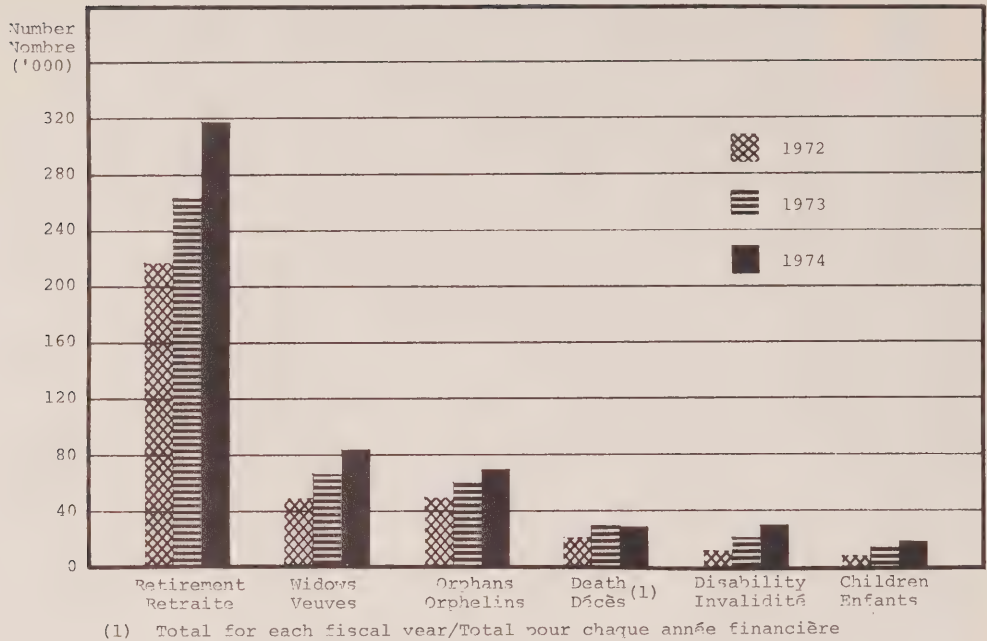


CHART B

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
FISCAL YEARS 1971-1972 TO 1973-1974

GRAPHIQUE B

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1971-1972 À 1973-1974

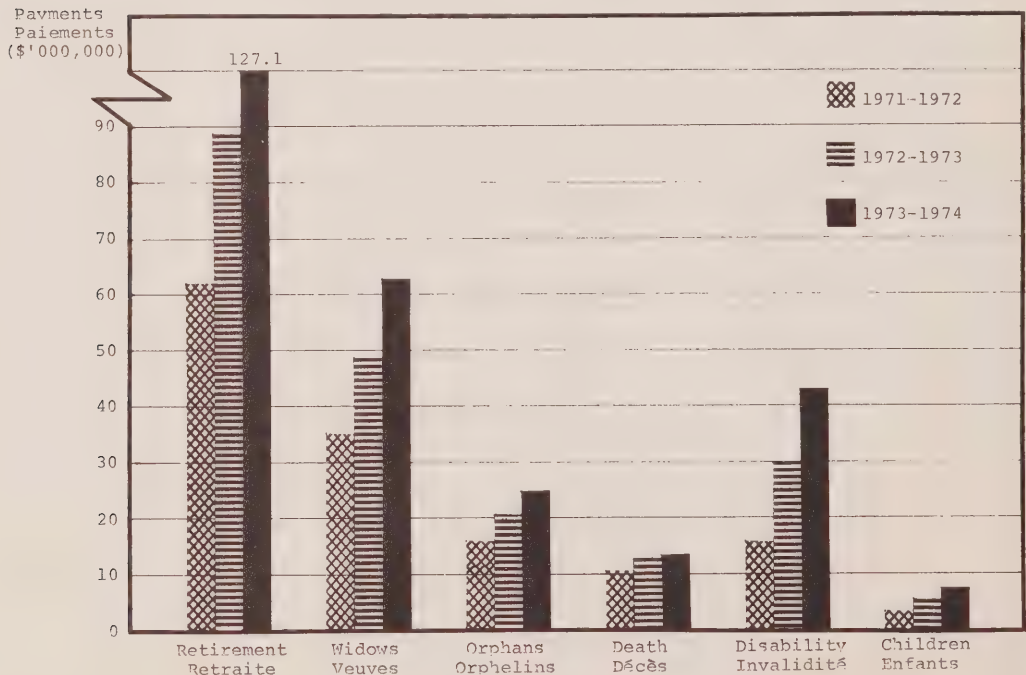


TABLE 8

TABLEAU 8

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	years 18 ans	years + ans			years -18 ans	years 18 ans		years + ans		
Nfld./T.-N.	168.7	125.9	44.5	5.3	28.0	125.8	74.0	11.7	-	0.9	584.8		
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	65.1	28.2	6.8	3.6	6.5	34.9	19.5	4.5	-	1.0	170.1		
N.S./N.-É.	543.3	389.7	95.8	17.4	57.6	329.4	134.8	28.6	0.3	4.5	1,601.3		
N.B./N.-B.	386.4	178.1	36.0	8.7	53.2	228.5	108.4	23.4	0.1	4.5	1,027.1		
Que./Qué.	52.7	24.4	3.9	1.2	4.4	46.6	18.7	3.1	-	0.8	155.8		
Ont./Ont.	6,993.6	2,171.7	289.1	56.4	751.2	3,416.9	1,013.1	239.2	1.0	106.1	15,038.4		
Man./Man.	901.2	218.5	23.4	5.2	74.2	381.8	126.0	22.8	0.1	11.5	1,764.7		
Sask. Sask.	671.8	155.7	23.8	5.3	58.3	334.4	129.0	24.0	0.2	7.2	1,409.8		
Alta. Alb.	1,112.3	254.9	32.1	7.3	107.1	523.0	217.6	39.5	0.3	12.9	2,306.9		
B.C. C.-B.	2,047.1	461.4	47.6	10.2	201.0	869.4	306.9	46.4	0.9	20.5	4,011.5		
Yukon/Yukon	5.6	2.2	-	-	0.1	6.5	6.4	0.4	-	0.2	21.3		
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	2.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	3.8	4.7	4.6	0.3	-	-	16.9		
Total	12,950.4	4,011.3	603.3	120.6	1,345.3	6,301.8	2,159.1	443.8	2.9	170.1	28,108.5		

TABLE 9

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

TABLEAU 9

PAYEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	8.9	31.1	13.1	0.8	28.0	11.1	6.8	2.4	-	-	102.1
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	4.3	6.3	1.2	1.4	6.5	3.2	2.4	0.4	-	-	25.7
N.S./N.-É.	26.6	47.4	15.0	1.8	57.6	27.6	8.7	4.5	-	-	189.1
N.B./N.-B.	15.8	35.8	5.1	1.5	53.2	19.6	10.7	5.2	-	-	146.9
Que./Qué.	1.9	5.6	0.7	0.5	4.4	0.9	0.4	0.8	-	-	15.2
Ont./Ont.	363.9	419.1	53.2	7.0	751.2	282.6	109.7	45.4	-	-	2,032.1
Man./Man.	37.3	39.5	3.9	0.3	74.2	26.3	11.0	3.2	-	-	195.8
Sask./Sask.	38.8	22.1	1.7	0.8	58.3	29.3	12.3	4.0	-	-	167.1
Alta./Abl.	48.8	43.8	3.3	1.6	107.1	41.3	18.1	7.6	-	-	271.6
B.C./C.-B.	84.7	88.1	10.9	3.4	201.0	83.6	41.6	11.1	0.4	-	524.8
Yukon/Yukon	0.2	1.7	-	-	0.1	1.6	3.6	-	-	-	7.2
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	3.8	0.8	1.1	0.1	-	-	5.8
Total	631.2	740.5	108.2	19.1	1,345.3	527.8	226.4	84.6	0.4	-	3,683.4

TABLE 10

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

MARCH 1973 TO MARCH 1974

(\$'000)

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité		Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs Invalides		
		-18 ans	years 18 ans	years 18 ans	years 18 ans			years 18 ans				
1973												
March/Mars	539.9	1,158.2	182.7	42.5	1,167.7	429.2	189.8	65.5	-	5.9	3,791.1	
April/Avril	611.7	1,338.4	235.3	41.9	1,162.9	459.4	171.0	65.0	0.2	5.4	4,041.2	
May/Mai	705.4	1,327.0	241.9	43.9	1,034.7	442.2	164.8	55.4	-	5.2	4,022.7	
June/Juin	524.4	894.7	115.8	18.6	727.0	249.2	109.1	38.1	1.1	5.4	2,843.4	
July/Juil.	669.4	1,119.1	165.2	37.6	1,233.2	379.7	143.8	52.7	0.8	8.4	3,801.1	
Aug./Août	492.0	1,069.8	149.9	31.3	1,131.3	391.3	154.4	10.4	0.1	4.6	3,456.8	
Sept./Sept.	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.9	969.1	414.4	163.6	30.5	1.1	6.4	3,110.9	
Oct./Oct.	605.9	1,079.4	154.6	28.4	1,003.9	312.7	148.9	94.9	0.2	1.4	3,498.5	
Nov./Nov.	483.2	921.7	127.0	24.7	1,063.2	358.3	154.9	106.5	-	7.9	3,257.4	
Dec./Déc.	542.6	802.1	125.6	23.3	1,168.2	338.8	130.2	31.8	0.1	5.7	3,286.8	
1974												
Jan./Jan.	575.0	939.1	181.2	26.6	858.6	13.9	138.0	34.5	0.3	-	3,003.8	
Feb./Fév.	728.4	992.8	128.7	20.9	1,397.1	111.5	207.0	84.7	0.6	-	4,151.7	
March/Mars	611.2	740.5	108.2	19.1	1,345.3	527.8	225.4	34.6	0.4	-	3,487.4	

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

MARS 1973 À MARS 1974

TABLEAU 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
MARCH 1973 TO MARCH 1974
ET MARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
MARS 1973 À MARS 1974
ET MARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	18 ans + ans			-18 ans	18 ans + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
March/Mars											
1967	(a)	-	-	-	488.76	61.95	25.08	(b)	-	-	
1968	8.44	-	-	-	457.76	60.49	25.03	25.44	43.11	53.62	
1969	12.75	-	-	-	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70	
1970	18.35	25.19	25.59	25.59	446.19	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	61.09	
1971	23.03	26.14	26.51	26.51	441.10	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17	62.65	
1972	26.78	26.45	27.12	27.12	429.03	59.96	26.68	27.19	48.17	62.65	
1973											
March/Mars	31.19	26.93	27.60	27.60	446.88	60.88	27.25	27.70	48.55	65.82	
April/Avril	31.55	26.95	27.63	27.63	447.26	60.83	27.24	27.70	47.62	66.08	
May/Mai	31.98	26.94	27.61	27.61	448.31	60.78	27.25	27.71	47.87	66.23	
June/Juin	32.35	26.94	27.56	27.56	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	49.51	66.37	
July/Juil.	32.83	26.93	27.46	27.46	448.69	60.68	27.25	27.62	49.48	66.81	
Aug./Août	33.20	26.93	27.32	27.32	453.92	60.62	27.25	27.58	49.99	67.14	
Sept./Sept.	33.60	26.91	27.40	27.40	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	50.13	67.56	
Oct./Oct.	34.02	26.93	27.63	27.63	451.58	60.55	27.26	27.70	49.51	67.85	
Nov./Nov.	34.34	26.93	27.60	27.60	460.63	60.55	27.26	27.73	49.36	68.02	
Dec./Déc.	34.70	26.94	27.61	27.61	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	49.76	68.15	
1974											
Jan./Jan.	38.95	32.22	32.95	32.95	452.58	69.66	32.64	33.21	58.00	75.33	
Feb./Fév.	39.48	32.39	33.12	33.12	452.13	69.67	32.74	33.28	57.61	75.33	
March/Mars	39.84	32.40	33.10	33.10	477.05	69.57	32.75	33.28	57.51	75.33	

(a) Not available/Non disponible.

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 12

TABLEAU 12

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS,
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	33.31	100.10	30.61	32.65	423.64	66.02	31.45	32.67	-	59.58	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	31.14	92.33	31.36	32.99	361.63	61.78	31.82	32.28	-	65.38	
N.S./N.-É.	37.01	100.44	31.76	32.72	453.31	67.00	32.33	33.01	55.77	68.48	
N.B./N.-B.	35.56	101.62	31.80	32.76	470.97	66.14	32.01	32.63	69.19	65.01	
Que./Qué.	41.06	115.74	32.29	32.34	441.23	75.54	32.74	33.32	-	72.31	
Ont./Ont.	41.68	108.24	32.70	33.21	497.80	70.96	32.89	33.36	56.64	78.20	
Man./Man.	38.07	102.65	33.19	33.55	449.67	67.66	32.71	33.41	34.31	68.67	
Sask./Sask.	34.11	99.86	32.54	33.36	404.74	63.91	32.77	33.31	71.35	67.74	
Alta./Alb.	38.45	105.33	33.14	33.50	450.05	67.90	32.87	33.37	50.34	72.57	
B.C./C.-B.	40.31	109.73	33.26	33.24	476.30	71.02	33.08	33.43	63.64	75.57	
Yukon, Yukon	44.55	109.28	-	-	87.12	73.74	32.51	33.76	-	96.50	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	40.36	112.35	29.24	30.14	537.68	73.78	31.80	33.76	-	-	
Total	39.84	106.05	32.40	33.10	477.05	69.57	32.75	33.28	57.51	75.33	

TABLE 13

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1974

TABLEAU 13

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

MARS 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	
			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			years -18 ans	18 years + ans		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./T.-N.	52.90	96.77	29.45	31.95	423.64	62.81	31.88	32.50	-	-
P.E.I./Î.P.-E.	41.23	90.30	33.76	33.76	361.63	63.31	33.02	32.35	-	-
N.S./N.-É.	56.94	93.70	30.84	31.92	453.31	65.45	31.75	32.88	-	-
N.B./N.-B.	52.94	95.49	33.76	33.76	470.97	65.79	31.99	32.02	-	-
Que./Qué.	64.57	108.45	33.76	33.76	441.23	72.26	33.76	33.76	-	-
Ont./Ont.	65.15	104.32	32.96	33.25	497.80	67.78	32.97	33.18	-	-
Man./Man.	61.36	103.03	33.76	33.76	449.67	63.04	31.77	33.76	-	-
Sask./Sask.	49.45	96.39	33.76	33.76	404.74	59.18	32.11	32.90	-	-
Alta./Alb.	61.73	104.54	33.76	33.76	450.05	65.41	32.89	33.26	-	-
B.C./C.-B.	61.36	108.18	32.58	30.54	476.30	67.22	32.84	33.50	74.39	-
Yukon/Yukon	83.98	123.52	-	-	87.12	52.32	29.15	-	-	-
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	537.68	73.80	29.53	33.76	-	-
Total	61.76	102.75	32.30	32.83	477.05	66.40	32.65	33.12	74.39	-
Maximum Benefit* Prestation maximale*	100.38	125.95	33.76	33.76	660.00	79.86	33.76	33.76	79.86	122.92

*For Benefits Emerging in 1974/Pour les prestations commençant en 1974.

TABLE 14

TABLEAU 14

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE

MARCH 1973 TO MARCH 1974

MARS 1973 A MARS 1974

Period période	Retirement pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled widowers Veufs invalides	
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans		
1973	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
March/Mars	48.64	94.17	26.99	27.28	446.88	59.79	27.26	27.38	-	71.82
April/Avril	47.52	93.87	27.22	27.81	447.26	59.14	27.16	27.68	46.86	71.47
May/Mai	49.56	92.55	26.94	27.42	448.31	59.67	27.52	27.74	-	69.10
June/Juin	50.45	93.35	27.10	27.73	443.00	59.08	27.43	27.65	60.14	69.13
July/Juil.	52.69	92.35	26.98	27.70	448.69	59.41	27.24	27.53	41.13	73.37
Aug./Août	53.18	93.29	26.96	27.64	453.92	59.88	27.59	27.55	60.50	73.74
Sept., Sept.	54.36	92.79	26.76	27.23	451.12	59.07	27.46	27.55	50.62	77.14
Oct./Oct.	54.95	92.91	27.41	27.57	451.58	59.47	27.29	27.73	60.90	73.36
Nov./Nov.	54.88	92.60	27.15	27.58	460.63	60.28	27.27	27.75	-	71.09
Dec., Déc.	55.31	93.46	27.28	27.54	447.09	60.04	27.23	27.63	45.38	71.80
1974										
Jan., Jan.	58.50	92.65	27.59	27.98	452.58	60.20	27.65	31.55	64.13	-
Feb./Fév.	63.55	105.42	32.85	33.39	452.13	66.31	22.98	33.11	57.04	-
March/Mars	61.76	102.75	32.30	32.83	477.05	66.40	32.65	33.12	74.37	-

TABLE 15

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

TABLEAU 15

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	1,728	\$ 186,831	\$ 68.88	16,426	\$ 1,109,664	\$ 64.01
	65	68,158	75.43	23,796	1,454,954	60.44
	66	25,522	66.55	24,707	1,348,766	54.52
	67	21,737	67.05	24,525	1,198,777	48.70
	68	17,232	61.82	23,572	1,024,416	43.60
	69	17,332	63.38	25,837	1,164,126	42.61
	70	101,191	42.19	74,798	2,476,193	32.65
	71-74	73,304	12.30	20,552	336,155	16.34
	75+	4,506				
	Total	498,480	67.14	234,213	10,113,050	42.43
Female/Féminin	900	62,748	47.45	8,892	410,059	44.19
	65	16,518	57.95	11,286	485,789	42.51
	66	7,339	49.71	10,923	424,957	38.58
	67	5,522	49.02	9,893	350,586	35.20
	68	4,867	45.67	8,626	277,964	32.16
	69	16,141	49.00	8,049	260,197	31.28
	70	18,998	33.65	21,638	551,736	24.93
	71-74	554	14.13	5,832	75,441	12.85
	75+					
	Total	132,686	48.40	85,139	2,837,329	32.72
Male and female Masculin et féminin.	2,628	249,579	61.54	25,318	1,520,322	57.05
	65	84,675	71.48	35,082	1,940,743	54.67
	66	32,861	61.91	35,630	1,773,724	49.63
	67	27,259	62.41	34,418	1,549,362	44.82
	68	22,099	57.44	32,198	1,302,380	40.53
	69	117,332	61.02	33,886	1,424,322	39.92
	70	92,302	40.06	96,436	3,027,929	30.92
	71-74	5,060	12.47	26,384	411,596	15.57
	75+					
	Total	631,166	61.76	319,352	12,950,379	39.84

TABLE 16

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

MARCH 1974

TABLEAU 16

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	-25	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
	25 - 29	4	2,068	95.36	36	5,035	93.01	
	30 - 34	7	4,060	93.69	213	24,656	98.09	
	35 - 39	13	7,640	109.42	322	40,221	104.76	
	40 - 44	16	12,650	97.98	498	64,526	106.54	
	45 - 49	36	35,371	109.50	974	138,392	108.61	
	50 - 54	61	48,719	107.65	1,718	231,124	109.20	
	55 - 59	98	80,448	106.41	3,312	440,040	110.30	
	60 - 64	223	161,035	107.78	6,091	809,962	109.76	
		354	236,929	107.03	12,287	1,545,403	108.99	
Total	812	588,918	107.00		25,451	3,299,358	109.13	
Female/Féminin	-25							
	25 - 29	1	578	101.66	7	1,166	98.56	
	30 - 34	1	583	88.86	66	6,124	85.30	
	35 - 39	1	1,054	73.55	74	8,241	98.12	
	40 - 44	5	5,228	92.24	109	15,863	96.73	
	45 - 49	4	3,273	87.54	191	20,827	93.73	
	50 - 54	16	11,355	87.44	400	47,748	93.20	
	55 - 59	30	20,654	88.09	801	94,595	94.67	
	60 - 64	67	43,554	93.09	1,534	182,428	94.21	
		120	65,319	86.37	2,999	334,929	92.47	
Total	245	151,597	88.65		6,181	711,921	93.35	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	-25							
	25 - 29	5	2,646	96.62	43	6,201	93.92	
	30 - 34	8	4,643	93.08	279	30,780	95.07	
	35 - 39	14	8,694	106.86	396	48,462	103.52	
	40 - 44	21	17,877	96.62	607	80,388	104.78	
	45 - 49	40	38,644	107.31	1,165	159,219	106.17	
	50 - 54	77	60,074	103.45	2,118	278,872	106.18	
	55 - 59	128	101,102	102.11	4,113	534,635	107.26	
	60 - 64	290	204,588	104.38	7,625	992,390	106.63	
		474	302,248	101.80	15,286	1,880,332	105.75	
Total	1,057	740,516	102.75		31,632	4,011,280	106.05	

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross Amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 3,415	\$ 32.15		394	\$ 16,672	\$ 32.06	
	5 - 9	11,856	32.08		1,433	56,944	31.99	
	10 - 14	18,520	32.00		3,127	120,088	32.35	
	15 - 17	20,618	32.33		2,832	112,474	32.70	
	18 - 19	7,736	33.20		852	39,320	33.09	
	20 - 24	4,887	32.32		592	28,419	33.31	
Total	282	67,032	32.28		9,230	373,917	32.52	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	3,818	32.93		339	14,894	32.32	
	5 - 9	11,334	32.15		1,379	55,114	32.02	
	10 - 14	23,699	32.28		3,092	121,643	32.26	
	15 - 17	14,915	32.76		2,715	105,441	32.74	
	18 - 19	5,067	32.88		778	36,973	32.91	
	20 - 24	1,367	32.63		374	15,863	33.18	
Total	259	60,200	32.49		8,677	349,928	32.48	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	7,233	32.55		733	31,566	32.18	
	5 - 9	23,190	32.11		2,812	112,058	32.00	
	10 - 14	42,219	32.16		6,219	241,731	32.31	
	15 - 17	35,534	32.53		5,547	217,915	32.72	
	18 - 19	12,803	33.07		1,630	76,293	33.01	
	20 - 24	6,254	32.38		966	44,282	33.26	
Total	541	127,232	32.38		17,907	723,845	32.50	

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Sex and age ¹ /Sexe et âge ¹		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	19	\$ 5,845	\$ 32.10	823	\$ 32,630	\$ 31.97
	5 - 9	53	12,105	32.03	2,095	78,929	32.10
	10 - 14	89	22,724	32.10	3,875	149,499	32.51
	15 - 17	88	19,747	32.48	1,794	81,764	32.98
	18 - 19	12	2,546	33.76	379	17,332	33.27
	20 - 24	21	4,065	32.19	264	13,764	33.34
	Total	282	67,032	32.28	9,230	373,917	32.52
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	18	4,654	32.48	760	29,427	32.07
	5 - 9	44	12,580	32.22	2,025	77,417	32.08
	10 - 14	113	25,423	32.23	3,802	148,339	32.50
	15 - 17	65	13,694	32.85	1,661	73,024	32.92
	18 - 19	14	2,482	33.76	328	16,517	33.12
	20 - 24	5	1,367	32.63	101	5,203	33.17
	Total	259	60,200	32.49	8,677	349,928	32.48
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	37	10,499	32.28	1,583	62,057	32.02
	5 - 9	97	24,685	32.12	4,120	156,346	32.09
	10 - 14	202	48,147	32.17	7,677	297,838	32.51
	15 - 17	153	33,441	32.64	3,455	154,788	32.95
	18 - 19	26	5,028	33.76	707	33,848	33.20
	20 - 24	26	5,432	32.27	365	18,967	33.29
	Total	541	127,232	32.38	17,907	723,845	32.50

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's disability pension Age au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant.

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND
AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET
MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÈDE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and females/Hommes et femmes			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	
-25	52	\$ 19,366	\$ 372.42	7	\$ 2,182	\$ 311.65	59	\$ 21,548	\$ 365.21	
25 - 29	60	25,730	428.84	9	3,084	342.62	69	28,814	417.59	
30 - 34	62	32,066	517.19	8	3,524	440.47	70	35,590	508.42	
35 - 39	86	43,647	507.52	19	6,971	366.88	105	50,618	482.07	
40 - 44	119	62,657	526.53	18	7,235	401.93	137	69,892	510.15	
45 - 49	191	97,936	512.75	26	10,434	401.30	217	108,370	499.40	
50 - 54	273	141,880	519.70	46	17,024	370.08	319	158,904	498.13	
55 - 59	346	175,980	508.61	56	22,858	408.18	402	198,838	494.62	
60 - 64	449	224,605	500.23	67	21,924	327.21	516	246,528	477.76	
65 - 69	506	239,829	473.96	61	21,672	355.28	567	261,501	461.20	
70 - 74	300	141,149	470.49	31	10,113	326.22	331	151,262	456.98	
75+	27	13,087	484.69	1	348	347.88	28	13,435	479.81	
Total	2,471	1,217,932	492.89	349	127,367	364.94	2,820	1,345,300	477.05	

TABLE 20

TABLEAU 20

- 21 -

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGEPENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Age of beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant Brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
-20	1	\$ 306	\$ 54.65	22	\$ 1,594	\$ 61.01
20 - 24	27	7,226	61.20	533	40,663	65.23
25 - 29	42	12,847	67.57	1,357	106,515	69.90
30 - 34	49	13,672	70.74	2,005	159,282	73.12
35 - 39	87	24,153	67.30	3,163	246,729	71.64
40 - 44	134	34,953	69.35	5,329	401,551	69.92
45 - 49	212	57,435	70.50	9,077	709,755	72.91
50 - 54	333	89,270	68.99	13,793	1,082,397	73.42
55 - 59	383	99,984	69.79	16,395	1,264,127	72.56
60 - 64	384	101,956	67.54	16,883	1,282,907	71.39
65 - 69	255	55,573	56.09	10,669	670,738	58.91
70 - 74	113	26,155	57.60	4,293	269,300	57.79
75+	20	4,264	44.82	1,075	66,264	58.35
Total	2,040	527,793	66.40	84,594	6,301,821	69.57

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	86	15,777	32.68	2,030	79,991	32.90
5 - 9	188	27,978	32.54	6,654	239,866	32.65
10 - 14	298	41,971	32.66	12,149	429,540	32.66
15 - 17	249	34,063	32.85	9,870	351,716	32.91
18 - 19	220	28,429	33.08	3,108	129,826	33.22
20 - 24	90	15,610	33.35	2,633	115,915	33.42
Total	1,131	163,828	32.82	36,444	1,346,854	32.84
Female/Féminin						
0 - 4	95	15,400	32.70	2,034	79,199	32.88
5 - 9	164	22,997	32.51	6,500	229,970	32.63
10 - 14	308	39,602	32.49	11,728	412,401	32.62
15 - 17	226	28,566	32.81	9,538	336,398	32.92
18 - 19	250	28,656	33.01	2,904	119,814	33.14
20 - 24	56	11,939	33.37	1,815	78,267	33.38
Total	1,099	147,160	32.74	34,519	1,256,048	32.80
Male and female Masculin et féminin						
0 - 4	181	31,177	32.69	4,064	159,190	32.89
5 - 9	352	50,975	32.53	13,154	469,836	32.64
10 - 14	606	81,574	32.57	23,877	841,940	32.64
15 - 17	475	62,630	32.83	19,408	688,115	32.91
18 - 19	470	57,085	33.04	6,012	249,640	33.18
20 - 24	146	27,548	33.36	4,448	194,182	33.41
Total	2,230	310,988	32.78	70,963	2,602,902	32.82

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DECES DU COTISANT

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4		\$	\$		\$		\$
	5 - 9	99	19,737	32.70	5,466	196,594	32.79	
	10 - 14	199	29,053	32.50	9,820	343,923	32.64	
	15 - 17	376	52,143	32.70	13,824	495,644	32.82	
	18 - 19	321	42,800	33.04	5,192	215,158	33.10	
	20 - 24	61	9,580	33.01	1,268	55,179	33.40	
		10,516	33.36	874	40,356	33.48		
Total	1,131	163,828	32.82		36,444	1,346,854	32.84	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4							
	5 - 9	111	18,332	32.66	5,526	196,035	32.79	
	10 - 14	176	25,208	32.44	9,499	329,102	32.58	
	15 - 17	378	45,750	32.59	13,264	471,306	32.83	
	18 - 19	321	39,155	32.93	4,768	191,287	33.03	
	20 - 24	70	11,094	33.27	982	45,621	33.30	
	43	7,621	33.26	480	22,698	33.41		
Total	1,099	147,160	32.74		34,519	1,256,048	32.80	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4							
	5 - 9	210	38,069	32.68	10,992	392,629	32.79	
	10 - 14	375	54,261	32.47	19,319	673,025	32.61	
	15 - 17	754	97,893	32.64	27,088	966,950	32.83	
	18 - 19	642	81,955	32.98	9,960	406,444	33.07	
	20 - 24	131	20,674	33.15	2,250	100,800	33.36	
	118	18,137	33.32	1,354	63,053	33.45		
Total	2,230	310,988	32.78		70,963	2,602,902	32.82	

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE MASCULIN
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	170	286	344	413	393	463	2,673	2,595	7,337
5.00 - 9.99	320	538	652	755	879	1,006	5,517	4,257	13,924
10.00 - 19.99	952	1,455	1,836	2,063	2,299	2,698	14,927	6,960	33,190
20.00 - 29.99	1,110	1,867	2,114	2,300	2,569	3,208	15,621	4,212	33,001
30.00 - 39.99	1,410	2,038	2,250	2,509	3,014	5,981	12,392	2,192	31,786
40.00 - 49.99	1,394	1,829	2,047	2,427	4,083	4,195	8,678	336	24,989
50.00 - 59.99	1,118	1,936	2,506	4,971	6,467	3,037	6,785	-	26,820
60.00 - 69.99	1,601	2,340	4,482	6,533	1,865	1,876	4,414	-	23,111
70.00 - 79.99	1,973	3,501	6,387	1,492	1,083	1,434	2,448	-	18,318
80.00 - 89.99	2,680	7,095	1,772	817	725	1,166	1,341	-	15,596
90.00 - 99.99	3,655	906	317	241	194	764	2	-	6,079
100.00 - 100.38	43	5	-	4	1	9	-	-	62
Total	16,426	23,796	24,707	24,525	23,572	25,837	74,798	20,552	234,213
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$64.01	\$60.44	\$54.52	\$48.70	\$43.60	\$42.61	\$32.65	\$16.34	\$42.43

TABLEAU 24

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE FÉMININ
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	361	496	543	512	450	423	1,588	1,047	5,420
5.00 - 9.99	639	814	923	810	771	726	2,803	1,653	9,139
10.00 - 19.99	1,239	1,676	1,767	1,695	1,540	1,603	5,839	2,031	17,390
20.00 - 29.99	1,138	1,537	1,459	1,462	1,489	1,539	4,508	776	13,908
30.00 - 39.99	1,068	1,292	1,272	1,400	1,456	1,399	2,979	293	11,159
40.00 - 49.99	970	1,108	1,213	1,248	1,115	932	1,801	32	8,419
50.00 - 59.99	732	1,052	1,107	1,202	1,118	685	1,121	-	7,017
60.00 - 69.99	731	927	1,150	1,093	369	336	602	-	5,208
70.00 - 79.99	659	896	1,036	307	193	201	274	-	3,566
80.00 - 89.99	632	1,201	402	135	99	132	123	-	2,724
90.00 - 99.99	720	285	51	29	25	73	-	-	1,183
100.00 - 100.38	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
Total	8,892	11,286	10,923	9,893	8,626	8,049	21,638	5,832	85,139
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$44.19	\$42.51	\$38.58	\$35.20	\$32.16	\$31.28	\$24.93	\$12.85	\$32.72

TABLE 25

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

MARCH 1974

TABLEAU 25

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$ -5.00 5.00 - 9.99 10.00 - 19.99 20.00 - 29.99 30.00 - 39.99 40.00 - 49.99 50.00 - 59.99 60.00 - 69.99 70.00 - 79.99 80.00 - 89.99 90.00 - 99.99 100.00 - 100.38	531	782	887	925	843	886	4,261	3,642	12,757
	959	1,352	1,575	1,565	1,650	1,732	8,320	5,910	23,063
	2,191	3,131	3,603	3,758	3,839	4,301	20,766	8,991	50,580
	2,248	3,404	3,573	3,762	4,058	4,747	20,129	4,988	46,909
	2,478	3,330	3,522	3,909	4,470	7,380	15,371	2,485	42,945
	2,364	2,937	3,260	3,675	5,198	5,127	10,479	368	33,408
	1,850	2,988	3,613	6,173	7,585	3,722	7,906	-	33,837
	2,332	3,267	5,632	7,626	2,234	2,212	5,016	-	28,319
	2,632	4,397	7,423	1,799	1,276	1,635	2,722	-	21,884
	3,312	8,296	2,174	952	824	1,298	1,464	-	18,320
Total	4,375	1,191	368	270	219	837	2	-	7,262
	46	7	-	4	2	9	-	-	68
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	25,318	35,082	35,630	34,418	32,198	33,886	96,436	26,384	319,352
	\$57.05	\$54.67	\$49.63	\$44.82	\$40.53	\$39.92	\$30.92	\$15.57	\$39.84

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE MASCULIN
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Age du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	1	-	3	-	9	15	32	63
50.00 - 59.99	-	7	8	11	16	25	40	110	244	461
60.00 - 69.99	3	17	9	21	40	60	92	209	501	952
70.00 - 79.99	4	21	23	30	55	90	182	325	673	1,403
80.00 - 89.99	10	30	44	49	79	129	228	399	822	1,790
90.00 - 99.99	7	26	27	65	79	173	328	577	1,165	2,447
100.00 - 109.99	7	32	52	63	124	234	374	707	1,481	3,074
110.00 - 119.99	4	40	68	85	195	321	620	1,139	2,308	4,780
120.00 - 129.99	1	37	90	174	383	686	1,439	2,610	5,061	10,481
Total	36	213	322	498	974	1,718	3,312	6,091	12,287	25,451
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$93.01	\$98.09	\$104.76	\$106.54	\$108.61	\$109.20	\$110.30	\$109.76	\$108.99	\$109.13

TABLE 27

TABLEAU 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE FÉMININ
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	-	1	1	2	5	7	15	21	52
50.00 - 59.99	-	2	2	2	7	23	47	82	191	356
60.00 - 69.99	-	10	3	12	23	33	78	169	341	669
70.00 - 79.99	1	14	7	10	28	56	103	198	447	864
80.00 - 89.99	-	16	15	14	28	61	103	217	452	906
90.00 - 99.99	2	12	11	21	25	75	108	221	397	872
100.00 - 109.99	3	8	8	17	22	44	114	171	339	726
110.00 - 119.99	1	4	16	15	24	50	104	191	321	726
120.00 - 129.99	-	-	11	17	32	53	137	270	490	1,010
Total	7	66	74	109	191	400	801	1,534	2,999	6,181
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$98.56	\$85.30	\$98.12	\$96.73	\$93.73	\$93.20	\$94.67	\$94.21	\$92.47	\$93.35

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	2	1	5	5	16	30	53	115
50.00 - 59.99	-	9	10	13	23	48	87	192	435	817
60.00 - 69.99	3	27	12	33	63	93	170	378	842	1,621
70.00 - 79.99	5	35	30	40	83	146	285	523	1,120	2,267
80.00 - 89.99	10	46	59	63	107	190	331	616	1,274	2,696
90.00 - 99.99	9	38	38	86	104	248	436	798	1,562	3,319
100.00 - 109.99	10	40	60	80	146	278	488	878	1,820	3,800
110.00 - 119.99	5	44	84	100	219	371	724	1,330	2,629	5,506
120.00 - 129.99	1	37	101	191	415	739	1,576	2,880	5,550	11,491
Total	43	279	396	607	1,165	2,118	4,113	7,625	15,286	31,632
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$93.92	\$95.07	\$103.52	\$104.78	\$106.17	\$106.18	\$107.26	\$106.63	\$105.75	\$106.05

TABLE 29

TABLEAU 29

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
-5.00	-	-	-	-	30	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	41
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	32	5	-	-	-	-	33	6	-	76
10.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	43	44	-	-	-	-	345	146	32	610
20.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	23	117	5	-	-	-	739	318	85	1,287
30.00 - 39.99	1	2	4	6	10	181	78	47	78	61	1,021	427	116	2,032
40.00 - 49.99	3	59	93	81	113	351	459	725	961	1,158	1,104	535	125	5,767
50.00 - 59.99	7	109	185	201	266	524	865	1,319	1,843	2,233	1,364	582	142	9,640
60.00 - 69.99	3	163	283	338	437	696	1,354	1,917	2,445	2,776	1,804	699	156	13,071
70.00 - 79.99	7	152	518	648	885	1,305	2,780	4,038	4,707	4,879	3,702	1,385	305	25,311
80.00 - 85.03	1	48	274	731	1,324	2,097	3,536	5,747	6,361	5,776	555	195	114	26,759
Total	22	533	1,357	2,005	3,163	5,329	9,077	13,793	16,395	16,883	10,669	4,293	1,075	84,594
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$61.01	\$65.23	\$69.90	\$73.12	\$71.64	\$69.92	\$72.91	\$73.42	\$72.56	\$71.39	\$58.91	\$57.79	\$58.35	\$69.57

TABLE 30

TABLEAU 30

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

MARCH 1974

MARS 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du Bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	5	4	8	20	34	55	64	144	334
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	4	20	37	41	85	150	236	389	705	1,667
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	8	24	24	27	49	89	179	335	736
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	7	20	43
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	1	34	52	99	191	283	471	683	1,108	2,922
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	7	82	112	149	205	292	388	569	802	2,606
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	3	15	29	80	247	641	1,589	3,129	6,478	12,211
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	2	1	3	15	41	104	311	858	1,742	3,077
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	2	5	16	24	60	94	145	265	611
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	6	12	7	17	29	33	37	92	244
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	1	2	2	7	16	13	28	69
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	10	30	67	143	288	599	1,261	2,980	5,379
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	4	5	8	23	26	45	50	72	233
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	1	7
XVI - Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions - Symptômes, symptômes et états mal définis	-	2	1	3	6	17	22	23	116	191
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	23	90	80	86	131	132	156	214	398	1,310
Total	43	279	396	607	1,165	2,118	4,113	7,625	15,286	31,632

TABLE 31

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS
OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

MARCH 1974

TABLEAU 31

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

MARS 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	2	3	8	8	28	43	56	95	91	334
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	10	26	35	55	109	167	279	489	497	1,667
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies' allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	20	20	23	35	62	113	240	222	736
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	1	3	7	9	10	13	43
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	14	39	63	137	233	343	545	843	705	2,922
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	29	99	130	173	233	341	439	660	502	2,606
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	11	16	53	114	364	978	1,994	4,304	4,377	12,211
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	3	-	6	20	71	153	477	1,216	1,131	3,077
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	4	5	15	39	72	116	182	177	611
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	9	12	10	19	31	34	53	65	234
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	1	1	1	5	7	15	21	18	69
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	2	24	38	92	181	392	786	1,827	2,037	5,379
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	7	3	19	21	36	43	64	39	233
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	7
XVI - Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions - Sémité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	1	3	3	12	18	21	49	83	191
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	61	81	82	116	128	131	176	286	249	1,310
Total	137	330	461	788	1,482	2,782	5,103	10,342	10,207	31,632

TABLE 32

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS
OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

MARCH 1974

TABLEAU 32

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

MARS 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITE	Age of Beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	10	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	2	2	4	1	8	13	19	33	35	117	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	2	1	3	1	1	4	8	13	33	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	-	2	2	6	7	10	16	25	26	94	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	1	1	3	3	5	7	9	20	14	63	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	-	-	2	12	26	46	105	159	350	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	-	1	1	6	14	38	43	103	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	6	10	23	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	7	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	1	1	3	3	13	24	57	96	198	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
XVI - Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions - Sémités, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	2	2	1	2	6	3	6	9	10	41	
Total	6	10	13	23	44	84	143	309	425	1,057	

TABLE 33

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE

FISCAL YEAR 1973-1974

TABLÉAU 33

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

ANNÉE FINANCIÈRE 1973-1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits prestations d'orphelin		disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	1,591.3	1,241.7	433.6	56.8	236.7	1,235.2	722.9	96.5	-	8.8	5,623.5	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	614.0	290.5	73.1	23.8	63.5	333.4	180.9	48.6	-	10.2	1,638.0	
N.S./N.-É.	5,303.8	4,342.5	1,044.5	184.4	671.1	3,179.6	1,348.5	277.9	3.6	44.1	16,400.0	
N.B./N.-B.	3,718.8	1,839.1	399.2	98.1	446.4	2,221.6	1,042.0	218.1	0.8	46.0	10,030.1	
Que./Qué.	530.9	249.7	42.5	8.8	76.8	494.1	203.2	28.2	-	8.3	1,642.5	
Ont./Ont.	67,743.6	23,210.2	3,078.1	639.3	7,159.9	33,666.9	9,876.3	2,277.7	13.9	1,044.0	148,709.9	
Man./Man.	8,756.0	2,315.5	259.0	51.4	798.4	3,789.7	1,242.7	230.6	1.7	110.9	17,555.9	
Sask./Sask.	6,477.8	1,711.0	301.4	49.3	621.5	3,306.6	1,277.4	226.6	3.0	66.1	14,040.7	
Alta./Alb.	10,801.7	2,734.8	381.8	82.7	1,099.5	5,163.9	2,169.6	364.7	2.7	130.7	22,932.1	
B.C./C.-B.	19,743.1	4,894.7	496.7	103.9	1,908.6	8,456.9	2,934.5	426.5	6.4	204.6	39,175.9	
Yukon/Yukon	61.0	9.3	-	0.3	20.2	55.1	33.0	3.1	-	2.4	184.4	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	24.9	6.4	2.4	0.4	19.8	45.2	43.4	3.0	-	-	145.5	
Total	125,366.9	42,845.4	6,512.3	1,299.2	13,122.4	61,948.2	21,074.4	4,201.5	32.1	1,676.1	278,078.5	



CANADA PENSION PLAN

STATISTICAL BULLETIN STATISTIQUE

RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

June 1974

Vol. 6 No. 2
Vol. 6 No. 2

Jun 1974

HW 7
371



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

June 1974
Vol. 6, No. 2

Juin 1974
Vol. 6, N° 2

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la Santé

A.W. Johnson

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Program Analyst, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

Sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

W. J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

AVANT-PROPOS

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, Analyste en chef des programmes, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
List of tables	v
Introduction	vii
Tables	1
LIST OF TABLES	
<u>Canada Pension Plan Account</u>	
1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	1
<u>Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund</u>	
2 - Fund Investments by Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	2
<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	
3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, June 1973 to June 1974 and June 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1974	4
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1974	5
6 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit June 1973 to June 1974	6
<u>Benefit Payments</u>	
7 - Payments by Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1973-1974 and Monthly for 1974-1975	7
8 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1974	8
9 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, June 1974	9
10 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, June 1973 to June 1974	10
<u>Average Benefit Amounts</u>	
11 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, June 1973 to June 1974 and June 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	11
12 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, June 1974	12
13 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, June 1974	13
14 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type June 1973 to June 1974	14
<u>Beneficiaries, Age and Sex</u>	
15 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount by Sex and By Age, June 1974	15

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	<u>Page</u>
Liste des tableaux	v
Introduction	vii
Tableaux	1
LISTE DES TABLEAUX	
<u>Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada</u>	
1 - État des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	1
<u>Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada</u>	
2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1968-1969 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	2
<u>Nombre de bénéficiaires</u>	
3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, juin 1973 à juin 1974 et juin 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1974 ..	4
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1974	5
6 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation juin 1973 à juin 1974	6
<u>Paielements de prestations</u>	
7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	7
8 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1974	8
9 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires sui- vant le genre de prestation et la province, juin 1974	9
10 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires sui- vant le genre de prestation, juin 1973 à juin 1974	10
<u>Moyenne des paiements</u>	
11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations sui- vant le genre, juin 1973 à juin 1974 et juin 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	11
12 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, juin 1974	12
13 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles pres- tations suivant le genre et la province, juin 1974	13
14 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles pres- tations suivant le genre, juin 1973 à juin 1974	14
<u>Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe</u>	
15 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1974	15

	<u>Page</u>		<u>Page</u>
16 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, June 1974	16	16 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1974	16
17 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, June 1974	17	17 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, juin 1974	17
18 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributors Disability, June 1974	18	18 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, juin 1974	18
19 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, June 1974	19	19 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, juin 1974	19
20 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount by Age, June 1974	20	20 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, juin 1974	20
21 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, June 1974	21	21 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge juin 1974	21
22 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, June 1974	22	22 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, juin 1974	22
<u>Size of Pensions</u>		<u>Pensions suivant le montant</u>	
23 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	23	23 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974 ...	23
24 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	24	24 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974	24
25 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	25	25 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974	25
26 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	26	26 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974 ...	26
27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	27	27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974	27
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	28	28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974	28
29 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, June 1974	29	29 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, juin 1974	29
<u>Causes of Disability</u>		<u>Causes d'invalidité</u>	
30 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, June 1974	30	30 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, juin 1974	30
31 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1974	31	31 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, juin 1974	31
32 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and by Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1974	32	32 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, juin 1974	32

INTRODUCTION

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Canada Pension Plan Division of the Department of Supply and Services and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

CONCEPTS AND TERMINOLOGY

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue; Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

INTRODUCTION

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant, et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec le ministère des Approvisionnements et Services, division du Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nil ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociale, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national; Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put into Pay in Month:

The month new beneficiaries become payable is determined to be the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit. Interim amounts are converted to final amounts when the exact record of earnings is established.

TABLE 7

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 11

Average Monthly Benefit Payment:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 15

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 30

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLEAU 3

État mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 7

Palements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 11

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 15

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Âge:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 30

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8^e révision.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1973-1974
AND BY MONTH FOR 1974-1975

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000,000)

Period Période	REVENUE/REVENUS				EXPENDITURES ¹ /DÉPENSES ¹			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
Year/Année									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974 (r)	1,019.4	416.0	9.2	1,444.5	279.3	24.5	303.7	1,140.7	6,933.8
1974-1975									
To date/ à ce mois	383.7	131.4	3.5	518.6	87.8	5.9	93.7	425.0	7,358.8
Apr./Avril	134.9	29.7	1.0	165.6	29.0	1.2	30.0	135.5	7,069.3
May/Mai	142.1	62.2	1.1	205.4	29.2	1.1	30.4	175.0	7,244.4
June/Juin	106.7	39.5	1.5	147.7	29.7	3.6	33.3	114.4	7,358.8

(1) Net/nettes

(r) Revised/révisé

TABLE 2

TABLEAU 2

FUND INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1973-1974
AND BY MONTH FOR 1974-1975

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1968-1969 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000,000)

PERIOD PÉRIODE	SECURITIES OF OR GUARANTEED BY/TITRES DE OU GARANTIS PAR										TOTAL	CUMULATIVE TOTAL TOTAL CUMULATIF
	NFLD. T.-N.	P.E.I. Î.-P.-É.	N.-S. N.-É.	N.-B. N.-B.	QUEBEC QUÉBEC	ONTARIO ONTARIO	MANITOBA MANITOBA	SASK. SASK.	ALTA. ALB.	B.C. C.-B.	CANADA	
1965-1966 to/à												
1967-1968	23.7	4.3	47.9	37.0	2.2	728.6	76.4	55.6	113.3	186.1	5.7	1,280.8
1968-1969	14.2	2.9	29.2	21.8	2.4	412.0	42.3	35.9	68.4	107.5	5.6	2,022.9
1969-1970	15.6	3.2	31.6	24.2	3.1	445.8	47.7	40.4	77.1	117.2	4.1	2,832.7
1970-1971	16.8	3.5	34.0	25.8	5.1	476.0	51.5	42.9	82.3	125.1	5.4	3,701.3
1971-1972	17.6	3.6	35.7	26.8	6.6	498.3	53.7	42.7	87.1	131.2	6.5	4,611.3
1972-1973	19.0	3.8	38.6	28.8	8.0	536.4	57.4	43.2	94.6	141.5	7.1	5,589.6
1973-1974	21.7	4.3	43.8	32.8	8.1	606.6	64.5	47.8	108.2	161.7	7.9	6,697.0
1974-1975												
To date/ à ce mois	8.8	1.7	12.4	13.1	2.7	241.1	25.5	19.0	43.3	64.7	3.1	7,138.0
April/Avril	2.8	0.6	5.4	4.1	0.9	75.2	8.0	5.9	13.5	20.2	1.0	6,834.6
May/Mai	2.7	0.5	5.2	4.0	0.8	72.5	7.7	5.7	13.0	19.5	0.9	6,967.1
June/Juin	3.4	0.7	6.8	5.1	1.0	93.4	9.9	7.4	16.8	25.1	1.2	7,138.0
TOTAL To date/ à ce mois	137.4	27.4	278.2	210.4	38.4	3,944.8	419.0	327.5	674.3	1,035.0	45.5	7,138.0
												-

TABLE 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
JUNE 1973 TO JUNE 1974
AND JUNE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972

TABLEAU 3

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
JUIN 1973 À JUIN 1974
ET JUIN 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period Période	Disability Invalidation			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions	
	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides	Total	
		-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
June/Juin										
1967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,252	
1968	-	-	-	620	1,347	1,298	272	-	29,595	
1969	-	-	-	1,607	10,622	10,679	1,996	11	101,749	
1970	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	189,648	
1971	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	274,204	
1972	14,762	8,338	1,389	2,296	55,480	44,915	6,887	36	364,509	
1973										
June/Juin	24,790	13,105	1,956	1,641	72,207	54,551	8,330	40	457,863	
July/Juil.	25,763	13,478	1,664	2,748	73,484	55,212	6,334	41	465,594	
Aug./Août	26,673	13,791	1,664	2,490	74,780	55,802	1,943	43	467,285	
Sept./Sept.	27,428	14,070	1,517	2,146	76,219	56,529	1,841	43	474,499	
Oct./Oct.	28,274	14,364	1,525	2,273	77,482	57,180	6,131	42	487,539	
Nov./Nov.	28,972	14,670	1,983	2,408	78,657	57,862	8,133	41	496,736	
Dec./Déc.	29,636	14,893	2,215	2,680	79,722	58,324	9,074	41	504,976	
1974										
Jan./Jan.	30,316	14,955	2,428	1,877	80,880	58,688	9,579	41	511,109	
Feb./Fév.	31,110	15,196	2,467	3,090	82,737	59,388	9,924	44	521,736	
Mar./Mars	31,632	15,311	2,596	2,810	84,594	60,503	10,460	44	529,570	
Apr./Avril	32,233	15,429	2,735	2,618	86,194	61,148	10,893	44	537,829	
May/Mai	32,861	15,547	2,819	2,553	87,623	61,768	11,395	44	545,646	
June/Juin	33,654	15,771	2,873	2,083	89,009	62,387	8,982	47	549,688	

TABLE 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

TABLEAU 4

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	5,067	1,053	1,116	99	32	1,892	2,274	206	-	18	11,757
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	2,121	263	203	39	11	553	580	114	-	16	3,900
N.S./N.-É.	15,087	3,614	2,605	391	124	4,812	4,104	691	6	74	31,508
N.B./N.-B.	11,094	1,530	989	195	76	3,421	3,198	514	1	74	21,092
Que./Qué.	1,295	181	104	14	9	638	571	56	-	11	2,879
Ont./Ont.	171,011	17,842	7,385	1,216	1,068	47,329	29,091	5,162	20	1,503	281,627
Man./Man.	24,465	1,901	616	94	129	5,606	3,685	416	3	191	37,106
Sask./Sask.	20,178	1,394	691	71	119	5,093	3,684	400	2	124	31,756
Alta./Alb.	29,828	2,132	854	114	178	7,651	6,437	638	5	202	48,039
B.C./C.-B.	32,513	3,730	1,193	139	336	11,880	8,537	773	10	304	79,415
Yukon/Yukon	136	8	6	-	-	75	105	4	-	2	336
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	68	6	9	1	1	59	121	8	-	-	273
Total	332,863	33,654	15,771	2,373	2,083	89,009	62,387	8,982	47	2,519	549,688

TABLE 5

TABLEAU 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCENOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	51	46	32	7	32	37	57	10	-	-	3	275
P.E.I. / Î.-P.-É.	42	9	8	-	11	13	10	9	-	-	1	103
N.S./N.-É.	227	136	86	7	124	113	100	45	-	-	3	841
N.B./N.-B.	179	60	76	5	76	71	56	35	-	-	3	511
Que./Qué.	34	17	9	1	9	15	3	3	-	-	-	91
Ont./Ont.	2,596	778	273	56	1,068	875	566	308	2	2	71	6,593
Man./Man.	396	89	79	9	129	97	72	38	1	1	9	869
Sask./Sask.	344	50	20	4	119	108	85	23	-	-	8	761
Alta./Alb.	475	75	25	8	178	153	141	59	-	-	10	1,124
B.C./C.-B.	830	168	61	9	336	234	197	66	-	-	19	1,920
Yukon Yukon	1	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	8
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
Total	5,176	1,430	569	106	2,083	1,719	1,291	597	3	3	127	13,101

TABLE 6

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT

TABLEAU 6

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

JUNE 1973 TO JUNE 1974

JUN 1973 À JUN 1974

Period période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
1973											
June/Juin	5,385	1,163	493	79	1,641	1,074	912	418	4	76	11,245
July/Juil.	6,398	1,510	708	137	2,748	1,576	1,232	437	1	114	14,861
Aug./Août	4,999	1,455	635	103	2,490	1,581	1,168	208	2	90	12,731
Sept./Sept.	5,281	1,189	590	78	2,146	1,707	1,360	171	2	83	12,607
Oct./Oct.	5,607	1,511	667	96	2,223	1,633	1,356	836	1	101	14,031
Nov./Nov.	4,488	1,297	579	99	2,308	1,490	1,288	826	-	106	12,481
Dec./Déc.	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606
1974											
Jan./Jan.	4,841	1,279	445	82	1,897	1,434	1,063	460	1	-	11,502
Feb./Fév.	6,100	1,412	592	103	3,090	2,071	1,496	644	2	-	15,510
Mar./Mars	4,911	1,057	458	83	2,820	2,040	1,614	616	1	-	13,600
Apr./Avril	5,782	1,226	469	107	2,618	1,791	1,361	550	-	-	13,904
May/Mai	5,423	1,240	458	86	2,553	1,782	1,281	611	1	146	13,581
June/Juin	5,176	1,430	569	106	2,083	1,719	1,291	597	3	127	13,101

a) Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

TABLE 8

TABLEAU 8

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
Nfld./T.-N.	177.3	139.5	43.3	5.3	14.4	131.2	78.0	7.5	-	1.2	597.7	
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	70.2	29.9	7.9	1.3	4.7	35.6	19.5	4.0	-	1.0	174.2	
N.S./N.-É.	589.7	460.0	103.7	15.7	62.6	343.4	141.9	26.4	0.3	5.1	1,748.7	
N.B./N.-B.	412.3	192.1	37.9	9.1	32.2	235.0	106.4	18.2	0.1	4.8	1,048.1	
Que./Qué.	67.1	38.9	5.9	0.8	4.8	56.0	19.3	2.4	-	0.8	195.9	
Ont./Ont.	7,465.3	2,504.0	315.6	59.3	560.7	3,541.6	1,018.1	200.9	1.9	119.3	15,786.7	
Man./Man.	984.1	240.7	26.8	5.4	60.5	395.9	127.6	19.4	0.3	13.5	1,874.2	
Sask./Sask.	718.0	172.5	27.1	3.7	47.6	346.2	131.3	15.7	0.1	8.6	1,471.0	
Alta./Alb.	1,192.7	271.8	34.7	5.8	85.2	551.5	224.6	26.7	0.2	15.2	2,408.3	
B.C./C.-B.	2,221.2	537.6	53.2	9.0	169.3	897.6	308.0	33.2	0.6	23.2	4,253.0	
Yukon/Yukon	5.9	1.6	0.2	-	-	6.4	6.4	1.1	-	0.2	21.6	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2.9	0.7	0.3	-	0.2	5.8	4.1	0.3	-	-	14.3	
Total	13,906.8	4,589.3	656.6	115.4	1,042.2	6,546.0	2,185.1	355.7	3.6	192.9	29,593.7	

TABLEAU 9
PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE
Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires
suivant le genre de prestation et la province

JUNE 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld. T.-N.	6.9	37.6	10.2	2.1	14.4	9.0	8.0	0.8	-	89.3	
P.E.I. I.-P.-É.	5.4	5.0	1.8	-	4.7	2.5	1.3	0.7	-	21.4	
N.S. N.-É.	32.3	103.8	23.1	1.8	67.6	28.0	12.3	4.4	-	268.5	
N.B. N.-B.	19.7	42.2	6.3	1.3	32.2	13.1	5.6	2.6	-	123.3	
Que./Qué.	17.0	19.9	2.8	0.2	4.8	9.0	0.7	0.6	-	55.0	
Ont./Ont.	392.6	643.8	76.4	13.5	560.7	232.7	78.1	32.5	0.9	2,037.4	
Man./Man.	55.0	54.5	5.9	2.3	60.5	23.1	9.5	6.4	0.2	218.1	
Sask. Sask.	49.2	35.0	4.3	1.0	47.6	27.3	13.1	2.6	-	180.9	
Alta. Alb.	66.1	53.5	6.3	1.7	85.2	40.1	17.3	6.5	-	277.5	
B.C. C.-B.	109.4	140.7	15.4	3.2	169.3	66.4	30.9	7.4	-	544.3	
Yukon Yukon	0.4	1.0	-	-	-	0.7	2.9	1.0	-	5.9	
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	0.1	-	-	-	0.2	1.6	0.3	-	-	2.2	
Total	754.0	1,137.0	152.5	27.1	1,042.2	453.5	179.9	65.3	1.2	3,823.7	

TABLE 10
PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
JUNE 1973 TO JUNE 1974
(\$'000)

TABLEAU 10
PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATIONS
JUIN 1973 À JUIN 1974

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
1973											
June/Juin	524.4	834.7	115.8	18.6	727.0	249.2	109.1	38.7	1.7	5.3	2,633.4
July/Juil.	669.4	1,119.1	165.2	37.6	1,233.0	373.7	143.5	52.5	0.8	8.4	3,803.1
Aug./Août	492.0	1,069.8	149.9	31.3	1,130.3	391.3	154.4	30.4	0.7	6.6	3,456.8
Sept./Sept.	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.5	968.1	417.4	163.6	30.8	1.1	6.4	3,110.9
Oct./Oct.	605.9	1,079.4	154.6	28.4	1,003.9	372.7	148.9	96.9	0.3	7.4	3,498.5
Nov./Nov.	483.3	921.7	137.0	24.7	1,063.2	358.5	154.9	106.5	-	7.5	3,257.4
Dec./Déc.	552.6	820.1	125.6	23.3	1,198.2	338.6	140.2	81.8	0.7	5.7	3,286.8
1974											
Jan./Jan.	575.0	905.1	101.2	20.6	858.6	359.9	128.6	54.5	0.3	-	3,003.8
Feb./Fév.	758.3	992.3	128.7	20.6	1,397.1	561.5	207.8	84.7	0.6	-	4,151.7
Mar./Mars	631.2	740.5	108.2	19.1	1,345.3	527.8	226.4	84.6	0.4	-	3,683.4
Apr./Avril	702.8	842.0	109.7	24.0	1,299.6	464.5	194.6	64.6	-	-	3,701.8
May/Mai	658.6	889.1	115.8	23.7	1,271.9	466.7	179.0	79.9	0.3	12.6	3,697.9
June/Juin	754.0	1,137.0	152.5	27.1	1,042.2	453.5	179.9	65.3	1.2	11.0	3,823.7

TABLE 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
JUNE 1973 TO JUNE 1974
ET JUIN 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
JUIN 1973 À JUIN 1974
ET JUIN 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors Survivants				Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans	
June/Juin	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1968	9.16	-	-	-	482.72	63.53	24.55	(b)	-
1969	13.72	-	-	-	452.03	59.72	25.08	25.57	53.62
1970	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	58.21
1971	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	62.66
1972	27.41	91.99	26.44	27.07	434.33	59.80	26.71	27.13	63.37
1973									
June/Juin	32.35	94.01	26.94	27.56	443.00	60.72	27.25	27.67	66.37
July/Juil.	32.83	93.91	26.93	27.46	448.69	60.68	27.25	27.62	66.81
Aug./Août	33.20	93.89	26.93	27.32	453.92	60.62	27.25	27.58	67.14
Sept./Sept.	33.60	93.85	26.91	27.40	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	67.56
Oct./Oct.	34.02	93.81	26.93	27.63	451.58	60.55	27.26	27.70	67.85
Nov./Nov.	34.34	93.77	26.93	27.60	460.63	60.55	27.26	27.73	68.02
Dec./Déc.	34.70	93.75	26.94	27.61	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	68.15
1974									
Jan./Jan.	38.95	105.79	32.22	32.95	452.58	69.66	32.64	33.21	75.33
Feb./Févr.	39.48	106.18	32.39	33.12	452.13	69.67	32.74	33.28	75.33
Mar./Mars	39.84	106.05	32.40	33.10	477.05	69.57	32.75	33.28	75.33
Apr./Avril	40.24	105.96	32.41	33.11	496.41	69.45	32.75	33.27	75.34
May/Mai	40.63	105.84	32.41	33.13	498.21	69.39	32.76	33.27	76.01
June/Juin	40.99	105.77	32.43	33.09	500.34	69.32	32.76	33.21	76.58

(a) Not available/Non disponible

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 12

TABLEAU 12

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS,
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants				Combined Pensions Pensions combiniées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld./T.-N.	34.26	100.22	30.63	32.21	449.01	65.76	31.54	32.75	64.55
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	32.08	91.89	31.36	33.21	426.98	61.31	31.87	32.08	65.15
N.S./N.-É.	38.06	100.29	31.87	32.62	504.96	66.86	32.36	32.88	68.71
N.B./N.-B.	36.65	101.09	31.74	32.62	423.53	65.83	32.07	32.60	65.10
Que./Qué.	42.56	115.75	32.41	33.44	531.77	75.05	32.76	33.28	72.31
Ont./Ont.	42.88	107.86	32.75	33.28	524.96	70.71	32.90	33.31	79.36
Man./Man.	39.21	102.10	33.26	33.44	469.13	67.41	32.67	33.36	70.57
Sask./Sask.	35.05	99.73	32.39	32.99	400.28	63.59	32.80	33.19	69.57
Alta./Alb.	39.48	105.36	33.12	33.46	478.55	67.66	32.85	33.33	75.10
B.C./B.-C.	41.52	109.43	33.25	33.49	503.91	70.76	33.11	33.35	76.45
Yukon/Yukon	46.16	107.64	28.13	-	-	73.58	32.47	33.76	96.50
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	42.45	109.69	29.74	26.53	242.58	73.76	31.97	32.58	-
Total	40.99	105.77	32.43	33.09	500.34	69.32	32.76	33.21	76.58

TABLE 13

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

TABEAU 13

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			
										\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	\$ 50.38	\$ 98.80	\$ 32.08	\$ 31.76	\$ 449.01	\$ 62.31	\$ 32.57	\$ 33.19	\$ -	\$ 89.43	
P.E.I. Î.-P.-É.	44.73	95.67	31.64	-	426.98	60.36	33.76	32.50	-	61.69	
N.S. N.-É.	54.39	99.44	33.56	33.76	504.96	67.84	32.78	33.33	-	55.31	
N.B. N.-B.	58.40	94.30	30.94	31.50	423.53	61.94	32.61	32.84	-	84.55	
Que./Qué.	75.27	117.83	33.76	33.76	531.77	71.16	33.76	33.76	-	-	
Ont./Ont.	65.33	105.77	33.50	33.51	524.96	68.57	33.03	33.19	78.88	87.03	
Man. Man.	62.97	98.25	33.76	33.76	469.13	65.22	31.41	33.42	75.19	84.00	
Sask. Sask.	52.13	99.25	30.74	31.95	400.28	59.48	33.06	32.66	-	92.37	
Alta. Alb.	59.60	106.66	33.08	33.76	478.55	64.83	32.37	33.41	-	96.95	
B.C. B.-C.	64.61	106.73	33.48	33.76	503.91	68.71	33.33	33.10	-	84.76	
Yukon Yukon	96.29	100.11	-	-	-	43.32	33.76	33.76	-	-	
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	38.59	-	-	-	242.58	71.88	33.76	-	-	-	
Total	62.66	104.00	33.18	33.32	500.34	66.99	32.87	33.18	77.65	86.64	
Maximum Benefit* Prestation maximale*	103.47	125.95	33.76	33.76	660.00	79.86	33.76	33.76	79.86	122.92	

*For Benefits Emerging in 1974/Pour les prestations commençant en 1974.

TABLEAU 14

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT
PAYMENTS BY TYPE
JUNE 1973 TO JUNE 1974

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES
NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE
JUN 1973 A JUIN 1974

TABLE 14

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
1973	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
June/Juin	50.45	93.35	27.10	27.73	443.00	59.08	27.43	27.65	60.14	69.13	
July/Juil.	52.69	92.35	26.98	27.70	448.69	59.41	27.24	27.53	41.13	73.37	
Aug./Août	53.18	93.29	26.96	27.64	453.92	59.88	27.59	27.55	60.50	73.74	
Sept./Sept.	54.36	92.79	26.76	27.23	451.12	59.07	27.46	27.55	50.62	77.14	
Oct./Oct.	54.95	92.91	27.41	27.57	451.58	59.47	27.29	27.73	60.90	73.36	
Nov./Nov.	54.88	92.60	27.15	27.58	460.63	60.28	27.27	27.75	-	71.09	
Dec./Déc.	55.31	93.46	27.28	27.54	447.09	60.04	27.23	27.63	45.38	71.80	
1974											
Jan./Jan.	58.50	92.65	27.59	27.98	452.58	60.20	27.65	31.55	64.13	-	
Feb./Fév.	63.55	105.42	32.85	33.39	452.13	66.31	22.98	33.11	57.04	-	
Mar./Mars	61.76	102.75	32.30	32.83	477.05	66.40	32.65	33.12	74.37	-	
Apr./Avril	61.59	103.48	32.87	33.38	496.41	66.93	32.70	33.21	-	-	
May/Mai	63.00	103.77	32.93	33.46	498.21	67.40	32.88	33.18	79.76	86.39	
June/Juin	62.66	104.00	33.18	33.32	500.34	66.99	32.87	33.18	77.65	86.64	

TABLE 15

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

JUNE 1974

TABLEAU 15

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1974

Sex and age Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	1,719	\$ 191,868	\$ 70.76	16,673	\$ 1,156,862	\$ 66.33
	65					
	66	541	72,424	24,584	1,553,035	62.65
	67	259	31,518	25,277	1,428,175	56.56
	68	204	24,787	24,981	1,264,214	50.54
	69	169	20,787	24,030	1,083,925	45.04
	70	588	135,093	26,541	1,261,975	44.49
	71-74	201	122,043	78,423	2,715,323	33.73
	75+	26	4,571	22,909	399,330	17.27
	Total	3,707	603,091	243,418	10,862,838	43.72
Female Féminin	968	68,262	46.99	9,067	426,583	45.01
	65	148	14,955	11,827	515,997	43.72
	66	65	7,130	11,235	449,562	40.10
	67	62	5,153	10,335	369,018	36.05
	68	51	4,441	8,984	298,828	33.17
	69	119	23,465	8,572	292,613	32.51
	70	49	25,621	22,856	600,409	25.67
	71-74	7	1,847	6,569	90,908	13.57
	75+					
	Total	1,469	150,874	89,445	3,043,917	33.55
Male and female Masculin et féminin	2,687	260,130	62.19	25,740	1,583,444	58.82
	65					
	66	689	87,379	36,411	2,069,032	56.50
	67	324	38,648	36,512	1,877,737	51.50
	68	266	29,940	35,316	1,633,231	46.30
	69	220	25,228	33,014	1,382,753	41.81
	70	707	158,558	35,113	1,554,588	41.57
	71-74	250	147,664	101,279	3,315,732	31.91
	75+	33	6,419	29,478	490,238	16.45
	Total	5,176	753,965	332,863	13,906,755	40.99

TABLE 16

TABLEAU 16

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	-25					
	25 - 29	1	\$ 731	35	\$ 3,832	\$ 90.89
	30 - 34	10	7,894	228	29,501	98.72
	35 - 39	21	24,905	352	59,861	104.63
	40 - 44	25	22,973	528	76,495	105.87
	45 - 49	40	43,071	1,005	148,940	108.26
	50 - 54	71	69,820	1,754	259,991	109.27
	55 - 59	157	145,759	3,495	523,700	110.32
	60 - 64	276	228,910	6,446	913,884	109.74
	Total	501	343,262	13,039	1,719,162	108.80
Female/Féminin	-25					
	25 - 29	1,102	887,325	26,882	3,735,365	109.01
	30 - 34	-	-	7	711	101.59
	35 - 39	5	2,319	72	8,181	87.54
	40 - 44	3	2,593	77	9,729	97.08
	45 - 49	4	3,380	115	14,129	96.77
	50 - 54	13	10,813	205	31,523	92.76
	55 - 59	20	20,215	446	60,553	93.47
	60 - 64	48	46,234	879	124,057	93.42
	Total	159	109,009	1,652	204,286	94.00
Male and female Masculin et féminin	-25					
	25 - 29	328	249,697	6,772	853,972	92.91
	30 - 34	1	731	42	4,543	92.67
	35 - 39	15	10,213	300	37,682	96.04
	40 - 44	24	27,498	429	69,590	103.27
	45 - 49	29	26,353	643	90,624	104.24
	50 - 54	53	53,884	1,210	180,462	105.63
	55 - 59	91	90,036	2,200	320,545	106.06
	60 - 64	205	191,993	4,374	647,757	106.92
	Total	660	452,271	8,098	1,118,170	106.53
Male and female Masculin et féminin	-25					
	25 - 29	1,430	1,137,022	33,654	4,589,338	105.77
	30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-
	35 - 39	5	2,319	72	8,181	101.59
	40 - 44	3	2,593	77	9,729	97.08
	45 - 49	4	3,380	115	14,129	96.77
	50 - 54	13	10,813	205	31,523	92.76
	55 - 59	20	20,215	446	60,553	93.47
	60 - 64	48	46,234	879	124,057	93.42
	Total	159	109,009	1,652	204,286	94.00

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'AGE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4		\$	\$		\$	\$	
	16	5,204	33.30		385	18,761	32.17	
	5 - 9	14,971	33.15		1,434	60,151	31.99	
	10 - 14	29,626	33.02		3,245	131,890	32.40	
	15 - 17	28,147	33.47		2,966	122,781	32.71	
	18 - 19	11,960	33.32		836	42,475	33.10	
	20 - 24	5,495	33.19		432	22,541	33.31	
Total	356	95,403	33.23		9,298	398,598	32.53	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4		33.38		343	17,723	32.41	
	5 - 9	5,586	32.89		1,385	60,376	32.12	
	10 - 14	16,577	33.19		3,181	127,253	32.28	
	15 - 17	25,704	33.18		2,832	117,691	32.74	
	18 - 19	26,690	33.23		792	37,068	32.94	
	20 - 24	7,642	33.76		313	13,325	33.14	
Total	319	84,185	33.17		8,846	373,435	32.50	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4		33.34		728	36,483	32.28	
	5 - 9	10,790	33.02		2,819	120,527	32.05	
	10 - 14	31,547	33.09		6,426	259,142	32.34	
	15 - 17	55,331	33.33		5,798	240,471	32.72	
	18 - 19	54,837	33.28		1,628	79,542	33.02	
	20 - 24	19,603	33.40		745	35,866	33.24	
Total	675	179,588	33.20		18,144	772,033	32.51	

TABLE 18
DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Sex and age ⁽¹⁾ / Sexe et âge ⁽¹⁾		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin			\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	18	6,181	33.04	848	34,713	31.99	
5 - 9	56	16,870	32.99	2,164	85,645	32.12	
10 - 14	136	35,358	33.20	4,061	164,157	32.55	
15 - 17	104	26,645	33.38	1,738	86,203	33.03	
18 - 19	23	5,828	33.61	300	17,514	33.34	
20 - 24	19	4,521	33.10	187	10,366	33.38	
Total	356	95,403	33.23	9,298	398,598	32.53	
Female/Féminin							
0 - 4	24	8,540	33.47	808	35,350	32.17	
5 - 9	54	15,784	32.81	2,109	83,739	32.12	
10 - 14	106	30,397	32.24	3,918	156,433	32.52	
15 - 17	103	23,958	33.19	1,642	78,903	32.95	
18 - 19	20	3,892	32.94	271	13,532	33.08	
20 - 24	12	1,615	33.76	98	5,477	33.24	
Total	319	84,185	33.17	8,846	373,435	32.50	
Male and female Masculin et féminin							
0 - 4	42	14,721	33.29	1,656	70,063	32.08	
5 - 9	110	32,653	32.90	4,273	169,383	32.12	
10 - 14	242	65,755	33.22	7,979	320,590	32.54	
15 - 17	207	50,603	33.29	3,380	165,106	32.99	
18 - 19	43	9,719	33.30	571	31,047	33.22	
20 - 24	31	6,136	33.36	285	15,843	33.33	
Total	675	179,588	33.20	18,144	772,033	32.51	

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's disability pension/Âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant.

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND
AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET
MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and females/Hommes et femmes		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen
		\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
-25	57	23,420	410.88	11	2,693	244.82	68	26,113	384.01
25 - 29	41	18,783	458.11	13	4,442	341.71	54	23,225	430.09
30 - 34	48	22,932	477.75	11	3,296	299.63	59	26,228	444.54
35 - 39	48	25,098	522.88	15	5,248	349.85	63	30,346	481.68
40 - 44	84	42,985	511.72	12	4,045	337.11	96	47,030	489.89
45 - 49	132	73,590	557.50	27	8,791	325.58	159	82,381	518.11
50 - 54	190	106,715	561.65	45	18,115	402.55	235	124,830	531.19
55 - 59	250	140,767	563.06	46	18,046	392.29	296	158,813	536.52
60 - 64	337	174,634	518.20	49	18,845	384.59	386	193,480	501.24
65 - 69	358	181,077	505.80	44	18,037	409.93	402	199,115	495.31
70 - 74	212	106,484	502.28	28	11,468	409.57	240	117,952	491.46
75+	23	11,732	510.07	2	968	483.96	25	12,700	507.98
Total	1,780	928,217	521.47	303	113,995	376.22	2,083	1,042,212	500.34

TABLE 20

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1974

TABLEAU 20

PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

JUIN 1974

Age of beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
-20	3	\$ 905	\$ 63.89		23	\$ 2,070	\$ 58.99	
20 - 24	20	4,469	64.04		535	37,809	64.66	
25 - 29	35	10,583	68.57		1,412	108,861	69.51	
30 - 34	34	8,829	65.85		2,061	161,867	72.71	
35 - 39	66	15,892	63.62		3,293	250,642	71.28	
40 - 44	108	26,310	65.75		5,427	399,968	69.63	
45 - 49	197	53,005	71.52		9,416	727,967	72.59	
50 - 54	294	85,043	71.40		14,467	1,129,036	73.30	
55 - 59	315	86,597	70.56		17,083	1,305,105	72.48	
60 - 64	345	92,389	67.34		17,967	1,352,712	71.28	
65 - 69	205	45,320	57.24		11,338	706,293	58.82	
70 - 74	83	18,606	56.04		4,769	289,250	57.54	
75+	14	5,537	58.75		1,218	74,470	56.67	
Total	1,719	453,483	66.99		89,009	6,546,049	69.32	

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge		New benefits Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits Prestations totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	70	\$ 9,910	\$ 32.49	1,994	\$ 73,322	\$ 32.89
	5 - 9	103	15,928	32.84	6,708	231,953	32.67
	10 - 14	260	36,118	32.63	12,665	442,050	32.68
	15 - 17	221	29,638	32.99	10,233	359,877	32.93
	18 - 19	258	24,496	33.19	2,995	115,836	33.16
	20 - 24	63	11,453	33.61	1,853	75,976	33.38
Total		975	127,543	32.93	36,448	1,299,013	32.83
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	65	9,732	33.13	2,030	74,546	32.94
	5 - 9	133	17,094	32.83	6,575	227,972	32.66
	10 - 14	238	33,846	32.83	12,199	424,713	32.63
	15 - 17	201	27,647	33.17	9,983	350,622	32.94
	18 - 19	223	20,917	33.01	2,776	107,466	33.08
	20 - 24	53	8,460	33.37	1,358	56,424	33.35
Total		913	117,694	33.00	34,921	1,241,743	32.80
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	135	19,642	32.80	4,024	147,868	32.92
	5 - 9	236	33,021	32.83	13,283	459,925	32.66
	10 - 14	498	69,964	32.72	24,864	866,763	32.65
	15 - 17	422	57,285	33.07	20,216	710,499	32.93
	18 - 19	481	45,413	33.10	5,771	223,302	33.12
	20 - 24	116	19,913	33.50	3,211	132,399	33.37
Total		1,888	245,237	32.97	71,369	2,540,756	32.82

TABLE 22

TABLEAU 22

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et age	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	\$ 13,193	\$ 32.58		\$ 197,201	\$ 32.80	
	5 - 9	117 19,185	32.80	5,685 10,194	348,803	32.66	
	10 - 14	349 40,549	32.84	14,174	494,694	32.83	
	15 - 17	321 40,529	32.98	4,875	194,749	33.07	
	18 - 19	53 6,659	33.38	917	36,890	33.37	
	20 - 24	52 7,429	33.69	603	26,675	33.54	
Total	975	127,543	32.93	36,448	1,299,013	32.83	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4						
	5 - 9	73 147	11,882 19,105	33.06 32.82	5,750 9,915	198,688 337,791	32.81 32.60
	10 - 14	304	40,155	32.86	13,573	477,404	32.83
	15 - 17	300	35,061	33.15	4,576	179,627	33.03
	18 - 19	48	5,867	33.17	741	30,196	33.24
	20 - 24	41	5,624	33.26	366	18,037	33.44
Total	913	117,694	33.00	34,921	1,241,743	32.80	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4						
	5 - 9	156 264	25,075 38,290	32.80 32.81	11,435 20,109	395,889 686,594	32.80 32.63
	10 - 14	653	80,704	32.85	27,747	972,099	32.83
	15 - 17	621	75,590	33.06	9,451	374,376	33.05
	18 - 19	101	12,527	33.28	1,658	67,086	33.31
	20 - 24	93	13,052	33.50	969	44,712	33.50
Total	1,888	245,237	32.97	71,369	2,540,756	32.82	

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	184	272	322	397	403	433	2,680	2,686	7,377
5.00 - 9.99	301	519	622	736	835	967	5,508	4,455	13,943
10.00 - 19.99	893	1,371	1,782	1,988	2,283	2,599	14,825	7,593	33,334
20.00 - 29.99	1,059	1,822	2,088	2,241	2,528	2,996	15,846	4,759	33,339
30.00 - 39.99	1,260	2,034	2,247	2,465	2,831	5,194	13,512	2,646	32,189
40.00 - 49.99	1,419	1,848	2,031	2,318	3,372	4,810	9,054	770	25,622
50.00 - 59.99	1,117	1,813	2,391	3,669	7,279	3,734	7,369	-	27,372
60.00 - 69.99	1,494	2,368	3,132	7,806	2,231	1,971	4,863	-	23,865
70.00 - 79.99	1,880	3,189	6,775	1,956	1,159	1,479	2,844	-	19,282
80.00 - 89.99	2,541	6,815	3,324	1,016	813	1,274	1,712	-	17,495
90.00 - 99.99	3,807	2,459	521	362	275	931	210	-	8,565
100.00 - 103.47	718	74	42	27	21	153	-	-	1,035
Total	16,673	24,584	25,277	24,981	24,030	26,541	78,423	22,909	243,418
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$66.33	\$62.65	\$56.56	\$50.54	\$45.04	\$44.49	\$33.73	\$17.27	\$43.72

TABLE 24

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

JUNE 1974

TABLEAU 24

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	339	528	509	544	462	406	1,645	1,111	5,544
5.00 - 9.99	628	856	901	857	772	766	2,838	1,767	9,385
10.00 - 19.99	1,262	1,671	1,746	1,749	1,587	1,599	5,979	2,270	17,863
20.00 - 29.99	1,129	1,513	1,554	1,450	1,472	1,581	4,730	960	14,389
30.00 - 39.99	1,071	1,364	1,235	1,407	1,419	1,487	3,223	383	11,589
40.00 - 49.99	1,043	1,151	1,184	1,288	1,157	1,057	1,971	78	8,929
50.00 - 59.99	774	1,045	1,183	1,069	1,297	820	1,269	-	7,457
60.00 - 69.99	684	1,017	987	1,375	472	350	699	-	5,584
70.00 - 79.99	686	929	1,161	384	203	232	322	-	3,917
80.00 - 89.99	598	1,217	682	169	104	156	164	-	3,090
90.00 - 99.99	759	519	89	42	37	106	16	-	1,568
100.00 - 103.47	94	17	4	1	2	12	-	-	130
Total	9,067	11,827	11,235	10,335	8,984	8,572	22,856	6,569	89,445
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$45.01	\$43.72	\$40.10	\$36.05	\$33.17	\$32.51	\$25.67	\$13.57	\$33.55

TABLE 25

TABLEAU 25

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Size of pensions Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	523	800	831	941	865	839	4,325	3,797	12,921
5.00 - 9.99	929	1,375	1,523	1,593	1,607	1,733	8,346	6,222	23,328
10.00 - 19.99	2,155	3,042	3,528	3,737	3,870	4,198	20,804	9,863	51,197
20.00 - 29.99	2,188	3,335	3,642	3,691	4,000	4,577	20,576	5,719	47,728
30.00 - 39.99	2,331	3,398	3,482	3,872	4,250	6,681	16,735	3,029	43,778
40.00 - 49.99	2,462	2,999	3,215	3,606	4,529	5,867	11,025	848	34,551
50.00 - 59.99	1,891	2,858	3,574	4,738	8,576	4,554	8,638	-	34,829
60.00 - 69.99	2,178	3,385	4,119	9,181	2,703	2,321	5,562	-	29,449
70.00 - 79.99	2,566	4,118	7,936	2,340	1,362	1,711	3,166	-	23,199
80.00 - 89.99	3,139	8,032	4,006	1,185	917	1,430	1,876	-	20,585
90.00 - 99.99	4,566	2,978	610	404	312	1,037	226	-	10,133
100.00 - 103.47	812	91	46	28	23	165	-	-	1,165
Total	25,740	36,411	36,512	35,316	33,014	35,113	101,279	29,478	332,863
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$58.82	\$56.30	\$51.50	\$46.30	\$41.81	\$41.57	\$31.91	\$16.45	\$40.99

TABLE 26

TABLEAU 26

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE MASCU LIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	2	-	4	-	14	16	35	74
50.00 - 59.99	-	5	7	14	16	24	45	123	271	505
60.00 - 69.99	5	17	9	25	42	56	97	229	533	1,013
70.00 - 79.99	4	20	26	27	59	94	191	342	726	1,489
80.00 - 89.99	8	39	50	59	84	138	234	424	891	1,927
90.00 - 99.99	8	25	32	62	79	172	328	596	1,235	2,537
100.00 - 109.99	6	35	59	73	133	230	405	723	1,545	3,209
110.00 - 119.99	2	47	72	89	198	331	648	1,174	2,462	5,023
120.00 - 129.99	2	37	95	179	390	709	1,533	2,819	5,341	11,105
Total	35	228	352	528	1,005	1,754	3,495	6,446	13,039	26,882
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$90.89	\$98.72	\$104.63	\$105.87	\$108.26	\$109.27	\$110.32	\$109.74	\$108.80	\$109.01

TABLE 27

TABLEAU 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	-	1	1	2	6	11	20	31	72
50.00 - 59.99	-	2	2	2	12	25	56	94	215	408
60.00 - 69.99	-	8	7	12	24	36	89	187	401	764
70.00 - 79.99	1	14	6	10	29	60	115	207	486	928
80.00 - 89.99	-	17	14	18	29	69	116	223	496	982
90.00 - 99.99	1	15	10	19	29	81	125	239	441	960
100.00 - 109.99	4	10	9	19	23	53	123	185	368	794
110.00 - 119.99	-	6	17	17	25	56	110	201	345	777
120.00 - 129.99	1	-	11	17	32	60	134	296	536	1,087
Total	7	72	77	115	205	446	879	1,652	3,319	6,772
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$101.59	\$87.54	\$97.08	\$96.77	\$92.76	\$93.47	\$93.42	\$94.00	\$92.04	\$92.91

TABLE 28

TABLEAU 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$ -40.00 40.00 - 49.00 50.00 - 59.99 60.00 - 69.99 70.00 - 79.99 80.00 - 89.99 90.00 - 99.99 100.00 - 109.99 110.00 - 119.99 120.00 - 129.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	3	3	1	6	6	25	36	66	146
	-	7	9	16	28	49	101	217	486	913
	5	25	16	37	66	92	186	416	934	1,777
	5	34	32	37	88	154	306	549	1,212	2,417
	8	56	64	77	113	207	350	647	1,387	2,909
	9	40	42	81	108	253	453	835	1,676	3,497
	10	45	68	92	156	283	528	908	1,913	4,003
	2	53	89	106	223	287	758	1,375	2,807	5,800
	3	37	106	196	422	769	1,667	3,115	5,877	12,192
Total	42	300	429	643	1,210	2,200	4,374	8,098	16,358	33,654
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$92.67	\$96.04	\$103.27	\$104.24	\$105.63	\$106.06	\$106.92	\$106.53	\$105.40	\$105.77

TABLE 29

TABLEAU 29

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUVES: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

JUNE 1974

JUIN 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
-5.00	-	-	-	-	29	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	40
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	36	7	-	-	-	-	36	9	-	88
10.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	51	43	-	-	-	-	373	169	51	687
20.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	26	118	9	-	-	-	787	354	103	1,397
30.00 - 39.99	1	2	7	8	15	192	93	62	80	75	1,089	468	131	2,223
40.00 - 49.99	5	62	103	91	123	373	493	757	1,021	1,259	1,154	598	142	6,181
50.00 - 59.99	6	117	188	219	277	538	919	1,388	1,913	2,356	1,454	653	173	10,201
60.00 - 69.99	5	161	305	349	451	721	1,428	1,998	2,536	2,956	1,938	793	187	13,828
70.00 - 79.99	5	154	561	688	997	1,428	3,059	4,562	5,186	5,380	3,954	1,541	377	27,892
80.00 - 89.99	1	39	248	706	1,288	1,988	3,415	5,700	6,347	5,941	551	184	54	26,471
Total	23	535	1,412	2,061	3,293	5,427	9,416	14,467	17,083	17,967	11,338	4,769	1,218	89,009
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$58.99	\$64.66	\$69.51	\$72.71	\$71.28	\$69.63	\$72.59	\$73.30	\$72.48	\$71.28	\$58.82	\$57.54	\$56.67	\$69.32

TABLE 30

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

JUNE 1974

TABLEAU 30

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

JUIN 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITE	Age of Beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	5	6	9	17	31	53	71	139	331	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	5	18	38	41	85	161	251	392	745	1,736	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	9	28	27	27	50	102	188	377	809	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	1	3	4	9	10	20	47	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	2	31	60	105	205	305	499	733	1,174	3,114	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	4	86	113	161	210	318	413	610	856	2,771	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	2	16	32	87	255	651	1,645	3,326	6,901	12,915	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	2	1	3	14	42	103	326	891	1,862	3,244	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	5	5	17	25	62	111	147	294	666	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	6	12	6	20	25	39	43	102	255	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	2	2	2	7	16	15	32	76	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	14	34	68	150	295	665	1,362	3,224	5,813	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	3	6	8	25	26	50	58	78	254	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	7	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	3	1	3	6	18	24	26	129	210	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	23	103	89	91	137	143	171	223	424	1,404	
Total	42	300	429	643	1,210	2,200	4,374	8,098	16,358	33,654	

TABLE 31
DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE
OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
JUNE 1974

TABLEAU 31
PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
JUIN 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	2	4	9	8	26	39	55	104	84	331	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	11	27	35	54	117	173	280	520	519	1,736	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	23	24	25	35	67	126	261	247	809	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	4	7	9	12	13	47	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	14	39	73	146	252	370	586	922	712	3,114	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	27	105	136	183	248	372	467	716	517	2,771	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	10	17	55	127	386	1,033	2,104	4,633	4,550	12,915	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	3	-	6	21	71	163	503	1,295	1,182	3,244	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	2	6	5	16	41	80	128	194	194	666	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	10	12	8	22	30	40	60	71	253	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	2	1	1	4	9	16	22	21	76	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	2	28	45	101	192	420	860	2,015	2,150	5,813	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	7	3	19	22	40	49	70	43	254	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	7	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sémiologie, symptômes et états mal définis	1	2	3	3	13	20	22	54	92	210	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	67	93	92	119	138	139	193	302	261	1,404	
Total	143	363	501	834	1,572	2,963	5,438	11,183	10,657	34,654	

TABLE 32
PENSIONS D'INVALIDITE: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DEBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
JUNE 1974

TABLE 32
DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE
OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
JUNE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of Beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	-	2	3	4	6	15	25	41	46	142
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	2	-	-	4	5	9	15	36
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	-	1	5	4	6	14	23	26	37	116
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	-	3	2	4	7	15	8	25	25	89
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	1	1	7	9	29	67	164	250	528
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	-	-	2	2	19	31	64	118
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	-	-	1	1	5	11	9	12	39
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	9
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	3	5	8	11	12	36	70	105	250
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	1	2	12
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	10	17
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	2	6	6	6	5	6	5	13	16	65
Total	2	18	24	35	52	107	205	400	587	1,430



Government
Publications

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL
BULLETIN
STATISTIQUE
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA
September 1974
Vol. 6 No. 3
Vol. 6 No. 3

AI HW
S71



Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

September 1974
Vol. 6, No. 3

Septembre 1974
Vol. 6, N° 3

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DÉVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of
The Honourable Marc Lalonde
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par
l'honorable Marc Lalonde
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

Maurice LeClair, M.D.

Deputy Minister of
National Health

Sous-ministre fédéral
de la santé

A.W. Johnson

Deputy Minister of
National Welfare

Sous-ministre fédéral
du Bien-être social

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The Data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Program Analyst, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

Sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

W. J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

AVANT-PROPOS

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite des membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, Analyste en chef des programmes, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of tables	v
Introduction	vii
Tables	1

LIST OF TABLES

Canada Pension Plan Account

1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	1
---	---

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1973-1974 and 1974-1975 to date	2
--	---

Number of Beneficiaries

3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, September 1973 to September 1974 and September 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1974	4
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1974	5
6 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, September 1973 to September 1974	6

Benefit Payments

7 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	7
8 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1974	8
9 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, September 1974	9
10 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, September 1973 to September 1974	10

Average Benefit Amounts

11 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, September 1973 to September 1974 and September 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 and 1972	11
12 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type And By Province, September 1974	12
13 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, September 1974	13
14 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type, September 1973 to September 1974 ...	14

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

Liste des tableaux	v
Introduction	vii
Tableaux	1

LISTE DES TABLEAUX

Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada

1 - État des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	1
---	---

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1968-1969 à 1973-1974 et à ce mois pour 1974-1975	2
---	---

Nombre de bénéficiaires

3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, septembre 1973 à septembre 1974 et septembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, septembre 1974	4
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, septembre 1974	5
6 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, septembre 1973 à septembre 1974	6

Paielements de prestations

7 - Paielements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	7
8 - Paielements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, septembre 1974	8
9 - Paielements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, septembre 1974	9
10 - Paielements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, septembre 1973 à septembre 1974	10

Moyenne des paielements

11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, septembre 1973 à sep- tembre 1974 et septembre 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 et 1972	11
12 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, septembre 1974	12
13 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, septembre 1974	13
14 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre, septembre 1973 à septembre 1974	14

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

15 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1974	15
16 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1974	16
17 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1974	17
18 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability, September 1974 ...	18
19 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, September 1974	19
20 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1974	20
21 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, September 1974	21
22 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, September 1974	22

Size of Pensions

23 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	23
24 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	24
25 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	25
26 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	26
27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	27
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	28
29 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, September 1974	29

Causes of Disability

30 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, September 1974	30
31 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1974	31
32 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pensions, September 1974	32

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

15 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1974	15
16 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1974	16
17 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1974 17	17
18 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, septembre 1974	18
19 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, septembre 1974	19
20 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, septembre 1974	20
21 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, septembre 1974	21
22 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, septembre 1974	22

Pensions suivant le montant

23 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires de sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974 ...	23
24 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974 ...	24
25 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974	25
26 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974 ...	26
27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974 ...	27
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974	28
29 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, septembre 1974	29

Causes d'invalidité

30 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, septembre 1974	30
31 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, septembre 1974	31
32 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, septembre 1974	32

INTRODUCTION

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Canada Pension Plan Division of the Department of Supply and Services and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

CONCEPTS AND TERMINOLOGY

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P., in that province.

INTRODUCTION

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant, et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec le ministère des Approvisionnements et Services, division du Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nil ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociales, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay in Month:

The month new beneficiaries become payable is determined to be the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit. Interim amounts are converted to final amounts when the exact record of earnings is established.

TABLE 7

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 11

Average Monthly Benefit Payment:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 15

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 30

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLEAU 3

État mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 7

Paiements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 11

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 15

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Âge:

À moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 30

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8^e révision.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1973-1974
AND BY MONTH FOR 1974-1975

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000,000)

Period Période	REVENUE/REVENUS				EXPENDITURES (1)/DÉPENSES (1)			Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
Year/Année									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	-8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974	1,019.4	416.0	9.2	1,444.5	279.3	24.5	303.7	1,140.7	6,933.8
1974-1975									
To Date/ À ce mois	660.9	238.1	7.7	906.7	179.8	13.9	193.6	713.1	7,646.9
April /Avril	134.9	29.7	1.0	165.6	29.0	1.2	30.0	135.5	7,069.3
May /Mai	142.1	62.2	1.1	205.4	29.2	1.1	30.4	175.0	7,244.4
June /Juin	106.7	39.5	1.5	147.7	29.7	3.6	33.3	114.4	7,358.8
July /Juil.	108.8	24.4	1.5	134.8	30.3	2.2	32.5	102.2	7,461.0
Aug. /Août	90.0	29.4	1.3	120.7	30.6	3.2	33.8	86.9	7,547.9
Sept. /Sept.	78.4	52.9	1.4	132.6	31.0	2.6	33.6	99.0	7,646.9

(1) Net/nettes.

TABLE 2

FUND INVESTMENT BY PROVINCE
FISCAL YEARS 1968-1969 TO 1973-1974
AND 1974-1975 TO DATE

TABLEAU 2

INVESTISSEMENTS DU FONDS PAR PROVINCE
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1968-1969 À 1973-1974
ET À CE MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000,000)

Period Période	SECURITIES OF OR GUARANTEED BY/TITRES DE OU GARANTIS PAR										TOTAL	CUMULATIVE TOTAL TOTAL CUMULATIF
	Nfld. T.-N.	P.E.I. Î.P.-É.	N.S. N.-É.	N.B. N.-B.	QUE. QUE.	ONT. ONT.	MAN. MAN.	SASK. SASK.	ALTA. ALB.	B.C. C.-B.	CANADA	
1965-1966 to/à												
1967-1968	23.7	4.3	47.9	37.0	2.2	728.6	76.4	55.6	113.3	186.1	5.7	1,280.8
1968-1969	14.2	2.9	29.2	21.8	2.4	412.0	42.3	35.9	68.4	107.5	5.6	2,022.9
1969-1970	15.6	3.2	31.6	24.2	3.1	445.8	47.7	40.4	77.1	117.2	4.1	2,832.7
1970-1971	16.8	3.5	34.0	25.8	5.1	476.0	51.5	42.9	82.3	125.1	5.4	3,701.3
1971-1972	17.6	3.6	35.7	26.8	6.6	498.3	53.7	42.7	87.1	131.2	6.5	4,611.3
1972-1973	19.0	3.8	38.6	28.8	8.0	536.4	57.4	43.2	94.6	141.5	7.1	5,589.6
1973-1974	21.7	4.3	43.8	32.8	8.1	606.6	64.5	47.8	108.2	161.7	7.9	6,697.0
1974-1975 To Date/ À ce mois	14.9	3.0	29.4	22.1	4.7	406.1	43.1	32.1	73.1	109.2	5.3	7,439.9
April/Avril	2.8	0.6	5.4	4.1	0.9	75.2	8.0	5.9	13.5	20.2	1.0	6,834.6
May/Mai	2.7	0.5	5.2	4.0	0.8	72.5	7.7	5.7	13.0	19.5	0.9	6,967.1
June/Juin	3.4	0.7	6.8	5.1	1.0	93.4	9.9	7.4	16.8	25.1	1.2	7,138.0
July/Juillet	2.1	0.4	4.1	3.1	0.6	56.6	6.0	4.5	10.2	15.2	0.7	7,241.7
Aug./Août	2.3	0.5	4.4	3.3	0.7	61.2	6.5	4.8	11.0	16.5	0.8	7,353.7
Sept./Sept.	1.7	0.4	3.4	2.6	0.5	47.1	5.0	3.7	8.5	12.7	0.6	7,439.9
TOTAL To Date/ à ce mois	143.5	28.6	290.2	219.4	40.2	4,109.8	436.5	340.6	704.0	1,079.4	47.6	-

TABLE 3

TABLEAU 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
SEPTEMBER 1973 TO SEPTEMBER 1974
AND SEPTEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
SEPTEMBRE 1973 À SEPTEMBRE 1974
ET SEPTEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors Survivants						Combined Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides				
			-18 ans	years 18 ans			years 18 ans	years 18 ans					
Sept./Sept.													
1967	8,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,344
1968	31,097	-	-	-	648	2,792	2,601	545	-	-	-	-	37,683
1969	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	10	10	112,596
1970	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	106	106	210,498
1971	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	364	364	298,933
1972	241,098	17,156	9,508	449	2,482	59,476	47,366	1,594	36	1,077	1,077	1,077	380,242
1973													
Sept. Sept.	293,804	27,328	14,070	517	2,146	76,219	56,529	1,841	43	2,002	2,002	2,002	474,499
Oct./Oct.	298,271	28,224	14,364	1,525	2,223	77,482	57,180	6,131	42	2,097	2,097	2,097	487,539
Nov./Nov.	301,911	28,972	14,670	1,983	2,308	78,657	57,862	8,133	41	2,199	2,199	2,199	496,736
Dec. Déc.	306,113	29,636	14,893	2,215	2,680	79,722	58,324	9,074	41	2,278	2,278	2,278	504,976
1974													
Jan. Jan.	310,149	30,316	14,955	2,328	1,897	80,880	58,688	9,579	41	2,276	2,276	2,276	511,109
Feb./Fév.	315,340	31,110	15,196	2,467	3,090	82,737	59,588	9,924	44	2,260	2,260	2,260	521,756
March/Mars	319,352	31,632	15,311	2,596	2,820	84,594	60,503	10,460	44	2,258	2,258	2,258	529,570
April/Avril	324,280	32,233	15,429	2,735	2,618	86,194	61,148	10,893	44	2,255	2,255	2,255	537,829
May/Mai	328,616	32,861	15,547	2,839	2,553	87,623	61,768	11,395	44	2,400	2,400	2,400	545,646
June/Juin	332,863	33,654	15,771	2,373	2,083	89,009	62,387	8,982	47	2,519	2,519	2,519	549,688
July/Juil.	336,730	34,235	15,813	1,981	2,993	89,619	61,842	6,753	48	2,696	2,696	2,696	552,710
Aug. Août	341,223	34,879	15,849	878	2,451	90,800	61,518	2,814	51	2,918	2,918	2,918	553,381
Sept./Sept.	345,284	35,703	16,335	646	2,529	91,754	62,340	2,052	49	3,212	3,212	3,212	559,904

TABLE 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 4

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total		
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides				
			Pensions d'invalidité	years -18 ans	years 18 ans			+ ans	years -18 ans				years 18 ans	+ ans
Nfld./T.-N.	5,253	1,090	1,152	48	36	1,957	2,265	92	-	20	11,913			
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2,203	286	224	9	23	574	589	18	-	20	3,946			
N.S./N.-É.	15,727	3,808	2,707	96	152	5,002	4,126	140	6	89	31,853			
N.B./N.-B.	11,392	1,586	1,021	43	101	3,496	3,072	87	1	95	20,894			
Que./Qué.	1,251	168	74	1	14	524	399	8	-	11	2,450			
Ont./Ont.	177,138	19,003	7,628	297	1,326	48,712	29,036	957	22	1,905	286,024			
Man./Man.	25,482	2,046	660	30	161	5,810	3,728	127	2	246	38,292			
Sask./Sask.	20,979	1,513	711	28	139	5,301	3,699	143	2	155	32,670			
Alta./Alb.	31,021	2,288	912	36	208	7,936	6,544	183	5	264	49,397			
B.C./C.-B.	54,633	3,901	1,232	57	363	12,308	8,655	295	11	405	81,860			
Yukon/Yukon	138	8	5	1	6	76	104	2	-	2	342			
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	67	6	9	-	-	58	123	-	-	-	263			
Total	345,284	35,703	16,335	646	2,529	91,754	62,340	2,052	49	3,212	559,904			

TABLE 5

TABLEAU 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE
NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			
Nfld./T.-N.	126	33	38	3	36	26	37	3	-	1	303
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	27	15	9	1	23	10	16	-	-	-	101
N.S. N.-É.	309	146	128	10	152	83	60	13	-	5	906
N.B. N.-B.	169	57	45	9	101	62	58	8	-	11	520
Que./Qué.	23	15	2	-	14	5	1	-	-	1	61
Ont. Ont.	2,660	754	273	42	1,376	747	509	88	-	172	6,571
Man. Man.	404	109	37	6	161	81	57	8	-	19	882
Sask. Sask.	109	74	24	5	139	72	51	7	-	11	692
Alta. Alb.	460	109	46	3	208	111	93	16	-	42	1,088
B.C./C.-B.	785	134	42	7	363	194	160	20	-	45	1,750
Yukon Yukon	-	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	10
N.W.T. T.-N.-O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Total	5,372	1,446	644	86	2,529	1,392	1,046	163	-	307	12,885

TABLE 6

TABLEAU 6

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFITNOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

SEPTEMBER 1973 TO SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1973 À SEPTEMBRE 1974

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
1973											
Sept./Sept.	5,281	1,189	590	78	2,146	1,707	1,360	171	2	83	12,607
Oct./Oct.	5,607	1,511	667	96	2,223	1,633	1,356	836	1	101	14,031
Nov./Nov.	4,488	1,297	579	99	2,308	1,490	1,288	826	-	106	12,481
Dec./Déc.	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606
1974											
Jan./Jan.	4,841	1,279	445	82	1,897	1,434	1,063	460	1	-	11,502
Feb./Fév.	6,100	1,412	592	103	3,090	2,071	1,496	644	2	-	15,510
March/Mars	4,911	1,057	458	83	2,820	2,040	1,614	616	1	-	13,600
April/Avril	5,782	1,226	469	107	2,618	1,791	1,361	550	-	-	13,904
May/Mai	5,423	1,240	458	86	2,553	1,782	1,281	611	1	146	13,581
June/Juin	5,176	1,430	569	106	2,083	1,719	1,291	597	3	127	13,101
July/Juil.	6,349	1,490	637	103	2,993	1,872	1,452	428	1	193	15,518
Aug./Août	5,461	1,245	538	61	2,451	1,457	1,130	333	-	229	12,905
Sept./Sept.	5,272	1,446	644	86	2,529	1,392	1,046	163	-	307	12,885

TABLE 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1973-1974
AND MONTHLY FOR 1974-1975

TABLEAU 7

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1966-1967 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité		Survivors/Survivants						Total	
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows ' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalidés		Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
			-18 years ans	18 years ans			-18 years ans	18 years ans			
Year/Année											
1966-1967	50.9	-	-	-	-	9.2	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	3,990.2	3.6	0.9	2.5	-	1,268.5
1968-1969	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	14,300.7	1,951.4	85.2	17.0	2.3	15,567.0
1969-1970	17,475.4	-	-	-	8,457.9	24,311.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	23.9	6.4	47,346.4
1970-1971	39,781.3	15.8	3.3	555.8	9,527.4	35,464.7	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.3	111.1	89,235.3
1971-1972	62,442.3	15,955.7	2,639.1	713.9	10,787.1	48,650.4	13,132.5	2,930.7	31.9	289.8	144,379.2
1972-1973	88,740.0	30,085.2	4,709.5	1,147.4	12,545.4	63,171.3	16,826.1	3,539.6	48.2	854.6(a)	206,275.3
1973-1974	127,105.4	42,957.7	6,384.8	1,273.6	13,447.5		20,778.3	4,141.7		1,675.7(a)	279,308.5
1974-1975											
To date/ À ce mois		26,740.3	3,927.4	608.5	7,637.8	38,910.6	12,912.5	1,728.7	18.8	1,240.7	177,243.1
April/Avril	83,517.2	4,147.6	608.2	130.6	1,299.6	6,352.9	2,155.4	424.6	2.5	169.9	28,427.5
May/Mai	13,136.2	4,250.9	619.0	128.7	1,271.9	6,452.9	2,163.8	450.6	2.7	182.4	28,949.1
June/Juin	13,425.9	4,589.3	656.6	115.4	1,042.2	6,546.0	2,185.1	355.7	3.6	192.9	29,593.7
July/Juil.	13,906.8	4,597.2	679.7	116.0	1,508.7	6,585.8	2,180.3	287.5	3.2	207.0	30,205.5
Aug./Août	14,040.1	4,452.3	651.2	56.7	1,244.7	6,319.7	2,055.4	99.8	4.0	239.1	29,628.5
Sept./Sept.	14,505.6	4,703.0	712.7	61.1	1,270.7	6,653.3	2,172.5	110.5	2.8	249.4	30,438.8

(a) The actual amount of the components of combined pensions have already been shown in the appropriate columns (i.e. in the Retirement, Disability, Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions columns).

Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

TABLE 8

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 8

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	186.1	126.6	46.0	2.5	16.2	133.2	76.6	4.2	-	1.3	592.7
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	69.5	33.8	8.8	0.4	7.6	36.6	19.7	0.6	-	1.3	178.4
N.S./N.-É.	626.1	464.5	117.0	5.9	73.4	348.5	138.3	7.1	0.3	6.2	1,787.3
N.B./N.-B.	427.2	204.9	48.7	4.8	44.4	243.6	106.9	5.0	0.1	6.2	1,091.6
Que./Qué.	57.7	28.8	2.9	-	8.1	39.4	13.4	0.3	-	0.8	151.4
Ont./Ont.	7,824.8	2,576.7	339.2	34.6	698.8	3,605.3	1,019.4	50.7	1.3	153.3	16,304.0
Man./Man.	1,035.3	260.9	29.1	2.4	74.1	413.9	130.5	8.5	0.1	17.7	1,972.3
Sask./Sask.	712.5	196.6	30.6	3.0	58.7	355.5	126.2	6.8	0.1	11.0	1,501.1
Alta./Alb.	1,239.3	296.8	40.3	2.3	98.6	559.3	227.0	9.1	0.2	20.0	2,493.0
B.C./C.-B.	2,314.7	512.0	49.9	5.1	187.9	908.1	306.7	18.1	0.7	31.3	4,334.5
Yukon/Yukon	6.6	0.9	0.1	-	3.0	5.7	3.6	0.1	-	0.2	20.1
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2.9	0.7	0.3	-	-	4.3	4.2	-	-	-	12.3
Total	14,502.6	4,703.0	712.7	61.1	1,270.7	6,653.3	2,172.5	110.5	2.8	249.4	30,438.8

TABLE 9

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

TABLEAU 9

PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	years 18 + ans				
Nfld., T.-N.	11.5	20.4	11.0	0.7	16.2	6.2	6.0	0.5	-	-	72.6	
P.E.I., I.P.-É.	1.7	8.6	2.0	0.1	7.6	2.2	1.5	-	-	-	23.8	
N.S./N.-É.	40.7	96.5	32.5	2.7	73.4	19.5	6.3	2.1	-	0.4	274.0	
N.B., N.-B.	20.5	48.0	16.9	3.4	44.4	15.0	9.5	1.7	-	0.7	160.0	
Que./Qué.	5.1	11.4	0.5	-	8.1	0.9	0.1	-	-	0.1	26.2	
Ont., Ont.	368.3	598.5	80.1	17.5	698.8	210.8	77.8	18.0	-	13.6	2,081.3	
Man./Man.	47.7	62.2	7.9	1.2	74.1	24.4	9.8	1.6	-	1.5	230.4	
Sask., Sask.	36.8	52.8	8.2	2.1	58.7	20.2	6.2	1.3	-	0.7	187.0	
Alta., Alb.	59.2	67.0	10.3	1.1	98.6	29.3	13.8	2.8	-	3.1	285.2	
B.C., C.-B.	96.9	97.1	8.1	2.8	187.9	50.5	24.4	5.6	-	3.5	476.7	
Yukon Yukon	-	-	-	-	3.0	0.2	0.3	-	-	-	3.6	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	-	0.3	
Total	688.3	1,062.4	177.7	31.6	1,270.7	379.1	156.2	33.5	-	23.6	3,823.0	

TABLEAU 10
PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATIONS
SEPTEMBRE 1973 à SEPTEMBRE 1974
(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
1973											
Sept./Sept.	543.6	834.7	123.6	21.5	968.1	417.4	163.6	30.8	1.1	6.4	3,110.9
Oct./Oct.	605.9	1,079.4	154.6	28.4	1,003.9	372.7	148.9	96.9	0.3	7.4	3,498.5
Nov./Nov.	483.3	921.7	137.0	24.7	1,063.2	358.5	154.9	106.5	-	7.5	3,257.4
Dec./Déc.	552.6	820.1	125.6	23.3	1,198.2	338.6	140.2	81.8	0.7	5.7	3,286.8
1974											
Jan./Jan.	575.0	905.1	101.2	20.6	858.6	359.9	128.6	54.5	0.3	-	3,003.8
Feb./Fév.	758.3	992.3	128.7	20.6	1,397.1	561.5	207.8	84.7	0.6	-	4,151.7
Mar./Mars	631.2	740.5	108.2	19.1	1,345.3	527.8	226.4	84.6	0.4	-	3,683.4
April/Avril	702.8	842.0	109.7	24.0	1,299.6	464.5	194.6	64.6	-	-	3,701.8
May/Mai	658.6	889.1	115.8	23.7	1,271.9	466.7	179.0	79.9	0.3	12.6	3,697.9
June/Juin	754.0	1,137.0	152.5	27.1	1,042.2	453.5	179.9	65.3	1.2	11.0	3,823.7
July/Juil.	869.3	1,110.3	167.8	34.9	1,508.7	478.0	198.0	64.4	0.5	15.4	4,447.3
Aug./Août	718.7	891.3	135.0	20.3	1,244.7	372.0	154.1	50.1	-	18.4	3,604.5
Sept./Sept.	688.3	1,062.4	177.7	31.6	1,270.7	379.1	156.2	33.5	-	23.6	3,823.0

TABLE 11

TABLEAU 11

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
SEPTEMBER 1973 TO SEPTEMBER 1974
AND SEPTEMBER 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 AND 1972

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
SEPTEMBRE 1973 À SEPTEMBRE 1974
ET SEPTEMBRE 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971 ET 1972

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years ans +			-18 years ans	18 years ans +				
										\$	\$	
Sept./Sept.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1967	(a)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1968	9.79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1969	14.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1970	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	443.96	60.10	24.61	25.58	45.43	53.62	58.23	
1971	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	441.31	59.02	25.63	26.09	45.94	61.88	63.76	
1972	28.48	92.14	26.47	27.03	436.09	59.61	26.16	26.51	49.87	63.76	67.56	
1973					438.68		26.73	27.04	47.91			
Sept./Sept.	33.60	93.85	26.91	27.40	451.12	60.57	27.26	27.51	50.13	67.56	67.85	
Oct./Oct.	34.02	93.81	26.93	27.63	451.58	60.55	27.26	27.70	49.51	68.02	68.15	
Nov./Nov.	34.34	93.77	26.93	27.60	460.63	60.55	27.26	27.73	49.36			
Dec./Déc.	34.70	93.75	26.94	27.61	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	49.76			
1974												
Jan./Jan.	38.95	105.79	32.22	32.95	452.58	69.66	32.64	33.21	58.00	75.33	75.33	
Feb./Fév.	39.48	106.18	32.39	33.12	452.13	69.67	32.74	33.28	57.61	75.33	75.33	
March/Mars	39.84	106.05	32.40	33.10	477.05	69.57	32.75	33.28	57.51	75.33	75.33	
April/Avril	40.24	105.96	32.41	33.11	496.41	69.45	32.75	33.27	56.92	75.34	75.34	
May/Mai	40.63	105.84	32.41	33.13	498.21	69.39	32.76	33.27	56.59	76.01	76.01	
June/Juin	40.99	105.77	32.43	33.09	500.34	69.32	32.76	33.21	57.60	76.58	76.58	
July/Juil.	41.47	105.57	32.46	32.99	504.06	69.12	32.79	33.16	57.75	76.79	76.79	
Aug./Août	41.90	105.47	32.48	33.02	507.81	69.05	32.80	33.17	57.75	77.69	77.69	
Sept./Sept.	42.32	105.31	32.53	33.06	502.45	68.98	32.84	33.21	58.02	77.64	77.64	

(a) Not available/Non disponible

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 12

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 12

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 ans	years 18 + ans			-18 ans	years 18 + ans			
Nfld./T.-N.	\$ 35.17	\$ 100.28	\$ 30.69	\$ 32.25	\$ 448.84	\$ 65.26	\$ 31.61	\$ 32.83	\$ -	\$ 65.25	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	33.11	92.78	31.58	33.76	331.75	60.89	31.92	32.41	-	66.67	
N.S./N.-É.	39.32	99.84	32.00	33.02	483.18	66.61	32.46	33.21	50.82	69.58	
N.B./N.-B.	37.87	101.12	31.87	32.35	439.47	65.29	32.25	32.78	65.89	65.70	
Que./Qué.	44.00	113.13	32.79	33.76	575.57	72.56	33.38	33.76	-	72.80	
Ont./Ont.	44.26	107.36	32.86	33.18	526.97	70.38	32.98	33.24	57.26	80.49	
Man./Man.	40.62	101.84	33.22	33.47	460.04	67.13	32.76	32.91	51.85	71.90	
Sask./Sask.	36.16	99.07	32.45	32.99	422.15	63.32	32.87	33.16	72.73	71.28	
Alta./Alb.	40.74	104.72	33.26	33.22	474.09	67.44	32.92	33.34	49.87	75.61	
B.C./C.-B.	42.90	108.91	33.24	33.47	517.55	70.55	33.12	33.45	64.92	77.24	
Yukon/Yukon	47.46	108.39	28.13	28.13	504.23	72.60	32.51	33.76	-	97.59	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	41.45	109.69	30.63	-	-	73.57	31.82	-	-	-	
Total	42.32	105.31	32.53	33.06	502.45	68.98	32.84	33.21	58.02	77.64	

TABLE 13

TABLEAU 13

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCEPAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	
			Pensions d'invalidité	▼ -18 years ans			18 years ans	+ years ans		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld. T.-N.	51.69	97.15	29.98	30.94	448.84	65.56	32.39	33.76	33.76	49.07
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	43.66	95.20	31.88	33.76	331.75	61.13	33.76	-	-	-
N.S. N.-É.	62.22	95.28	31.86	32.74	483.18	63.64	32.91	33.50	33.50	74.01
N.B. N.-B.	62.96	102.13	31.02	32.44	439.47	62.80	31.55	32.85	32.85	65.15
Que./Qué.	78.97	110.45	33.76	-	575.57	73.58	33.76	-	-	80.89
Ont./Ont.	69.66	104.28	32.94	33.05	526.97	68.08	32.87	32.43	32.43	79.06
Man./Man.	69.04	100.19	31.70	32.35	460.04	61.85	33.14	32.35	32.35	81.32
Sask./Sask.	55.61	91.91	33.76	33.76	422.15	58.97	31.83	33.76	33.76	61.95
Alta./Alb.	66.96	100.77	33.76	33.76	474.09	64.65	33.39	33.76	33.76	73.87
B.C. C.-B.	69.67	105.33	33.03	33.27	517.55	68.75	32.52	33.22	33.22	77.47
Yukon Yukon	-	-	-	-	504.23	73.81	33.76	-	-	-
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.53	-	-	-
Total	67.38	101.98	32.42	32.92	502.45	66.49	32.75	32.84	-	76.97
Maximum Benefit* Prestation maximale*	106.53	125.95	33.76	33.76	660.00	79.86	33.76	33.76	79.86	122.92

*For Benefits Emerging in 1974/Pour les prestations commençant en 1974.

TABLE 15

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 15

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	2,125	\$ 243,045	\$ 74.15		17,291	\$ 1,254,986	\$ 69.25	
	587	79,575	80.14		25,159	1,613,716	65.11	
	225	32,145	75.12		25,704	1,446,943	58.98	
	139	18,766	70.57		25,298	1,294,506	52.49	
	142	16,118	65.20		24,389	1,130,441	46.86	
	396	75,453	70.97		27,014	1,244,122	46.06	
	98	65,917	50.52		81,423	2,810,589	34.92	
	16	3,793	17.13		25,608	472,475	18.31	
	3,728	534,811	73.47		251,886	11,267,778	45.17	
	Total							
Female/Féminin	1,085	80,343	51.78		9,463	468,341	47.65	
	153	17,795	63.04		12,170	547,971	45.40	
	78	6,889	51.43		11,558	462,982	41.42	
	38	3,501	53.09		10,582	385,261	37.36	
	52	4,824	50.57		9,318	315,126	34.03	
	98	17,869	52.07		8,898	302,520	33.57	
	35	20,651	46.48		24,054	645,987	26.45	
	5	1,604	24.88		7,355	106,651	14.29	
	1,544	153,475	52.68		93,398	3,234,840	34.63	
	Total							
Male and female Masculin et féminin	3,210	323,388	66.59		26,754	1,723,327	61.61	
	740	97,370	76.61		37,329	2,161,687	58.68	
	303	39,034	69.02		37,262	1,909,924	53.53	
	177	22,267	66.82		35,880	1,679,767	48.03	
	194	20,942	61.28		33,707	1,445,566	43.32	
	494	93,322	67.22		35,912	1,546,643	42.96	
	133	86,568	49.46		105,477	3,456,576	32.99	
	21	5,396	18.97		32,963	579,127	17.41	
	5,272	688,286	67.38		345,284	14,502,617	42.32	
	Total							

TABLE 16
DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 16
PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions				Total pensions/Pensions totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
-25	-	-	-		27	2,423	89.72	
25 - 29	9	7,335	91.84		242	30,221	96.62	
30 - 34	14	8,173	95.98		358	43,725	102.73	
35 - 39	31	31,239	103.17		565	91,534	104.92	
40 - 44	43	45,605	107.57		1,024	154,989	107.64	
45 - 49	70	77,988	110.07		1,838	274,438	108.73	
50 - 54	153	140,735	108.12		3,709	533,859	109.96	
55 - 59	310	230,065	107.59		6,700	932,217	109.52	
60 - 64	473	303,811	104.88		13,875	1,771,039	108.58	
Total	1,103	844,951	106.26		28,338	3,834,443	108.69	
Female/Féminin								
-25	-	-	-		6	603	100.54	
25 - 29	4	2,709	93.32		81	9,381	86.97	
30 - 34	6	2,921	78.52		89	10,758	93.21	
35 - 39	6	3,773	90.25		126	15,354	96.20	
40 - 44	5	3,424	84.82		220	23,337	92.43	
45 - 49	31	20,383	91.80		479	62,418	92.81	
50 - 54	51	34,861	87.83		964	119,875	92.72	
55 - 59	88	67,058	89.59		1,775	225,373	93.49	
60 - 64	152	82,356	87.15		3,625	401,483	91.47	
Total	343	217,486	88.24		7,365	868,582	92.30	
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
-25	-	-	-		33	3,026	91.69	
25 - 29	13	10,044	92.30		323	39,602	94.20	
30 - 34	20	11,094	90.75		447	54,483	100.84	
35 - 39	37	35,013	101.08		691	106,888	103.33	
40 - 44	48	49,029	105.20		1,244	178,325	104.95	
45 - 49	101	98,371	104.46		2,317	336,856	105.44	
50 - 54	204	175,596	103.05		4,673	653,734	106.41	
55 - 59	398	297,123	103.61		8,475	1,157,590	106.16	
60 - 64	625	386,167	100.57		17,500	2,172,522	105.04	
Total	1,446	1,062,437	101.98		35,703	4,703,025	105.31	

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	17	\$ 4,279	\$ 31.21		376	\$ 16,556	\$ 32.20	
	5 - 9	47	12,784	32.34		1,467	60,267	32.19	
	10 - 14	130	36,013	32.88		3,422	146,887	32.47	
	15 - 17	120	31,581	32.50		3,068	133,767	32.78	
	18 - 19	29	9,424	32.55		245	20,199	33.10	
	20 - 24	16	5,791	33.54		70	10,673	33.52	
Total		359	99,872	32.39		8,648	388,349	32.55	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	16	3,862	33.19		335	14,611	32.55	
	5 - 9	67	21,719	31.92		1,412	67,605	32.23	
	10 - 14	137	37,334	32.28		3,298	143,495	32.40	
	15 - 17	110	30,102	33.12		2,957	129,535	32.83	
	18 - 19	28	12,240	32.67		258	23,440	32.84	
	20 - 24	13	4,104	33.50		73	6,756	33.27	
Total		371	109,361	32.57		8,333	385,442	32.55	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	33	8,141	32.17		711	31,167	32.36	
	5 - 9	114	34,503	32.09		2,879	127,872	32.21	
	10 - 14	267	73,347	32.28		6,720	290,382	32.44	
	15 - 17	230	61,683	32.79		6,025	263,301	32.81	
	18 - 19	57	21,664	32.61		503	43,639	32.97	
	20 - 24	29	9,895	33.52		143	17,429	33.40	
Total		730	209,233	32.48		16,981	773,790	32.55	

TABLE 18

TABEAU 18

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age (1) / Sexe et âge (1)		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	21	\$ 6,330	\$ 31.69		881	\$ 35,663	\$ 32.18	
	5 - 9	54	15,545	32.08		2,257	88,345	32.23	
	10 - 14	143	40,823	32.30		4,203	180,927	32.65	
	15 - 17	114	28,748	32.61		1,229	70,439	33.00	
	18 - 19	15	4,554	32.60		35	6,693	33.26	
	20 - 24	12	3,872	33.76		43	6,283	33.59	
	Total	359	99,872	32.39		8,648	388,349	32.55	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	20	6,081	32.60		828	33,853	32.30	
	5 - 9	74	25,888	31.86		2,212	97,474	32.24	
	10 - 14	146	41,131	32.42		4,011	172,003	32.62	
	15 - 17	108	30,125	33.21		1,206	73,306	33.05	
	18 - 19	13	4,006	32.33		52	5,800	33.06	
	20 - 24	10	2,130	33.42		24	3,006	32.82	
	Total	371	109,361	32.57		8,333	385,442	32.55	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	41	12,411	32.14		1,709	69,516	32.24	
	5 - 9	128	41,433	31.95		4,469	185,818	32.23	
	10 - 14	289	81,954	32.36		8,214	352,930	32.63	
	15 - 17	222	58,873	32.90		2,435	143,745	33.03	
	18 - 19	28	8,560	32.47		87	12,492	33.14	
	20 - 24	22	6,002	33.60		67	9,289	33.31	
	Total	730	209,233	32.48		16,981	773,790	32.55	

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's disability pension/Âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant.

TABLE 19

TABLEAU 19

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND
AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET
MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Age Âge	Males/Hommes			Females/Femmes			Males and females/Hommes et femmes		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Average amount Montant moyen
-25	59	\$ 24,802	\$ 420.36	7	\$ 2,361	\$ 337.32	66	\$ 27,163	\$ 411.56
25 - 29	52	23,660	454.99	7	1,862	266.00	59	25,522	432.56
30 - 34	57	30,460	534.39	15	5,470	364.64	72	35,930	499.02
35 - 39	71	36,060	507.89	15	5,202	346.80	86	41,262	479.79
40 - 44	121	62,286	514.75	24	8,667	361.13	145	70,953	489.32
45 - 49	144	78,692	546.46	34	15,287	449.61	178	93,979	527.96
50 - 54	236	132,608	561.89	55	23,360	424.73	291	155,969	535.97
55 - 59	307	167,585	545.87	45	16,959	376.87	352	184,544	524.27
60 - 64	364	180,959	497.13	64	27,545	430.39	428	208,504	487.15
65 - 69	444	229,417	516.70	55	22,368	406.69	499	251,785	504.58
70 - 74	275	138,856	504.93	36	15,535	431.52	311	154,391	496.43
75+	36	18,455	512.63	6	2,240	373.41	42	20,695	492.74
Total	2,166	1,123,839	518.85	363	146,857	404.56	2,529	1,270,696	502.45

TABLE 20
WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 20
PENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE
SEPTEMBRE 1974

Age of beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
-20	3	\$ 580	\$ 60.48	21	\$ 1,584	\$ 56.45
20 - 24	12	3,549	68.89	494	34,785	64.03
25 - 29	32	8,953	72.81	1,402	107,335	69.06
30 - 34	46	14,671	69.03	2,041	159,049	72.12
35 - 39	45	10,303	62.35	3,267	241,765	70.75
40 - 44	87	21,981	66.21	5,420	398,234	68.80
45 - 49	163	47,082	71.81	9,475	727,617	72.14
50 - 54	223	64,929	71.12	14,854	1,141,257	73.19
55 - 59	251	71,301	69.53	17,434	1,316,405	72.27
60 - 64	245	68,395	67.70	18,865	1,396,601	71.15
65 - 69	190	43,267	56.11	11,860	730,919	58.78
70 - 74	77	19,920	54.98	5,246	316,376	57.30
75+	18	4,127	54.41	1,375	81,410	56.90
Total	1,392	379,057	66.49	91,754	6,653,336	68.98

TABLE 21

TABLEAU 21

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge		New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male Masculin	0 - 4	67	\$ 8,755	\$ 33.00	1,922	\$ 70,313	\$ 32.96
	5 - 9	110	16,463	32.60	6,586	228,937	32.75
	10 - 14	180	27,021	32.61	12,809	441,216	32.76
	15 - 17	174	28,448	32.81	10,314	363,818	33.02
	18 - 19	55	10,059	33.47	768	36,857	33.20
	20 - 24	24	5,845	31.62	191	15,289	33.18
Total		610	96,590	32.75	32,590	1,156,432	32.86
Female Féminin	0 - 4	49	7,385	33.21	1,912	68,927	33.00
	5 - 9	104	15,299	32.65	6,464	223,676	32.73
	10 - 14	195	28,593	32.57	12,295	425,030	32.72
	15 - 17	167	24,200	32.99	10,034	350,631	33.00
	18 - 19	69	12,937	32.89	813	40,636	33.18
	20 - 24	15	4,667	32.25	280	17,748	33.32
Total		599	93,081	32.78	31,802	1,126,648	32.85
Male and female	0 - 4	116	16,140	33.09	3,834	139,240	32.98
	5 - 9	214	31,762	32.63	13,050	452,613	32.74
	10 - 14	375	55,614	32.59	25,108	866,246	32.74
	15 - 17	341	52,648	32.90	20,348	714,450	33.01
	18 - 19	124	22,995	33.15	1,581	77,493	33.19
	20 - 24	39	10,512	31.86	471	33,038	33.26
Total		1,209	189,671	32.76	64,392	2,283,080	32.85

TABLE 22
ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH
SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 22
PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT
SEPTEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
	0 - 4	73	10,069	32.81	5,732	196,802	32.86	
	5 - 9	123	18,798	32.61	10,322	353,073	32.75	
	10 - 14	212	35,380	32.71	13,352	468,988	32.90	
	15 - 17	164	24,132	33.01	3,018	122,099	33.07	
	18 - 19	22	5,533	33.19	86	9,348	33.40	
	20 - 24	16	2,678	30.77	80	6,121	33.07	
Total	610	96,590	32.75		32,590	1,156,432	32.86	
Female/Féminin								
	0 - 4	58	9,156	33.01	5,758	196,645	32.86	
	5 - 9	108	15,154	32.67	10,049	340,554	32.70	
	10 - 14	222	33,382	32.61	12,820	448,960	32.89	
	15 - 17	182	28,666	33.09	2,962	124,636	33.08	
	18 - 19	18	3,786	32.01	116	9,402	33.11	
	20 - 24	11	2,938	32.22	97	6,451	33.26	
Total	599	93,081	32.78		31,802	1,126,648	32.85	
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
	0 - 4	131	19,224	32.90	11,490	393,447	32.86	
	5 - 9	231	33,952	32.64	20,371	693,627	32.73	
	10 - 14	434	68,762	32.66	26,172	917,948	32.90	
	15 - 17	346	52,798	33.05	5,980	246,735	33.08	
	18 - 19	40	9,318	32.66	202	18,750	33.23	
	20 - 24	27	5,616	31.36	177	12,572	33.18	
Total	1,209	189,671	32.76		64,392	2,283,080	32.85	

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE MASCULIN
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	185	239	317	375	408	425	2,631	2,792	7,372
5.00 - 9.99	297	468	590	709	792	969	5,409	4,689	13,923
10.00 - 19.99	844	1,338	1,693	1,900	2,173	2,512	14,640	8,200	33,300
20.00 - 29.99	985	1,679	2,030	2,244	2,413	2,883	15,763	5,378	33,375
30.00 - 39.99	1,164	2,048	2,127	2,377	2,686	4,283	14,518	3,178	32,381
40.00 - 49.99	1,412	1,863	1,956	2,230	2,905	4,980	9,299	1,371	26,016
50.00 - 59.99	1,142	1,683	2,251	3,009	7,000	4,722	7,970	-	27,777
60.00 - 69.99	1,405	2,304	2,810	7,067	3,392	2,011	5,342	-	24,331
70.00 - 79.99	1,852	2,950	5,836	3,525	1,285	1,501	3,252	-	20,201
80.00 - 89.99	2,257	5,849	5,086	1,264	854	1,275	2,068	-	18,653
90.00 - 99.99	3,709	4,479	863	508	413	1,080	531	-	11,583
100.00 - 106.53	2,039	259	145	90	68	373	-	-	2,974
Total	17,291	25,159	25,704	25,298	24,389	27,014	81,423	25,608	251,886
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$69.25	\$65.11	\$58.98	\$52.49	\$46.86	\$46.06	\$34.92	\$18.31	\$45.17

TABLE 24

TABLEAU 24

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE FÉMININ
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pensions Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	343	495	523	540	475	403	1,693	1,160	5,632
5.00 - 9.99	612	829	878	870	791	747	2,885	1,894	9,506
10.00 - 19.99	1,235	1,621	1,719	1,730	1,617	1,595	6,078	2,520	18,115
20.00 - 29.99	1,145	1,509	1,575	1,432	1,463	1,575	4,918	1,157	14,774
30.00 - 39.99	1,036	1,393	1,279	1,381	1,396	1,489	3,510	481	11,965
40.00 - 49.99	1,050	1,242	1,162	1,247	1,201	1,148	2,131	143	9,324
50.00 - 59.99	779	1,067	1,188	1,075	1,330	989	1,390	-	7,818
60.00 - 69.99	718	1,021	1,035	1,375	647	397	792	-	5,985
70.00 - 79.99	707	979	1,107	627	240	251	390	-	4,301
80.00 - 89.99	636	1,148	923	231	105	167	215	-	3,425
90.00 - 99.99	783	805	152	63	48	114	52	-	2,017
100.00 - 106.53	419	61	17	11	5	23	-	-	536
Total	9,463	12,170	11,558	10,582	9,318	8,898	24,054	7,355	93,398
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$47.65	\$45.40	\$41.42	\$37.36	\$34.03	\$33.57	\$26.45	\$14.29	\$34.63

TABLE 25

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 25

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	528	734	840	915	883	828	4,324	3,952	13,004
5.00 - 9.99	909	1,297	1,468	1,579	1,583	1,716	8,294	6,583	23,429
10.00 - 19.99	2,079	2,959	3,412	3,630	3,790	4,107	20,718	10,720	51,415
20.00 - 29.99	2,130	3,188	3,605	3,676	3,876	4,458	20,681	6,535	48,149
30.00 - 39.99	2,200	3,441	3,406	3,758	4,082	5,772	18,028	3,659	44,346
40.00 - 49.99	2,462	3,105	3,118	3,477	4,106	6,128	11,430	1,514	35,340
50.00 - 59.99	1,921	2,750	3,439	4,084	8,330	5,711	9,360	-	35,595
60.00 - 69.99	2,123	3,325	3,845	8,442	4,039	2,408	6,134	-	30,316
70.00 - 79.99	2,559	3,929	6,943	4,152	1,525	1,752	3,642	-	24,502
80.00 - 89.99	2,893	6,997	6,009	1,495	959	1,442	2,283	-	22,078
90.00 - 99.99	4,492	5,284	1,015	571	461	1,194	583	-	13,600
100.00 - 106.53	2,458	320	162	101	73	396	-	-	3,510
Total	26,754	37,329	37,262	35,880	33,707	35,912	105,477	32,963	345,284
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$61.61	\$58.68	\$53.53	\$48.03	\$43.32	\$42.96	\$32.99	\$17.41	\$42.32

TABLE 26

TABEAU 26

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE MASCULIN
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	2	1	6	-	13	20	38	83
50.00 - 59.99	-	5	9	15	19	31	47	133	311	570
60.00 - 69.99	4	22	15	23	43	64	111	234	555	1,071
70.00 - 79.99	4	28	25	32	59	102	214	352	789	1,605
80.00 - 89.99	6	40	51	70	88	144	245	445	936	2,025
90.00 - 99.99	5	31	36	70	84	174	345	624	1,332	2,701
100.00 - 109.99	6	33	66	80	135	241	440	755	1,639	3,395
110.00 - 119.99	1	42	72	94	200	344	681	1,241	2,636	5,311
120.00 - 129.99	1	38	82	180	390	738	1,613	2,896	5,639	11,577
Total	27	242	358	565	1,024	1,838	3,709	6,700	13,875	28,338
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$89.72	\$96.62	\$102.73	\$104.92	\$107.64	\$108.73	\$109.96	\$109.52	\$108.58	\$108.69

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE FÉMININ
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	-	3	2	5	4	15	22	45	96
50.00 - 59.99	-	3	4	4	9	33	62	114	243	472
60.00 - 69.99	-	11	9	13	26	43	97	208	446	853
70.00 - 79.99	1	14	10	12	30	65	125	229	537	1,023
80.00 - 89.99	-	20	15	15	37	76	142	221	532	1,058
90.00 - 99.99	2	14	11	21	29	77	137	255	474	1,020
100.00 - 109.99	2	11	9	21	24	52	134	192	404	849
110.00 - 119.99	-	7	18	19	27	62	116	220	385	854
120.00 - 129.99	1	1	10	19	33	67	136	314	559	1,140
Total	6	81	89	126	220	479	964	1,775	3,625	7,365
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$100.54	\$86.97	\$93.21	\$96.20	\$92.43	\$92.81	\$92.72	\$93.49	\$91.47	\$92.30

TABLE 28

TABLEAU 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	5	3	11	4	28	42	83	179
50.00 - 59.99	-	8	13	19	28	64	109	247	554	1,042
60.00 - 69.99	4	33	24	36	69	107	208	442	1,001	1,924
70.00 - 79.99	5	42	35	44	89	167	339	581	1,326	2,628
80.00 - 89.99	6	60	66	85	125	220	387	666	1,468	3,083
90.00 - 99.99	7	45	47	91	113	251	482	879	1,806	3,721
100.00 - 109.99	8	44	75	101	159	293	574	947	2,043	4,244
110.00 - 119.99	1	49	90	113	227	406	797	1,461	3,021	6,165
120.00 - 129.99	2	39	92	199	423	805	1,749	3,210	6,198	12,717
Total	33	323	447	691	1,244	2,317	4,673	8,475	17,500	35,703
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$91.69	\$94.20	\$100.84	\$103.33	\$104.95	\$105.44	\$106.41	\$106.16	\$105.04	\$105.31

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGEPENSIONS DE VEUVE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBER 1974

SEPTEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
-5.00	-	-	-	-	30	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	42
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	32	10	-	-	-	-	44	14	-	100
10.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	55	52	-	-	-	-	401	192	55	755
20.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	25	137	10	-	-	-	837	392	110	1,511
30.00 - 39.99	1	2	8	9	21	197	108	68	85	82	1,126	531	148	2,386
40.00 - 49.99	4	60	107	102	131	380	519	761	1,064	1,336	1,186	655	168	6,473
50.00 - 59.99	9	119	184	222	281	556	952	1,393	1,954	2,499	1,497	709	190	10,565
60.00 - 69.99	4	141	312	346	453	718	1,469	2,085	2,606	3,068	2,021	874	214	14,311
70.00 - 79.99	3	143	586	735	1,059	1,533	3,250	4,971	5,571	5,857	4,169	1,691	426	29,994
80.00 - 89.99	-	29	205	627	1,180	1,826	3,167	5,576	6,154	6,023	578	188	64	25,617
Total	21	494	1,402	2,041	3,267	5,420	9,475	14,854	17,434	18,865	11,860	5,246	1,375	91,754
Average monthly pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$56.45	\$64.03	\$69.06	\$72.12	\$70.75	\$68.80	\$72.14	\$73.19	\$72.27	\$71.15	\$58.78	\$57.30	\$56.90	\$68.98

TABLE 30

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

September 1974

TABLEAU 30

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	5	5	12	15	34	55	75	144	345	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	4	19	39	46	85	171	271	409	776	1,820	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	9	30	28	35	51	118	211	421	903	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	1	3	4	10	9	21	48	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	2	36	69	119	217	329	544	771	1,233	3,320	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	2	94	110	168	214	323	441	636	900	2,888	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	2	20	33	88	249	678	1,765	3,506	7,175	13,516	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	1	1	3	15	43	107	348	949	1,959	3,426	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	6	2	19	29	69	113	160	316	715	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	7	11	8	23	28	42	48	105	274	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	2	3	2	8	16	15	30	76	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	1	16	42	79	170	325	740	1,505	3,480	6,358	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	3	6	11	25	28	44	61	81	259	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	7	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Séniilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	2	1	4	8	20	33	29	149	246	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	21	109	96	89	137	157	186	234	470	1,499	
Total	36	327	450	693	1,256	2,333	4,726	8,621	17,261	35,703	

TABLE 31

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

SEPTEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 31

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE

SEPTEMBRE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	2	4	11	7	26	42	59	110	84	345	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	10	27	37	61	117	180	307	546	535	1,820	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	1	24	22	29	43	69	144	295	276	903	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	2	5	7	8	12	14	48	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	13	47	81	166	272	396	634	970	741	3,320	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	29	110	142	184	258	386	494	750	535	2,888	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	9	23	56	127	393	1,078	2,254	4,933	4,643	13,516	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	2	-	5	22	77	174	529	1,374	1,243	3,426	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	2	6	4	19	48	84	133	213	206	715	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	2	11	12	9	27	31	44	67	71	274	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	2	1	2	5	9	15	23	19	76	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	3	34	51	115	215	466	946	2,220	2,308	6,358	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	1	6	5	21	22	41	47	72	44	259	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	7	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	1	2	3	4	15	24	28	59	110	246	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	64	101	94	123	140	155	208	326	288	1,499	
Total	139	397	527	892	1,664	3,143	5,850	11,973	11,118	35,703	

TABLE 32
PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
SEPTEMBRE 1974

TABLE 32
DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY
AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
SEPTEMBER 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	7	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	1	2	3	3	4	15	35	50	41	154	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	14	25	49	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoïétiques	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	-	2	2	12	12	12	20	30	26	116	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	-	3	3	3	8	15	10	20	27	89	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	4	2	2	11	32	68	132	219	470	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	-	1	3	5	14	58	66	147	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	1	-	2	3	3	4	10	14	37	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	8	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	1	3	7	8	21	44	87	107	278	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	6	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	4	8	19	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	-	2	6	4	5	5	9	10	18	59	
Total	1	15	20	40	59	112	217	423	559	1,446	

Copyright
Publication

CANADA PENSION PLAN

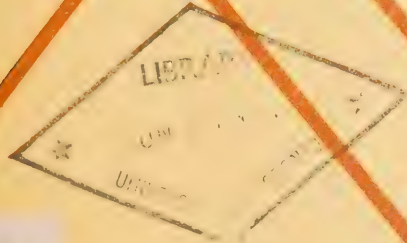
December 1974

STATISTICAL BULLETIN STATISTIQUE

Vol. 6 No. 4

Vol. 6 No. 4

RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA Décembre 1974



AI 71W
S71



John M. Wilson

Health and Welfare
Canada

Santé et Bien-être social
Canada

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

BULLETIN STATISTIQUE DU
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

December 1974
Vol. 6, No. 4

Décembre 1974
Vol. 6, N^o 4

DIVISION OF PLANNING
AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DIVISION DE LA PLANIFICATION
ET DU DEVELOPPEMENT
RÉGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA

Published by authority of the
Minister of National Health and Welfare

Publication autorisée par le
Ministre de la Santé nationale et du Bien-être social

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin contains selected statistical information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

The Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966 with the collection of contributions from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' pensions, in the form of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits and lump sum death benefits were introduced. In February 1970, monthly disability benefits became payable to disabled contributors and to the children of disabled contributors.

The data contained in the Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for certain categories of people, such as members of the Armed Forces and of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police, persons employed in the Province of Quebec do not contribute to the Canada Pension Plan but to the Quebec Pension Plan, a similar program administered by that province.

This publication has been prepared by Ian Kelley and René Prévost under the direction of Réal Bouchard, Chief Program Analyst, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

Sous-ministre adjoint
Régime de pensions du Canada

W. J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

A V A N T - P R O P O S

Le bulletin statistique du Régime de pensions du Canada contient des renseignements sur les activités du Régime de pensions du Canada. Le bulletin met, trimestriellement, cette information à la disposition de l'industrie, des organismes de bien-être social, de tous les niveaux de gouvernement, et des personnes intéressées.

Depuis l'entrée en vigueur du Régime en janvier 1966, on a perçu des cotisations des salariés, des employeurs et des personnes travaillant à leur compte. Les pensions de retraite sont payables depuis janvier 1967. Les prestations aux survivants ont été introduites en février 1968. Celles-ci comprennent les pensions de veuve, les pensions de veuf invalide, les prestations d'orphelin, toutes trois versées mensuellement, et la prestation de décès versée en un montant global. Depuis février 1970, des pensions mensuelles sont payables aux cotisants invalides ainsi que des prestations pour les enfants à charge des cotisants invalides.

Presque tous les renseignements présentés dans ce bulletin concernent cette partie du Canada située à l'extérieur de la province de Québec. Exception faite de certaines catégories de gens, comme les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada, les personnes employées dans la province de Québec ne sont pas couvertes par le Régime de pensions du Canada mais par le Régime de rentes du Québec, un programme comparable au Régime de pensions du Canada.

Ce bulletin est préparé par Ian Kelley et René Prévost, sous la direction de Réal Bouchard, Analyste en chef des programmes, division de la Planification et du Développement, Régime de pensions du Canada.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of tables and charts	v
Introduction	vii
Tables	1

LIST OF TABLESCanada Pension Plan Account

1 - Statement of Revenue and Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1965-1966 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	1
---	---

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

2 - Fund Investment By Province, Fiscal Years 1968-1969 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	2
---	---

Number of Beneficiaries

3 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, December 1973 to December 1974 and December 1967 to December 1972	3
4 - Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1974	5
5 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1974	6
6 - Number of New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, December 1973 to December 1974	7

Benefit Payments

7 - Payments By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-1967 to 1973-1974 and By Month for 1974-1975	8
8 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1974	9
9 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit and By Province, December 1974	10
10 - Payments to New Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, December 1973 to December 1974	11

Average Benefit Amounts

11 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type, December 1973 to December 1974 and December 1967 to December 1972	12
12 - Average Monthly Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, December 1974	13
13 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type and By Province, December 1974	14
14 - Average Monthly New Benefit Payments, By Type, December 1973 to December 1974	15

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

15 - Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1974	16
16 - Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1974	17
17 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1974	18
18 - Disabled Contributors' Children's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability, December 1974	19

TABLE DES MATIERES

Liste des tableaux et graphiques	v
Introduction	vii
Tableaux	1

LISTE DES TABLEAUXCompte du Régime de pensions du Canada

1 - État des revenus et dépenses, années financières 1965-1966 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	1
---	---

Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada

2 - Investissements du fonds par province, années financières 1968-1969 à 1973-1974 et à ce mois pour 1974-1975	2
---	---

Nombre de bénéficiaires

3 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, décembre 1973 à décembre 1974 et décembre 1967 à décembre 1972	3
4 - Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1974	5
5 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1974	6
6 - Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, décembre 1973 à décembre 1974	7

Paielements de prestations

7 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années financières 1966-1967 à 1973-1974 et par mois pour 1974-1975	8
8 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1974	9
9 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation et la province, décembre 1974	10
10 - Paiements aux nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant le genre de prestation, décembre 1973 à décembre 1974	11

Moyenne des paiements

11 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre, décembre 1973 à décembre 1974 et décembre 1967 à décembre 1972	12
12 - Paiement mensuel moyen des prestations suivant le genre et la province, décembre 1974	13
13 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre et la province, décembre 1974	14
14 - Paiement mensuel moyen des nouvelles prestations suivant le genre, décembre 1973 à décembre 1974	15

Bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe

15 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1974	16
16 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1974	17
17 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1974	18
18 - Prestations aux enfants des cotisants invalides: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant, décembre 1974	19

19 - Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Amount By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1974	20
20 - Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1974 ...	21
21 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age, December 1974	22
22 - Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount and Average Monthly Amount By Sex and By Age at Contributor's Death, December 1974	23

Size of Pensions

23 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	24
24 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	25
25 - Retirement Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974 ...	26
26 - Disability Pensions: Number of Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	27
27 - Disability Pensions: Number of Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	28
28 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	29
29 - Widows' Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age, December 1974	30

Causes of Disability

30 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age, December 1974	31
31 - Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1974	32
32 - Disability Pensions: Number of New Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1974	33

Calendar Year Payments

33 - Payments By Type of Benefit and By Province, Calendar Year 1974 and for All Areas, Calendar Years 1967 to 1974	34
---	----

Interest Rates

34 - Interest Rate on Investments Purchased By Month, Calendar Year 1966 to 1974	35
--	----

LIST OF CHARTS

A - Number of Beneficiaries By Type, December 1972, 1973 and 1974	4
B - Payments By Type of Benefit, Calendar Year 1972, 1973 and 1974	4

19 - Prestations de décès: Nombre, montant brut et montant moyen suivant l'âge au décès et le sexe du cotisant décédé, décembre 1974	20
20 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant l'âge, décembre 1974	21
21 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge, décembre 1974	22
22 - Prestations d'orphelin: Nombre, montant brut et montant mensuel moyen suivant le sexe et l'âge au décès du cotisant, décembre 1974	23

Pensions suivant le montant

23 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires de sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	24
24 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	25
25 - Pensions de retraite: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	26
26 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe masculin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	27
27 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires du sexe féminin suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	28
28 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	29
29 - Pensions de veuve: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant le montant de la pension et l'âge, décembre 1974	30

Causes d'invalidité

30 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge, décembre 1974	31
31 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, décembre 1974	32
32 - Pensions d'invalidité: Nombre de nouveaux bénéficiaires suivant la cause principale d'invalidité et l'âge au début de la pension d'invalidité du bénéficiaire, décembre 1974 ...	33

Paiements annuels

33 - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation et la province, année 1974 et total pour les années 1967 à 1974	34
---	----

Taux d'intérêt

34 - Taux d'intérêt sur les investissements achetés par mois, années 1966 à 1974	35
--	----

LISTE DES GRAPHIQUES

A - Nombre de bénéficiaires selon le genre, décembre 1972, 1973 et 1974	4
B - Paiements suivant le genre de prestation, années 1972, 1973 et 1974	4

INTRODUCTION

The tables appearing in this publication contain information on the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. These tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Canada Pension Plan Division of the Department of Supply and Services and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Due to rounding, data may not add to the totals shown.

The symbol (-) is used throughout the bulletin to indicate nil or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

CONCEPTS AND TERMINOLOGY

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

TABLE 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest is received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes: (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs are charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

TABLE 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:

The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P., in that province.

INTRODUCTION

Les tableaux qui apparaissent dans cette publication contiennent des renseignements sur le Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada, sur le Fonds de placement du Régime de pensions du Canada, et sur le nombre de bénéficiaires, les paiements de prestations, la moyenne des paiements de prestations, les bénéficiaires suivant l'âge et le sexe, les pensions suivant le montant, et les causes d'invalidité. Ces tableaux ont été obtenus de programmes mis au point en collaboration avec le ministère des Approvisionnement et Services, division du Régime de pensions du Canada, dont les données proviennent des archives de la Section des demandes du Régime de pensions du Canada.

Les nombres étant arrondis, l'addition des données ne correspond pas toujours aux totaux indiqués.

Le symbole (-) indique un montant nil ou inférieur à ce qui peut être montré avec l'unité utilisée.

CONCEPTS UTILISÉS

Les concepts suivants sont décrits sous le numéro du premier tableau dans lequel ils apparaissent.

TABLEAU 1

Intérêts sur les investissements:

Intérêts reçus des cotisations prêtées aux provinces. Les intérêts courus mais non reçus sont exclus.

Autres revenus:

Comprennent: (a) les pénalités et les intérêts sur les pénalités payées par les employeurs, (b) le recouvrement auprès du Régime de rentes du Québec pour sa quote-part des frais de maintien du fichier central pour les numéros d'assurance sociale, (c) la part du Régime de rentes du Québec dans le paiement d'une prestation à un bénéficiaire ayant contribué aux deux Régimes, et (d) revenus divers.

Dépenses d'administration:

Les frais d'administration débités au Compte du Régime de pensions du Canada au profit des ministères et des agences indiqués: Santé nationale et Bien-être social; Revenu national, Impôt; Approvisionnement et Services; Travaux publics; Commission d'assurance-chômage; et département des Assurances.

TABLEAU 2

Investissements effectués au cours d'une période:

Les cotisations perçues dans un mois donné sont créditées au Compte dans le mois suivant et sont disponibles pour l'achat de titres au cours de ce mois. Les investissements réels en titres sont effectués au cours du mois suivant, à savoir, le deuxième mois suivant celui au cours duquel les cotisations sont remises ou perçues.

Fonds de placement - Titre du Québec:

Les montants achetés de la province de Québec proviennent des cotisations versées au Régime de pensions du Canada par les membres des Forces armées et de la Gendarmerie royale du Canada dans cette province.

TABLE 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive through a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

TABLE 5

Benefits Put Into Pay in Month:

The month new beneficiaries become payable is determined to be the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit. Interim amounts are converted to final amounts when the exact record of earnings is established.

TABLE 7

Payments:

Includes retroactive payments.

TABLE 11

Average Monthly Benefit Payment:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

TABLE 15

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age:

Unless otherwise specified, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

TABLE 30

Class of Principal Diagnosis:

The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

TABLE 34

Interest Rate:

Related to the average yield to maturity on negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years or more.

TABLEAU 3

État mensuel des prestations payées:

Comprend toute prestation payée pendant le mois, que ce soit les prestations payées pour la première fois durant ce mois ou les prestations qui ont débuté au cours d'un mois antérieur et dont les paiements sont encore en vigueur.

Pension combinée:

S'applique à une personne qui reçoit une pension de retraite ou d'invalidité et une pension de veuve ou de veuf invalide.

TABLEAU 5

Nouvelles prestations payées pendant le mois:

Le mois au cours duquel une nouvelle prestation ou une nouvelle pension est payée est le mois dans lequel les paiements sont versés pour la première fois, ce qui peut être ultérieur au mois où cette prestation est normalement payable. Toutes les prestations qui sont rapportées pour la première fois reflètent le montant provisoire de la prestation.

TABLEAU 7

Paiements de prestations:

Incluent les paiements rétroactifs.

TABLEAU 11

Prestation mensuelle moyenne:

Ne tient pas compte des paiements rétroactifs pour les mois précédents.

TABLEAU 15

Montant brut:

Ne tient pas compte d'une réduction due à l'application de l'évaluation des gains ou d'aucun ajustement fait entre le montant provisoire versé et le montant final attribué. Le montant brut comprend les paiements rétroactifs, s'il en existe.

Âge:

A moins de référence spécifique, l'âge du bénéficiaire est celui à la fin du mois indiqué.

TABLEAU 30

Causes principales d'invalidité:

Correspondent aux grandes divisions qui apparaissent dans le Manuel de la Classification Internationale des Maladies, 8^e révision.

TABLEAU 34

Taux d'intérêt:

Le taux d'intérêt est relié au rendement moyen à l'échéance des obligations négociables du gouvernement du Canada dont le terme d'échéance est de 20 ans ou plus.

TABLE 1

TABLEAU 1

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-1966 TO 1973-1974
AND BY MONTH FOR 1974-1975

ÉTAT DES REVENUS ET DÉPENSES
ANNÉES FINANCIÈRES 1965-1966 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000,000)

Period Période	REVENUE/REVENUS			EXPENDITURES (1) /DÉPENSES (1)				Excess of revenue Excédent des revenus	Balance in account Solde du fonds
	Contributions Cotisations	Interest on investment Intérêt sur les investissements	Other Autres	Total	Benefits Prestations	Administration	Total		
Year/Année									
1965-1966	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-1967	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	0.1	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-1968	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-1969	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-1970	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-1971	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-1972	825.9	272.6	3.5	1,102.1	144.4	22.9	167.3	934.9	4,778.5
1972-1973	897.4	341.4	4.6	1,243.4	206.3	22.6	228.9	1,014.5	5,793.0
1973-1974	1,019.4	416.0	9.2	1,444.5	279.3	24.5	303.7	1,140.7	6,933.8
1974-1975									
To Date/ À ce mois	856.7	388.7	11.8	1,257.2	282.3	21.9	304.1	953.1	7,886.9
April/Avril	134.9	29.7	1.0	165.6	29.0	1.2	30.0	135.5	7,069.3
May/Mai	142.1	62.2	1.1	205.4	29.2	1.1	30.4	175.0	7,244.4
June/Juin	106.7	39.5	1.5	147.7	29.7	3.6	33.3	114.4	7,358.8
July/Juil.	108.8	24.4	1.5	134.8	30.3	2.2	32.5	102.2	7,461.0
Aug./Août	90.0	29.4	1.3	120.7	30.6	3.2	33.8	86.9	7,547.9
Sept./Sept.	78.4	52.9	1.4	132.6	31.0	2.6	33.6	99.0	7,646.9
Oct./Oct.	75.6	48.7	1.3	125.0	33.4	2.1	35.5	89.5	7,736.4
Nov./Nov.	57.5	55.5	1.7	114.6	33.6	3.6	37.2	77.4	7,813.8
Dec./Déc.	62.7	47.1	1.1	110.8	35.5	2.2	37.7	73.1	7,886.9

(1) Net/nettes.

TABLE 3

TABLEAU 3

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
DECEMBER 1973 TO DECEMBER 1974
AND DECEMBER 1967 TO DECEMBER 1972

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
DÉCEMBRE 1973 À DÉCEMBRE 1974
ET DÉCEMBRE 1967 À DÉCEMBRE 1972

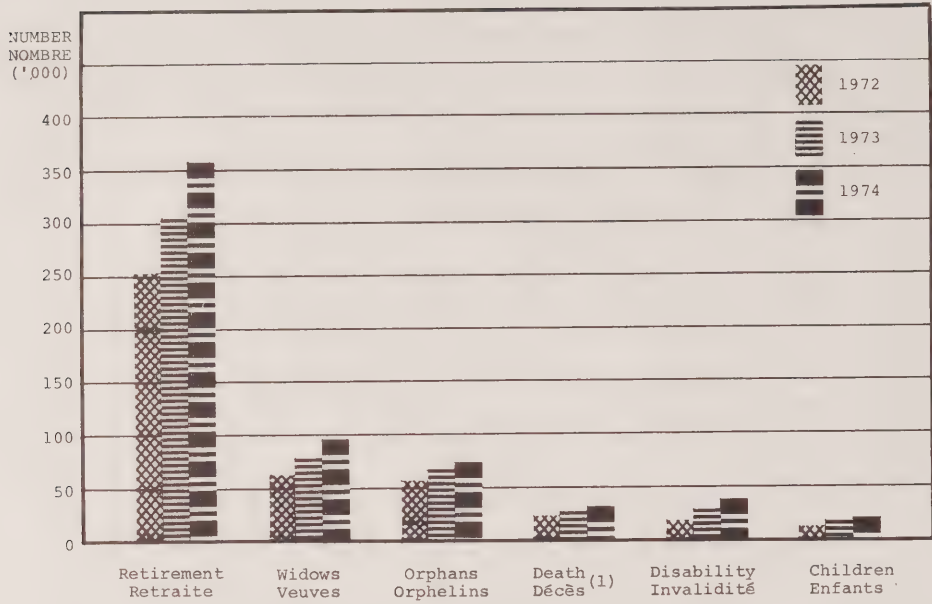
Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité				Survivors Survivants				Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total	
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin				Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans	-18 years ans			18 years + ans				
Dec. /Déc.												
1967	11,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,244	
1968	37,522	-	-	-	1,301	5,312	5,283	1,107	5	-	50,530	
1969	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	10	130,399	
1970	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119	
1971	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041	
1972	252,240	19,330	10,470	1,629	2,229	63,915	50,185	7,859	35	1,288	409,180	
1973												
Dec./Déc.	306,113	29,636	14,893	2,215	2,680	79,722	58,324	9,074	41	2,278	504,976	
1974												
Jan./Jan.	310,149	30,316	14,955	2,328	1,897	80,880	58,688	9,579	41	2,276	511,109	
Feb./Fév.	315,360	31,110	15,196	2,467	3,090	82,737	59,588	9,924	44	2,260	521,756	
March/Mars	319,452	31,632	15,311	2,596	2,870	84,594	60,503	10,460	44	2,258	529,570	
April/Avril	324,080	32,233	15,429	2,735	2,618	86,194	61,148	10,893	44	2,255	537,829	
May/Mai	328,616	32,861	15,547	2,839	2,553	87,623	61,768	11,395	44	2,400	545,646	
June/Juin	332,863	33,654	15,771	2,373	2,083	89,009	62,387	8,982	47	2,519	549,688	
July/Juil.	336,730	34,235	15,813	1,981	2,993	89,619	61,842	6,753	48	2,696	552,710	
Aug./Août	341,223	34,879	15,859	878	2,451	90,800	61,518	2,814	51	2,918	553,381	
Sept./Sept.	345,284	35,703	16,335	646	2,529	91,754	62,360	2,052	49	3,212	559,904	
Oct./Oct.	349,516	36,611	16,653	1,759	2,711	93,512	63,240	6,308	51	3,397	573,758	
Nov./Nov.	354,788	37,423	16,962	2,308	3,184	94,938	63,815	8,537	52	3,549	585,556	
Dec./Déc.	358,942	38,444	17,332	2,599	2,947	96,649	64,648	9,636	55	3,712	594,964	

CHART A

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE,
DECEMBER 1972, 1973 AND 1974

GRAPHIQUE A

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SELON LE GENRE,
DÉCEMBRE 1972, 1973 ET 1974



(1) Total for each calendar year/Total pour chaque année

CHART B

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
CALENDAR YEAR 1972, 1973 AND 1974

GRAPHIQUE B

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNÉES 1972, 1973 ET 1974

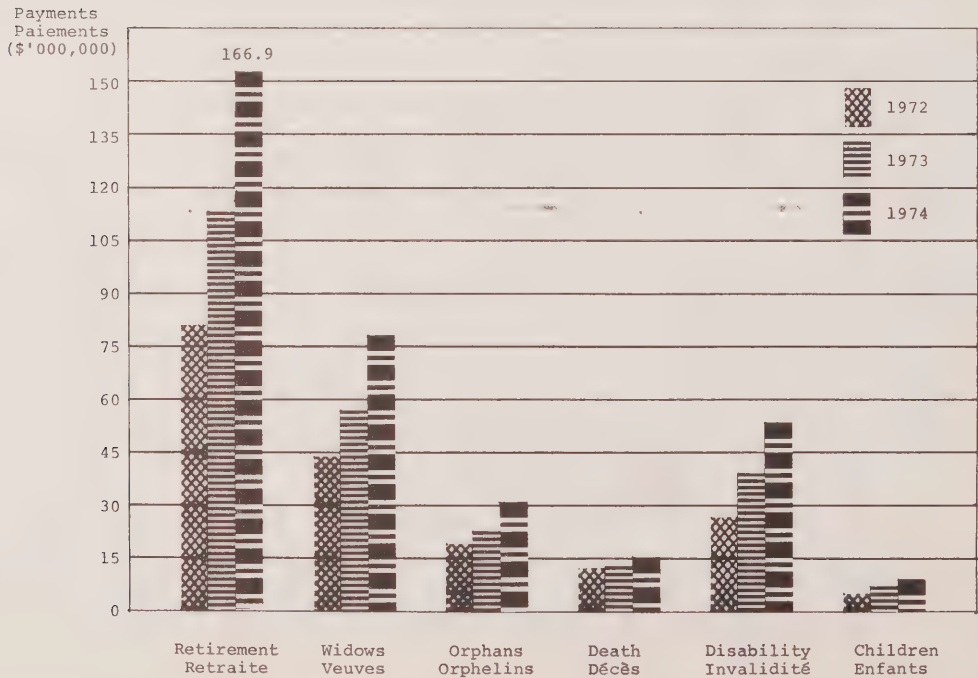


TABLE 4

TABLEAU 4

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY TYPE
OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES SUIVANT
LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1974

DECEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidation			Survivors/Survivants							Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides				
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans					
Nfld. T.-N.	5,528	1,163	1,220	105	57	2,063	2,358	205	1	23	12,773		
P.E.I. I.P.-E.	2,289	308	732	44	8	610	628	104	-	23	4,246		
N.S. N.-E.	16,453	4,055	2,874	395	137	5,286	4,333	684	7	110	34,334		
N.B./N.-B.	11,908	1,708	1,120	191	101	3,690	3,190	547	2	108	22,565		
Que./Qué.	1,308	187	91	14	15	546	400	44	-	13	2,618		
Ont. Ont.	183,810	20,516	8,073	1,320	1,591	51,256	30,075	5,293	24	2,210	304,168		
Man./Man.	26,476	2,217	709	104	180	6,079	3,781	550	2	279	40,377		
Sask. Sask.	21,718	1,604	724	84	150	5,594	3,841	479	3	181	34,378		
Alta. Alb.	32,169	2,463	988	149	284	8,376	6,781	759	5	301	52,275		
B.C. C.-B.	57,063	4,203	1,284	191	415	13,012	9,027	963	11	461	86,630		
Yukon Yukon	148	12	5	1	3	80	109	3	-	2	363		
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	72	8	12	1	6	57	125	5	-	1	287		
Total	358,942	38,444	17,332	2,599	2,947	96,649	64,648	9,636	55	3,712	594,964		

TABLE 5

TABLEAU 5

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE

NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combiniées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs Invalides			
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans				
Nfld./T.-N.	106	53	51	7	57	36	49	28	1	-	388	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	30	9	7	1	8	11	19	4	-	-	89	
N.S./N.-É.	276	155	92	11	137	109	115	49	-	3	947	
N.B./N.-B.	179	73	52	9	101	84	63	34	-	5	600	
Que./Qué.	17	9	1	1	15	9	7	6	-	1	66	
Ont./Ont.	2,569	892	281	58	1,591	1,095	782	346	2	104	7,720	
Man./Man.	341	110	26	4	180	114	82	24	-	12	893	
Sask./Sask.	299	73	32	3	150	129	86	39	1	4	816	
Alta./Alb.	449	114	56	8	284	185	153	63	-	13	1,325	
B.C./C.-B.	882	180	67	10	415	282	221	63	-	28	2,148	
Yukon/Yukon	2	2	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	12	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2	-	-	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	12	
Total	5,152	1,670	665	112	2,947	2,056	1,584	656	4	170	15,016	

TABLE 6

TABLEAU 6

NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFITNOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION

DECEMBER 1973 TO DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1973 À DÉCEMBRE 1974

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	18 years + ans			-18 ans	18 years + ans				
1973												
Dec., Déc.	4,933	1,177	548	100	2,680	1,326	1,121	640	1	80	12,606	
1974												
Jan./Jan.	4,841	1,279	445	82	1,897	1,434	1,063	460	1	-	11,502	
Feb./Fév.	6,100	1,412	592	103	3,090	2,071	1,496	644	2	-	15,510	
March/Mars	4,911	1,057	458	83	2,870	2,040	1,614	616	1	-	13,600	
April/Avril	5,782	1,226	469	107	2,618	1,791	1,361	550	-	-	13,904	
May/Mai	5,423	1,240	458	86	2,553	1,782	1,281	611	1	146	13,581	
June/Juin	5,176	1,430	569	106	2,083	1,719	1,291	597	3	127	13,101	
July/Juil.	6,349	1,490	637	103	2,993	1,872	1,452	428	1	193	15,518	
Aug./Août	5,461	1,245	538	61	2,451	1,457	1,130	333	-	229	12,905	
Sept./Sept.	5,272	1,446	644	86	2,529	1,392	1,046	163	-	307	12,885	
Oct./Oct.	5,547	1,651	700	86	2,711	2,186	1,692	845	2	197	15,617	
Nov./Nov.	6,198	1,487	698	116	3,184	1,732	1,263	947	1	161	15,747	
Dec., Déc.	5,152	1,670	665	112	2,947	2,056	1,584	656	4	170	15,016	

TABLE 7

TABLEAU 7

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-1967 TO 1973-1974
AND MONTHLY FOR 1974-1975

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION,
ANNEES FINANCIERES 1966-1967 À 1973-1974
ET PAR MOIS POUR 1974-1975

(\$'000)

Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite Période	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
	Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
		-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
Year/Année										
1966-1967	50.9	-	-	184.7	- 9.2	-	- 0.9	-	-	50.9
1967-1968	1,070.1	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	1,268.5
1968-1969	5,308.0	-	-	8,457.9	14,300.7	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	15,567.5
1969-1970	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	47,346.4
1970-1971	38,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	10,787.1	35,464.7	13,132.7	2,930.7	23.3	289.8	89,235.3
1971-1972	62,442.3	15,955.7	713.9	12,545.4	48,650.4	16,826.1	3,539.6	31.9	854.6(a)	144,379.2
1972-1973	88,740.0	30,085.2	4,709.5	13,447.5	63,171.3	20,778.3	4,141.7	48.2	1,675.7(a)	206,275.3
1973-1974	127,105.4	42,957.7	6,384.8							279,308.5
1974-1975 To date/ À ce mois	129,910.2	41,842.8	6,147.6	12,151.5	60,016.0	19,712.6	3,762.2	31.3	2,075.3	276,877.8
April/Avril	13,136.2	4,147.6	608.2	1,299.6	6,352.9	2,155.4	424.6	2.5	169.9	28,427.5
May/Mai	13,425.9	4,250.9	619.0	1,271.9	6,452.9	2,163.8	450.6	2.7	182.4	28,949.1
June/Juin	13,906.8	4,589.3	656.6	1,042.2	6,546.0	2,185.1	355.7	3.6	192.9	29,593.7
July/Juil.	14,040.1	4,597.2	679.7	1,508.7	6,585.8	2,180.3	287.5	3.2	207.0	30,205.5
Aug./Aout	14,505.6	4,452.3	651.2	1,244.7	6,319.7	2,055.4	99.8	4.0	239.1	29,628.5
Sept./Sept.	14,502.6	4,703.0	61.1	1,270.7	6,653.3	2,172.5	110.5	2.8	249.4	30,438.8
Oct./Oct.	14,695.8	4,937.6	746.1	1,376.9	6,916.9	2,259.5	817.8	3.5	265.0	32,262.1
Nov./Nov.	15,266.9	4,887.2	722.7	1,613.5	6,909.4	2,239.4	678.9	5.2	278.4	32,810.7
Dec./Déc.	16,430.3	5,277.7	751.4	1,523.3	7,279.1	2,301.2	536.8	3.8	291.2	34,561.9

(a) The actual amounts of the components of combined pension have already been shown in the appropriate columns (i.e. in the Retirement, Disability, Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions columns).

Le montant versé pour les pensions combinées est déjà réparti dans les colonnes appropriées (pensions de retraite, d'invalidité, de veuve et de veuf invalide).

TABLE 8

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
AND BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 8

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability, Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			-18 ans	years 18 ans	years + ans			-18 ans	years 18 ans		years + ans		
Nfld. / T.-N.	213.3	152.5	58.5	7.2	25.6	144.2	80.5	12.1	0.1	1.6	695.8		
P.E.I. / T.P.-É.	84.1	34.5	8.3	4.5	2.9	40.0	22.1	5.2	-	1.5	203.1		
N.S. / N.-É.	702.8	509.7	117.3	23.7	63.9	378.3	150.8	39.0	0.4	3.0	1,993.8		
N.B. / N.-B.	488.7	218.1	49.3	14.4	45.3	261.2	109.4	27.3	0.1	7.1	1,221.0		
Que. / Qué.	64.2	30.9	3.2	1.4	7.8	43.0	15.6	3.8	-	1.0	170.8		
Ont. / Ont.	8,751.2	2,886.5	345.9	85.2	862.8	3,928.7	1,083.9	292.9	1.6	179.5	18,418.2		
Man. / Man.	1,168.3	289.3	27.6	5.9	90.6	443.1	133.2	28.9	0.1	20.1	2,207.0		
Sask. / Sask.	873.2	213.0	33.1	4.7	66.3	400.8	138.3	28.6	0.4	13.0	1,771.3		
Alta. / Alb.	1,440.2	337.3	47.6	8.9	136.1	622.7	236.5	44.0	0.2	23.1	2,896.9		
B.C. / C.-B.	2,633.0	601.6	60.2	11.3	217.3	1,005.1	321.6	54.5	0.7	35.9	4,941.1		
Yukon Yukon	7.5	3.3	0.1	-	1.2	6.7	4.5	0.1	-	0.2	23.2		
N.W.T. / T.N.-O.	3.8	0.9	0.4	-	3.5	5.3	4.8	0.4	-	0.1	19.2		
Total	16,430.3	5,277.7	751.4	167.3	1,523.3	7,279.1	2,401.2	536.8	3.8	291.2	34,561.9		

TABLEAU 9
PAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION ET LA PROVINCE
DÉCEMBRE 1974

TABLE 9
PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE
DECEMBER 1974

(\$'000)

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total	
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers			
			Pensions d'invalidité	years -18 ans			years 18 ans	years 18 ans				years + ans
Nfld./T.-N.	10.1	36.1	15.3	2.1	25.6	9.0	7.5	5.6	0.1	-	111.5	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	2.8	5.1	1.2	0.5	2.9	1.9	2.5	0.4	-	-	17.3	
N.S./N.-É.	29.8	99.3	24.4	2.8	63.9	22.1	13.1	6.4	-	0.2	262.0	
N.B./N.-B.	18.1	47.2	14.3	1.9	45.3	15.4	8.1	5.5	-	0.3	156.2	
Que./Qué.	4.3	9.9	0.3	0.3	7.8	4.0	2.4	1.5	-	0.1	30.7	
Ont./Ont.	348.0	691.3	72.3	17.2	862.8	288.9	115.1	62.6	0.4	8.8	2,467.3	
Man./Man.	39.1	66.7	5.0	0.9	90.6	26.2	11.7	4.4	-	0.9	245.3	
Sask./Sask.	34.3	49.4	8.5	0.6	66.3	34.4	14.7	8.0	0.3	0.2	216.6	
Alta./Alb.	53.1	73.4	14.7	2.5	136.1	42.4	17.7	10.1	-	1.1	351.0	
B.C./C.-B.	109.0	139.7	14.8	1.6	217.3	78.8	29.5	13.9	-	2.2	606.5	
Yukon/Yukon	0.4	2.2	-	-	1.2	0.7	1.1	-	-	-	5.7	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	0.3	-	-	-	3.5	0.8	0.9	-	-	-	5.6	
Total	649.2	1,220.2	170.6	30.4	1,523.3	524.7	224.3	118.3	0.8	13.8	4,475.6	

TABLE 10

TABLEAU 10

PAYMENTS TO NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY TYPE OF BENEFITPAIEMENTS AUX NOUVEAUX BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LE GENRE DE PRESTATIONS

DECEMBER 1973 TO DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1973 À DÉCEMBRE 1974

(\$'000)

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinaées	Total
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			years -18 ans	18 years + ans			years -18 ans	18 years + ans				
1973												
Dec., Déc.	552.6	820.1	125.6	23.3	1,198.2	338.6	140.2	81.8	0.7	5.7	3,286.8	
1974												
Jan., Jan.	575.0	905.1	101.2	20.6	858.6	359.9	178.6	54.5	0.3	-	3,003.8	
Feb./Fév.	758.3	992.3	128.7	20.6	1,397.1	561.5	207.8	84.7	0.6	-	4,151.7	
Mar./Mars	631.2	740.5	108.2	19.1	1,345.3	527.8	226.4	84.6	0.4	-	3,683.4	
April Avril	702.8	842.0	109.7	24.0	1,199.6	464.5	194.6	64.6	-	-	3,701.8	
May Mai	638.6	889.1	115.8	23.7	1,271.9	466.7	179.0	79.9	0.3	12.6	3,697.9	
June Juin	754.0	1,137.0	152.5	27.1	1,042.2	453.5	179.9	65.3	1.2	11.0	3,823.7	
July/Juil.	869.3	1,110.3	167.8	34.9	1,508.7	478.0	198.0	64.4	0.5	15.4	4,447.3	
Aug./Août	718.7	891.3	135.0	29.3	1,244.7	372.0	154.1	50.1	-	18.4	3,604.5	
Sept., Sept.	688.3	1,062.4	177.7	31.6	1,270.7	379.1	156.2	33.5	-	23.6	4,823.0	
Oct./Oct.	766.3	1,226.2	206.7	31.2	1,376.9	576.0	233.0	111.9	0.6	16.7	4,545.6	
Nov./Nov.	829.0	1,085.3	173.4	35.1	1,613.5	437.7	179.8	160.8	1.6	13.4	4,529.6	
Dec., Déc.	649.2	1,220.2	170.6	30.4	1,523.3	524.7	224.3	118.3	0.8	13.8	4,475.6	

TABLE 11
AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE,
DECEMBER 1973 TO DECEMBER 1974
AND DECEMBER 1967 TO DECEMBER 1972

TABLEAU 11
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE,
DÉCEMBRE 1973 À DÉCEMBRE 1974
ET DÉCEMBRE 1967 À DÉCEMBRE 1972

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité			Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows ' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides	
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	years 18 ans +		
Dec./Déc.	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1967	(a)	-	-	-	458.45	59.62	-	-	32.18	-
1968	10.57	-	-	-	438.69	58.62	24.64	(b)	44.96	53.62
1969	15.66	-	-	-	435.48	58.37	25.08	25.60	45.97	59.46
1970	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55	61.30
1971	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	450.29	59.52	26.73	27.19	47.90	64.01
1972	29.40	92.11	26.42	27.17						
1973										
Dec./Déc.	34.70	93.75	26.94	27.94	447.09	60.53	27.25	27.72	49.76	68.15
1974										
Jan./Jan.	38.95	105.79	32.22	32.95	452.58	69.66	32.64	33.21	58.00	75.33
Feb./Fév.	39.48	106.18	32.39	33.12	452.13	69.67	32.74	33.28	57.61	75.33
March/Mars	39.84	106.05	32.40	33.10	477.05	69.57	32.75	33.28	57.51	75.33
April/Avril	40.24	105.96	32.41	33.11	496.41	69.45	32.75	33.27	56.92	75.34
May/Mai	40.63	105.84	32.41	33.13	498.21	69.39	32.76	33.27	56.59	76.01
June/Juin	40.99	105.77	32.43	33.09	500.34	69.32	32.76	33.21	57.60	76.58
July/Juil.	41.47	105.57	32.46	32.99	504.06	69.12	32.79	33.16	57.75	76.79
Aug./Août	41.90	105.47	32.48	33.02	507.81	69.05	32.80	33.17	57.75	77.69
Sept./Sept.	42.32	105.31	32.53	33.06	502.45	68.98	32.84	33.21	58.02	77.64
Oct./Oct.	42.76	105.20	32.53	33.21	507.87	68.92	32.85	33.39	57.44	78.00
Nov./Nov.	43.26	105.01	32.54	33.19	506.74	68.87	32.86	33.37	57.69	78.24
Dec./Déc.	43.74	105.07	32.54	33.16	516.88	68.89	32.87	33.35	57.03	78.37

(a) Not available/Non disponible.

(b) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 12

TABLEAU 12

AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidation				Survivors Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veuves invalides		
			Pensions d'invalidité	-18 years ans			18 years + ans	-18 years ans		18 years + ans	
Nfld. T.-N.	\$ 36.70	\$ 100.13	\$ 30.73	\$ 32.10	\$ 449.98	\$ 64.93	\$ 31.61	\$ 32.80	\$ 24.92	\$ 69.83	
P.E.I. I.P.-E.	34.01	92.14	31.53	32.78	361.39	60.76	31.93	32.72	-	67.30	
N.S. N.-E.	40.76	99.79	32.07	32.77	466.10	66.46	32.49	33.09	54.78	73.04	
N.B. N.-B.	39.22	101.15	31.84	32.68	448.50	65.11	32.25	32.90	43.91	65.79	
Que./Qué.	44.85	113.37	32.47	33.35	518.18	72.11	33.41	33.60	-	80.59	
Ont./Ont.	45.70	106.90	32.85	33.34	542.32	70.31	33.01	33.43	57.51	81.08	
Man./Man.	42.05	101.36	33.15	33.54	503.09	67.02	32.79	33.40	52.05	71.95	
Sask. Sask.	37.38	99.00	32.59	33.33	441.76	63.22	32.89	33.36	64.19	71.89	
Alta. Alb.	42.10	104.76	33.23	33.38	479.35	67.43	32.96	33.36	49.87	76.77	
B.C. C.-B.	44.42	109.16	33.30	33.43	523.54	70.44	33.12	33.48	64.92	77.80	
Yukon/Yukon	47.63	102.93	28.13	28.13	411.20	72.25	32.67	33.76	-	97.59	
N.W.T. T.N.-O.	43.64	108.85	31.41	33.76	586.47	74.21	31.99	33.76	-	122.92	
Total	43.74	105.07	32.54	33.16	516.88	68.89	32.87	33.35	57.03	78.37	

TABLE 13
AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT PAYMENTS
BY TYPE AND BY PROVINCE
DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 13
PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS
SUIVANT LE GENRE ET LA PROVINCE
DÉCEMBRE 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability/Invalidité				Survivors/Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant			Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans	years + ans			years -18 ans	years 18 ans			years + ans
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld./T.-N.	60.10	98.74	31.78	31.27	449.98	60.29	31.63	32.11	24.92	-		
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	54.69	90.78	33.76	33.76	361.39	53.70	29.31	31.22	-	-		
N.S./N.-É.	62.77	98.12	33.09	33.14	466.10	64.47	32.70	33.13	-	76.53		
N.B./N.-B.	61.73	98.15	32.26	33.00	448.25	62.83	32.58	32.80	-	57.53		
Que./Qué.	76.48	113.03	33.76	33.76	518.18	69.30	33.76	33.76	-	123.98		
Ont./Ont.	73.67	103.00	32.76	32.75	542.32	69.07	33.22	33.40	54.95	84.84		
Man./Man.	68.63	97.91	33.76	33.76	503.09	64.64	32.13	33.17	-	73.77		
Sask./Sask.	57.89	100.10	33.23	33.76	441.76	60.45	32.72	33.11	47.13	48.62		
Alta./Alb.	68.47	103.88	33.15	33.76	479.35	64.94	33.56	32.89	-	84.45		
B.C./C.-B.	72.21	111.27	33.10	33.08	523.54	69.01	33.00	33.22	-	77.48		
Yukon/Yukon	83.45	96.87	-	-	411.20	78.46	33.76	-	-	-		
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	56.29	-	-	-	586.47	79.86	33.76	-	-	-		
Total	70.33	102.67	32.83	32.90	516.88	67.18	32.98	33.19	45.49	81.24		
Maximum Benefit* Prestation maximale*	109.60	125.95	33.76	33.76	660.00	79.86	33.76	33.76	79.86	122.92		

*For Benefits Emerging in 1974/Pour les prestations commençant en 1974.

TABLE 14

AVERAGE MONTHLY NEW BENEFIT
PAYMENTS BY TYPE
DECEMBER 1973 TO DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 14

PAIEMENT MENSUEL MOYEN DES
NOUVELLES PRESTATIONS SUIVANT LE GENRE
DECEMBRE 1973 À DECEMBRE 1974

Period Période	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidation				Survivors Survivants					Combined Pensions Pensions combinées
		Disability Pensions Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides		
			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			-18 years ans	18 years + ans			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
1973											
Dec./Déc.	55.31	93.46	27.28	27.54	447.09	60.04	27.23	27.63	45.38	71.80	
1974											
Jan./Jan.	58.50	92.65	27.59	27.98	452.58	60.20	27.65	31.55	64.13	-	
Feb./Fév.	61.55	105.42	32.85	33.39	452.13	66.31	32.98	33.11	57.04	-	
March/Mars	61.76	102.75	32.30	32.83	477.05	66.40	32.65	32.12	74.37	-	
April/Avril	61.59	103.48	32.87	33.38	496.41	66.93	32.70	33.21	-	-	
May/Mai	63.00	103.77	32.93	33.46	498.21	67.40	32.88	33.18	79.76	86.39	
June/Juin	62.66	104.00	33.18	33.32	500.34	66.99	32.87	33.18	77.65	86.84	
July/Juil.	66.64	103.78	32.87	32.86	504.06	67.47	32.85	33.11	64.69	79.90	
Aug./Août	67.86	102.95	32.70	33.11	507.81	66.98	32.82	33.04	-	80.27	
Sept./Sept.	67.38	101.98	32.42	32.92	502.45	66.49	32.75	32.84	-	76.97	
Oct./Oct.	68.71	102.65	32.37	33.04	507.87	67.03	32.93	33.33	37.81	84.94	
Nov./Nov.	69.89	101.06	32.85	33.06	506.74	66.92	33.06	33.37	78.54	83.53	
Dec./Déc.	70.33	102.67	32.83	32.90	516.88	67.18	32.98	33.19	45.49	81.24	

TABLE 15
RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	2,060	\$ 231,830	\$ 77.82	18,198	\$ 1,365,912	\$ 72.30
	65	74,240	85.00	25,925	1,742,444	67.75
	66	24,467	73.37	26,319	1,722,914	61.26
	67	200	73.52	25,654	1,465,233	54.57
	68	19,529	70.21	25,052	1,268,013	48.91
	69	19,234	73.35	27,455	1,372,821	47.68
	70	77,381	49.26	84,345	3,330,598	36.22
	71-74	60,964	12.42	28,377	548,276	19.22
	75+	1,489				
	Total	509,135	76.78	261,325	12,816,211	46.76
Female/Féminin	1,045	76,519	53.24	9,926	503,725	49.27
	65	14,931	62.69	12,432	580,011	46.91
	66	5,695	57.69	11,935	551,212	43.12
	67	5,072	53.94	11,018	433,604	38.46
	68	3,883	60.42	9,731	353,938	35.30
	69	16,310	57.63	9,260	337,909	34.44
	70	16,700	40.67	25,110	729,373	27.31
	71-74	930	13.75	8,205	124,285	14.97
	75+					
	Total	140,038	54.55	97,617	3,614,057	35.67
Male and female Masculin et féminin	3,105	308,349	69.54	28,124	1,869,637	64.17
	65	89,171	80.03	38,357	2,322,455	60.99
	66	30,162	69.39	38,254	2,274,126	55.60
	67	24,601	68.62	36,672	1,898,837	49.73
	68	23,117	68.23	34,783	1,621,950	45.10
	69	23,117	70.57	36,715	1,710,730	44.34
	70	93,691	47.06	109,455	4,059,972	34.18
	71-74	77,663	12.89	36,582	672,561	18.27
	75+	2,418				
	Total	649,173	70.33	358,942	16,430,268	43.74

TABLE 16

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 16

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT,
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge		New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
		Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	-25	4	\$ 1,390	\$ 70.46	29	\$ 3,623	\$ 86.11
	25 - 29	16	12,499	95.51	259	37,307	96.54
	30 - 34	25	19,976	103.19	399	61,954	102.43
	35 - 39	26	21,765	107.64	592	84,719	104.79
	40 - 44	56	44,775	108.28	1,092	161,953	107.22
	45 - 49	92	80,086	104.99	1,988	299,920	108.48
	50 - 54	174	160,072	108.61	3,987	600,061	109.76
	55 - 59	343	260,529	108.97	7,130	1,043,343	109.64
	60 - 64	528	356,521	106.52	14,779	1,980,182	108.51
	Total	1,264	957,614	107.15	30,255	4,273,061	108.62
Female/Féminin	-25	1	245	61.26	7	849	94.96
	25 - 29	8	5,947	87.76	83	12,742	87.25
	30 - 34	3	2,581	100.77	109	13,093	93.56
	35 - 39	7	6,742	96.28	135	20,080	96.83
	40 - 44	23	15,973	84.04	256	38,593	92.28
	45 - 49	28	17,745	90.30	541	66,291	92.40
	50 - 54	48	32,557	89.55	1,048	129,768	92.29
	55 - 59	101	67,453	92.68	1,951	244,155	93.36
	60 - 64	187	113,318	86.48	4,059	479,104	90.96
	Total	406	262,561	88.75	8,189	1,004,673	91.94
Male and female Masculin et féminin	-25	5	1,635	68.62	36	4,472	87.83
	25 - 29	24	18,446	92.93	342	50,048	94.29
	30 - 34	28	27,558	102.94	508	75,047	100.53
	35 - 39	33	28,507	102.23	727	104,799	103.31
	40 - 44	79	60,748	101.23	1,348	200,545	104.38
	45 - 49	120	97,831	101.56	2,529	366,211	105.04
	50 - 54	222	192,629	104.49	5,035	729,828	106.13
	55 - 59	444	327,983	105.27	9,081	1,287,498	106.15
	60 - 64	715	469,839	101.28	18,838	2,459,286	104.73
	Total	1,670	1,220,175	102.67	38,444	5,277,734	105.07

TABLE 17

TABLEAU 17

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations			Total benefits/Prestations totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
Male/Masculin	0 - 4					
	5 - 9					
	10 - 14					
	15 - 17					
	18 - 19					
	20 - 24					
Total	432	107,749	32.75	10,312	481,627	32.64
Female/Féminin	0 - 4					
	5 - 9					
	10 - 14					
	15 - 17					
	18 - 19					
	20 - 24					
Total	345	93,281	32.96	9,619	437,077	32.61
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4					
	5 - 9					
	10 - 14					
	15 - 17					
	18 - 19					
	20 - 24					
Total	777	201,030	32.84	19,931	918,704	32.62

TABLE 18

DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS' CHILDREN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER,
GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

TABLEAU 18

PRESTATIONS AUX ENFANTS DES COTISANTS INVALIDES: NOMBRE,
MONTANT BRUT ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age(1)/Sexe et âge(1)	New benefits Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits Prestations totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	Moyenne mensuelle	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	Moyenne mensuelle
	Nombre	Montant brut			Nombre	Montant brut		
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
	23	5,943	33.31		932	39,672		32.21
	83	20,498	32.46		2,415	101,414		32.26
	153	42,134	32.77		4,602	195,727		32.67
	129	30,847	32.80		1,801	104,172		33.05
	27	5,003	32.62		324	21,823		33.30
	17	3,323	33.03		238	18,818		33.35
Total	432	107,749	32.75		10,312	481,627		32.64
Female/Féminin								
	23	6,680	32.75		874	36,850		32.30
	66	18,598	33.04		2,374	99,143		32.26
	114	33,383	32.58		4,281	178,178		32.64
	109	25,943	33.38		1,685	91,697		33.02
	21	5,667	32.82		271	21,861		33.11
	12	3,010	33.76		134	9,348		33.59
Total	345	93,281	32.96		9,619	437,077		32.61
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
	46	12,624	32.78		1,806	76,522		32.26
	149	39,096	32.72		4,789	200,557		32.26
	267	75,518	32.69		8,883	373,905		32.65
	238	56,790	33.07		3,486	195,869		33.03
	48	10,670	32.71		595	43,684		33.21
	29	6,333	33.33		372	28,166		33.43
Total	777	201,030	32.84		19,931	918,704		32.62

(1) Age at commencement of contributor's disability pension Age au début de la pension d'invalidité du cotisant.

TABLEAU 19

PRESTATIONS DE DÉCÈS: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT ET
MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE AU DÉCÈS
ET LE SEXE DU COTISANT DÉCÉDÉ

DÉCEMBRE 1974

TABLE 19

DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND
AVERAGE AMOUNT BY AGE AT DEATH
AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

DECEMBER 1974

Age/Âge	Males/Hommes				Females/Femmes				Males and females/Hommes et femmes			
	Number	Gross amount	Average amount		Number	Gross amount	Average amount		Number	Gross amount	Average amount	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Montant moyen		Nombre	Montant brut	Montant moyen		Nombre	Montant brut	Montant moyen	
-25	66	\$ 29,332	\$ 444.42		10	\$ 3,541	\$ 354.12		76	\$ 32,873	\$ 432.54	
25 - 29	71	33,248	468.27		13	4,449	342.22		84	37,697	448.77	
30 - 34	53	26,950	508.48		14	3,894	278.15		67	30,844	460.35	
35 - 39	71	34,993	492.86		16	5,459	341.16		87	40,452	464.96	
40 - 44	118	68,025	576.48		24	8,865	369.37		142	76,891	541.48	
45 - 49	180	100,801	560.00		32	10,914	341.05		212	111,715	526.95	
50 - 54	286	158,554	554.38		47	22,159	471.47		333	180,714	542.68	
55 - 59	355	196,338	553.06		56	22,190	396.25		411	218,529	531.69	
60 - 64	453	240,844	531.66		54	25,818	478.10		507	266,661	525.95	
65 - 69	510	271,996	533.33		71	27,261	383.96		581	299,259	515.08	
70 - 74	357	185,371	519.24		31	12,525	404.04		388	197,896	510.04	
75+	52	27,092	521.00		7	2,646	377.94		59	29,738	504.03	
Total	2,572	1,373,545	534.03		375	149,721	399.25		2,947	1,523,267	516.88	

TABLE 20

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABEAU 20

PENSIONS DE VEUE: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Age of beneficiary Âge du bénéficiaire	New pensions/Nouvelles pensions			Total pensions/Pensions totales		
	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle	Number Nombre	Gross amount Montant brut	Monthly average Moyenne mensuelle
-20	6	\$ 1,172	\$ 58.32	26	\$ 2,393	\$ 60.44
20 - 24	24	5,214	64.09	510	41,831	64.03
25 - 29	40	11,988	67.27	1,468	119,247	68.95
30 - 34	61	17,362	72.68	2,125	176,971	72.11
35 - 39	75	22,302	69.73	3,390	268,642	70.71
40 - 44	145	37,928	67.06	5,583	431,731	68.79
45 - 49	216	56,319	71.05	9,752	765,100	72.01
50 - 54	355	96,318	71.10	15,466	1,243,442	73.23
55 - 59	377	101,761	69.81	18,294	1,436,658	72.22
60 - 64	388	93,073	68.64	20,003	1,530,394	71.19
65 - 69	242	49,949	56.16	12,704	807,278	58.73
70 - 74	97	24,174	56.86	5,781	359,037	57.34
75+	30	7,107	50.48	1,547	96,345	57.11
Total	2,056	524,668	67.18	96,649	7,279,068	68.89

TABLE 21

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 21

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MENSUEL MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average		
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		
Male/Masculin	0 - 4	96	14,995	33.40	1,969	76,914	33.03	
	5 - 9	131	20,227	32.68	6,655	234,370	32.77	
	10 - 14	311	41,382	32.75	13,342	469,862	32.78	
	15 - 17	287	41,733	33.08	10,875	392,057	33.03	
	18 - 19	254	39,071	33.12	2,859	145,519	33.28	
	20 - 24	103	28,403	33.37	2,323	151,782	33.54	
	Total	1,182	185,810	33.01	38,023	1,470,503	32.95	
Female/Féminin	0 - 4	78	12,086	33.35	1,927	73,379	33.05	
	5 - 9	146	19,627	33.14	6,633	232,623	32.78	
	10 - 14	315	43,677	32.82	12,819	453,385	32.74	
	15 - 17	220	30,600	33.18	10,428	368,569	33.02	
	18 - 19	229	31,330	33.11	2,837	138,379	33.23	
	20 - 24	70	19,506	33.43	1,617	101,076	33.39	
	Total	1,058	156,826	33.08	36,261	1,367,411	32.91	
Male and female Masculin et féminin	0 - 4	174	27,081	33.38	3,896	150,294	33.04	
	5 - 9	277	39,854	32.92	13,288	466,993	32.78	
	10 - 14	626	85,059	32.79	26,161	923,246	32.76	
	15 - 17	507	72,333	33.12	21,303	760,626	33.02	
	18 - 19	483	70,400	33.12	5,696	283,898	33.26	
	20 - 24	173	47,909	33.40	3,940	252,857	33.48	
	Total	2,240	342,636	33.04	74,284	2,837,914	32.93	

TABLE 22

TABLEAU 22

ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY SEX AND BY AGE
AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH

PRESTATIONS D'ORPHELIN: NOMBRE, MONTANT BRUT
ET MONTANT MOYEN SUIVANT LE SEXE ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉCÈS DU COTISANT

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Sex and age/Sexe et âge	New benefits/Nouvelles prestations				Total benefits/Prestations totales			
	Number	Gross amount	Monthly average		Number	Gross amount	Monthly average	
	Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle		Nombre	Montant brut	Moyenne mensuelle	
Male/Masculin		\$	\$			\$	\$	
	0 - 4	107	18,371	33.31	5,996	212,277	32.89	
	5 - 9	141	20,473	32.55	10,738	369,012	32.78	
	10 - 14	411	59,046	32.83	14,577	534,650	32.94	
	15 - 17	375	56,688	33.19	4,927	234,432	33.21	
	18 - 19	72	14,944	33.20	1,066	67,185	33.49	
20 - 24	76	16,287	33.33	719	52,948	33.54		
Total	1,182	185,810	33.01	38,023	1,470,503	32.95		
Female Féminin								
	0 - 4	91	13,876	33.29	6,019	209,225	32.90	
	5 - 9	152	20,365	33.10	10,481	358,869	32.73	
	10 - 14	407	59,365	32.89	14,005	519,473	32.93	
	15 - 17	300	42,493	33.18	4,506	202,380	33.16	
	18 - 19	60	11,153	33.22	869	50,786	33.34	
20 - 24	48	9,574	33.52	381	26,677	33.51		
Total	1,058	156,826	33.08	36,261	1,367,411	32.91		
Male and female Masculin et féminin								
	0 - 4	198	32,247	33.30	12,015	421,502	32.90	
	5 - 9	293	40,839	32.84	21,219	727,881	32.75	
	10 - 14	818	118,411	32.86	28,582	1,054,123	32.93	
	15 - 17	675	99,181	33.19	9,433	436,812	33.18	
	18 - 19	132	26,097	33.21	1,935	117,971	33.42	
20 - 24	124	25,861	33.40	1,100	79,625	33.53		
Total	2,240	342,636	33.04	74,284	2,837,914	32.93		

TABLE 23

TABLEAU 23

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	171	237	290	346	377	433	2,542	2,917	7,313
5.00 - 9.99	295	427	578	656	752	922	5,230	4,954	13,814
10.00 - 19.99	804	1,274	1,516	1,891	2,093	2,466	14,332	8,780	33,156
20.00 - 29.99	957	1,573	1,990	2,133	2,380	2,777	15,584	6,036	33,430
30.00 - 39.99	1,038	1,997	2,137	2,302	2,574	3,393	15,524	3,643	32,608
40.00 - 49.99	1,433	1,850	1,970	2,171	2,704	4,921	9,791	1,734	26,574
50.00 - 59.99	1,175	1,631	2,142	2,748	6,030	5,759	8,468	313	28,266
60.00 - 69.99	1,424	2,234	2,609	5,774	4,993	2,101	5,743	-	24,878
70.00 - 79.99	1,753	2,798	4,746	5,199	1,469	1,580	3,658	-	21,203
80.00 - 89.99	2,147	4,729	6,803	1,568	978	1,312	2,560	-	20,097
90.00 - 99.99	3,295	6,575	1,278	691	575	1,122	913	-	14,449
100.00 - 109.60	3,706	600	260	175	127	669	-	-	5,537
Total	18,198	25,925	26,319	25,654	25,052	27,455	84,345	28,377	261,325
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$72.30	\$67.75	\$61.26	\$54.57	\$48.91	\$47.68	\$36.22	\$19.22	\$46.76

TABLE 24

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 24

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	349	456	499	524	487	430	1,703	1,225	5,673
5.00 - 9.99	595	813	840	927	787	774	2,882	2,032	9,650
10.00 - 19.99	1,251	1,568	1,707	1,758	1,639	1,602	6,129	2,786	18,440
20.00 - 29.99	1,177	1,498	1,591	1,453	1,475	1,551	5,094	1,347	15,186
30.00 - 39.99	1,056	1,425	1,296	1,349	1,415	1,497	3,724	582	12,344
40.00 - 49.99	1,066	1,286	1,197	1,282	1,222	1,197	2,325	195	9,770
50.00 - 59.99	806	1,087	1,186	1,127	1,325	1,121	1,558	38	8,248
60.00 - 69.99	768	1,030	1,081	1,324	861	443	880	-	6,387
70.00 - 79.99	758	1,014	1,089	849	293	283	460	-	4,746
80.00 - 89.99	687	1,073	1,151	330	145	190	267	-	3,843
90.00 - 99.99	758	1,040	263	78	63	124	88	-	2,414
100.00 - 109.60	655	142	35	17	19	48	-	-	916
Total	9,926	12,432	11,935	11,018	9,731	9,260	25,110	8,205	97,617
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$49.27	\$46.91	\$43.12	\$38.46	\$35.30	\$34.44	\$27.31	\$14.97	\$35.67

TABLE 25

RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

TABLEAU 25

PENSIONS DE RETRAITE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire								Total
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
-5.00	520	693	789	870	864	863	4,245	4,142	12,986
5.00 - 9.99	890	1,240	1,418	1,583	1,539	1,696	8,112	6,986	23,464
10.00 - 19.99	2,055	2,842	3,223	3,649	3,732	4,068	20,461	11,566	51,596
20.00 - 29.99	2,134	3,071	3,581	3,586	3,855	4,328	20,678	7,383	48,616
30.00 - 39.99	2,094	3,422	3,433	3,651	3,989	4,890	19,248	4,225	44,952
40.00 - 49.99	2,499	3,136	3,167	3,453	3,926	6,118	12,116	1,929	36,344
50.00 - 59.99	1,981	2,718	3,328	3,875	7,355	6,880	10,026	351	36,514
60.00 - 69.99	2,192	3,264	3,690	7,098	5,854	2,544	6,623	-	31,265
70.00 - 79.99	2,511	3,812	5,835	6,048	1,762	1,863	4,118	-	25,949
80.00 - 89.99	2,834	5,802	7,954	1,898	1,123	1,502	2,827	-	23,940
90.00 - 99.99	4,053	7,615	1,541	769	638	1,246	1,001	-	16,863
100.00 - 109.60	4,361	142	295	192	146	717	-	-	6,453
Total	28,124	38,357	38,254	36,672	34,783	36,715	109,455	36,582	358,942
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$64.17	\$60.99	\$55.60	\$49.73	\$45.10	\$44.34	\$34.18	\$18.27	\$43.74

TABLE 26

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF MALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 26

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
MASCULIN SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	3	2	4	-	14	22	44	92
50.00 - 59.99	1	7	12	14	31	35	53	151	346	650
60.00 - 69.99	5	21	16	29	47	71	126	235	607	1,157
70.00 - 79.99	7	27	32	39	62	125	231	364	853	1,740
80.00 - 89.99	5	42	48	70	91	152	272	480	1,005	2,165
90.00 - 99.99	4	40	45	67	94	193	374	653	1,361	2,831
100.00 - 109.99	4	38	74	81	142	242	463	800	1,739	3,583
110.00 - 119.99	1	44	75	96	203	375	716	1,317	2,761	5,588
120.00 - 129.98	2	37	94	194	418	795	1,738	3,108	6,063	12,449
Total	29	259	399	592	1,092	1,988	3,987	7,130	14,779	30,255
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$86.11	\$96.54	\$102.43	\$104.79	\$107.22	\$108.48	\$109.76	\$109.64	\$108.51	\$108.62

TABLE 27

TABLEAU 27

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF FEMALE BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES DU SEXE
FÉMININ SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	-	3	2	4	5	19	25	56	114
50.00 - 59.99	-	4	5	3	13	37	72	132	293	559
60.00 - 69.99	1	9	11	15	29	50	104	230	521	970
70.00 - 79.99	1	15	13	13	32	79	136	247	584	1,120
80.00 - 89.99	1	20	17	15	46	81	163	244	598	1,185
90.00 - 99.99	1	16	15	23	37	88	148	265	521	1,114
100.00 - 109.99	1	12	10	21	28	59	136	220	444	931
110.00 - 119.99	1	7	21	20	28	71	117	236	438	939
120.00 - 129.98	1	-	14	23	39	71	153	352	604	1,257
Total	7	83	109	135	256	541	1,048	1,951	4,059	8,189
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$94.96	\$87.25	\$93.56	\$96.83	\$92.28	\$92.40	\$92.29	\$93.36	\$90.96	\$91.94

TABLE 28

TABLEAU 28

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
-40.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 49.00	-	3	6	4	8	5	33	47	100	206
50.00 - 59.99	1	11	17	17	44	72	125	283	639	1,209
60.00 - 69.99	6	30	27	44	76	121	230	465	1,128	2,127
70.00 - 79.99	8	42	45	52	94	204	367	611	1,437	2,860
80.00 - 89.99	6	62	65	85	137	233	435	724	1,603	3,350
90.00 - 99.99	5	56	60	90	131	281	522	918	1,882	3,945
100.00 - 109.99	5	50	84	102	170	301	599	1,020	2,183	4,514
110.00 - 119.99	2	51	96	116	231	446	833	1,553	3,199	6,527
120.00 - 129.98	3	37	108	217	457	866	1,891	3,460	6,667	13,706
Total	36	342	508	727	1,348	2,529	5,035	9,081	18,838	38,444
Average monthly amount Montant mensuel moyen	\$87.83	\$94.29	\$100.53	\$103.31	\$104.38	\$105.04	\$106.13	\$106.15	\$104.73	\$105.07

TABLE 29

TABLEAU 29

WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE

PENSIONS DE VEUE: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LE MONTANT DE LA PENSION ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBER 1974

DÉCEMBRE 1974

Size of pension Montant de la pension	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire													Total
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	
\$														
	-	-	-	-	28	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	41
	-	-	-	-	35	11	-	-	-	-	49	14	-	109
	-	-	-	-	55	57	1	-	-	-	430	201	62	806
	-	-	-	-	28	137	13	-	-	-	911	447	121	1,657
	-	4	7	14	23	205	122	72	94	91	1,186	587	160	2,565
	5	64	109	113	138	398	543	781	1,140	1,408	1,259	704	188	6,850
	7	114	206	211	292	566	995	1,429	2,043	2,623	1,613	788	214	11,101
	9	146	327	356	465	716	1,474	2,141	2,690	3,234	2,190	975	243	14,966
	5	159	627	831	1,175	1,687	3,528	5,501	6,091	6,406	4,485	1,861	491	32,847
80.00 - 85.03	-	23	192	600	1,151	1,795	3,076	5,542	6,236	6,241	579	204	68	25,707
Total	26	510	1,468	2,125	3,390	5,583	9,752	15,466	18,294	20,003	12,704	5,781	1,547	96,649
Average monthly pension Montant mensuel moyen	\$60.44	\$64.03	\$68.95	\$72.11	\$70.71	\$68.79	\$72.01	\$73.23	\$72.22	\$71.19	\$58.73	\$57.34	\$57.11	\$68.89

TABLE 30

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE

DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 30

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUIVANT LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE

DECEMBRE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of beneficiary / Âge du bénéficiaire									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	4	9	11	11	37	63	70	155	360
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	8	22	41	53	90	191	271	427	806	1,909
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	11	32	25	37	61	128	224	483	1,001
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques	-	-	-	1	3	4	11	7	24	50
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	3	38	72	125	223	365	603	842	1,339	3,600
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	5	91	124	166	228	341	452	634	994	3,035
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	2	22	37	87	267	706	1,844	3,683	7,810	14,458
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	2	5	16	44	117	358	974	2,108	3,624
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	1	5	3	20	33	76	129	180	343	790
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	1	7	14	8	25	29	46	48	108	286
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	3	3	6	10	17	20	38	97
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	19	53	94	190	376	816	1,607	3,862	7,017
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	5	9	10	27	27	50	69	84	281
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	1	7
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sémiologie, symptômes et états mal définis	-	2	1	5	8	20	33	39	151	259
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	16	114	104	100	155	169	212	265	512	1,667
Total	36	342	508	777	1,348	2,529	5,035	9,081	18,838	38,444

TABLE 31

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE
OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 31

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITÉ: NOMBRE DE BÉNÉFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ ET L'ÂGE
AU DÉBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITÉ DU BÉNÉFICIAIRE
DECEMBRE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ		Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire									Total
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	Total
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires		1	6	12	7	27	43	67	112	85	360
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs		16	28	40	69	126	201	312	579	538	1,909
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition		1	26	26	26	46	80	161	330	305	1,001
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématopoiétiques		-	-	-	2	5	7	8	12	16	50
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité		15	53	89	167	293	452	710	1,049	772	3,600
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens		33	122	147	188	277	406	522	784	556	3,035
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire		9	26	61	133	428	1,150	2,436	5,314	4,901	14,458
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire		2	-	7	24	87	185	569	1,443	1,307	3,624
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif		1	8	5	22	54	91	147	239	223	790
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires		2	10	15	9	29	36	44	70	71	286
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches		-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire		-	2	2	3	8	11	18	28	25	97
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement		4	39	63	128	254	527	1,064	2,467	2,471	7,017
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales		1	8	8	21	25	44	52	79	43	281
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance		-	-	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	7
XVI - Symptoms and ill-defined Conditions - Sénilité, symptômes et états mal définis		1	2	3	5	15	24	32	71	106	259
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes		66	106	100	133	160	174	241	369	318	1,667
Total		152	436	581	938	1,835	3,432	6,384	12,949	11,737	38,444

TABLE 32

DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF NEW BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE
OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION
DECEMBER 1974

TABLEAU 32

PENSIONS D'INVALIDITE: NOMBRE DE NOUVEAUX BENEFICIAIRES
SUivant LA CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITE ET L'AGE
AU DEBUT DE LA PENSION D'INVALIDITE DU BENEFICIAIRE
DECEMBRE 1974

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS CAUSE PRINCIPALE D'INVALIDITÉ	Age of beneficiary/Âge du bénéficiaire										Total
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I - Infective and Parasitic Diseases - Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires	-	2	-	-	-	1	4	1	6	14	
II - Neoplasms - Tumeurs	2	2	2	5	10	23	31	40	62	177	
III - Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders - Maladies allergiques, endocriniennes, du métabolisme et de la nutrition	-	1	1	1	1	1	8	11	20	44	
IV - Diseases of Blood and Blood-forming Organs - Maladies du sang et des organes hématoploïétiques	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
V - Mental Disorders - Troubles mentaux, psychonévroses et troubles de la personnalité	1	3	3	4	10	20	29	37	36	143	
VI - Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs - Maladies du système nerveux et des organes des sens	1	8	2	5	7	16	9	20	24	92	
VII - Diseases of the Circulatory System - Maladies de l'appareil circulatoire	-	1	2	4	16	30	81	190	285	609	
VIII - Diseases of the Respiratory System - Maladies de l'appareil respiratoire	-	-	1	1	3	3	18	39	55	120	
IX - Diseases of the Digestive System - Maladies de l'appareil digestif	-	-	-	4	3	7	7	10	9	40	
X - Diseases of Genito-urinary System - Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	-	-	2	-	2	3	2	1	1	11	
XI - Complication of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium - Accouchements et complications de la grossesse, de l'accouchement et des suites de couches	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII - Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue - Maladies de la peau et du tissu cellulaire	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	6	
XIII - Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue - Maladies des os et des organes du mouvement	-	3	3	7	13	22	38	90	125	301	
XIV - Congenital Anomalies - Malformations congénitales	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	11	
XV - Certain Causes of Prenatal Morbidity and Mortality - Certaines maladies de la première enfance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI - Symptoms and Ill-defined Conditions - Sémiologie, symptômes et états mal définis	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	2	9	
XVII - Accidents, Poisonings and Violence - Accidents, empoisonnements et traumatismes	1	7	6	5	11	6	16	25	14	91	
Total	5	29	24	27	74	133	247	474	642	1,670	

TABLE 33

PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND BY PROVINCE
CALENDAR YEAR 1974 AND FOR ALL AREAS,
CALENDAR YEARS 1967 TO 1974

TABLEAU 33

PAIEMENTS SUIVANT LE GENRE DE PRESTATION
ET LA PROVINCE, ANNÉE 1974 ET TOTAL
POUR LES ANNÉES 1967 À 1974

Province	Retirement Pensions Pensions de retraite	Disability Invalidité			Survivors/ Survivants						Combined Pensions Pensions combinées	Total
		Disability Pensions d'invalidité	Children's Benefits Prestations d'enfant		Death Benefits Prestations de décès	Widows' Pensions de veuve	Orphans' Benefits Prestations d'orphelin		Disabled Widowers Veufs invalides			
			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +			years -18 ans	years 18 ans +				
Nfld./T.-N.	2,127.9	1,561.0	528.2	69.1	275.5	1,583.7	919.3	114.9	0.1	14.3	7,194.0	
P.E.I./Î.P.-É.	824.0	367.2	98.1	28.3	78.0	429.4	235.1	52.0	-	14.3	2,126.4	
N.S./N.-É.	7,041.1	5,264.8	1,240.1	221.0	797.9	4,082.8	1,684.7	333.3	5.7	68.8	20,740.2	
N.B./N.-B.	4,955.8	2,300.4	498.7	109.6	553.1	2,807.0	1,267.9	263.7	1.3	65.4	12,822.9	
Que./Qué.	670.0	307.4	46.3	9.6	63.2	546.9	204.1	30.0	0.8	9.9	1,888.2	
Ont./Ont.	89,613.6	29,592.5	3,819.5	816.8	8,598.2	42,486.6	12,158.0	2,736.5	16.5	1,600.9	191,439.1	
Man./Man.	11,822.4	2,907.0	310.9	61.4	921.9	4,801.1	1,523.8	275.4	1.4	180.1	22,805.4	
Sask./Sask.	8,568.0	2,121.1	326.2	57.0	736.0	4,184.5	1,543.0	259.5	3.1	114.9	17,913.3	
Alta./Alb.	14,421.1	3,380.4	444.2	85.1	1,366.7	6,614.6	2,695.2	426.4	3.2	201.1	29,638.0	
B.C./C.-B.	26,713.5	6,183.1	621.8	119.3	2,324.3	10,779.7	3,669.0	535.8	8.2	314.9	51,269.6	
Yukon/Yukon	77.1	17.8	3.7	-	20.2	71.6	49.4	3.2	-	2.4	245.4	
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	35.2	9.9	3.5	0.7	17.5	58.0	51.5	4.9	-	0.2	181.4	
Total												
1974	166,869.7	54,012.6	7,941.2	1,577.9	15,752.5	78,445.9	26,001.0	5,035.6	40.3	2,587.2	358,263.9	
1973	113,312.4	39,310.3	6,100.6	1,270.0	12,746.0	57,177.6	19,413.5	3,923.0	28.1	1,447.9	254,729.4	
1972	81,698.9	26,706.7	4,403.0	1,102.8	12,438.4	44,099.2	16,154.7	3,428.0	24.2	676.3	190,732.2	
1971	58,806.9	11,725.5	2,075.8	570.0	9,930.4	32,593.9	12,644.0	2,917.4	17.4	230.9	131,512.2	
1970	35,176.2	1,742.8	322.1	91.0	9,127.1	21,601.4	8,669.3	2,287.2	13.7	64.0	79,094.8	
1969	13,379.7	-	-	-	7,368.9	11,615.3	5,744.4(a)	-	14.5	4.5	38,127.3	
1968	3,501.3	-	-	-	3,361.0	2,352.6	1,192.0(a)	-	1.0	-	10,407.9	
1967	560.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560.8	

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(a) Avant mars 1969, les données pour les prestations d'orphelin ne tenaient pas compte de l'âge.

TABLE 34

TABLEAU 34

INTEREST RATE ON INVESTMENTS PURCHASED
BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEAR 1966 TO 1974

TAUX D'INTÉRÊT SUR LES INVESTISSEMENTS ACHETÉS
PAR MOIS, ANNEES 1966 À 1974

Month Mois	Year/Année									
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
Jan./Jan.	-	5.61	6.44	6.92	8.17	7.54	6.76	7.26	7.47	
Feb./Fév.	-	5.49	6.51	7.17	8.33	7.01	6.75	7.25	7.53	
March/Mars	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11	8.29	6.79	6.90	7.23	7.64	
April/Avril	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16	8.14	6.90	7.08	7.30	7.61	
May/Mai	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19	7.85	6.83	7.38	7.34	8.01	
June/Juin	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26	8.08	7.08	7.38	7.48	8.46	
July/Juil.	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45	8.12	7.26	7.45	7.69	8.58	
Aug./Août	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46	8.08	7.41	7.49	7.75	9.05	
Sept./Sept.	5.48	5.61	6.44	7.47	8.00	7.54	7.50	7.52	8.92	
Oct./Oct.	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60	7.98	7.25	7.49	7.61	9.14	
Nov./Nov.	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94	7.91	7.14	7.51	7.58	9.25	
Dec./Déc.	5.51	6.27	6.76	7.83	7.91	6.93	7.38	7.50	9.07	

BINDING SECT. OCT 15 1981

